BRISTOL COUNTY.

ATTLEBOROUGH TOWN.					
Maxey, Josiah	1		1		
Lewis, Abner	1		2		
Guild, Joseph	2	1	3		
Guild, Ebenezer, Jun	1	1	3		
Guild, Ebenezer	2		4		
Everett, William	2	1	2		
Maxey, Benjamin	2	1	5		
Maxey, Levi	2	3	3		
Holmes, Joseph	2	1	3		
Blackington, Joel	1		2		
Blackington, Samuel	1		5		
Blackington, Peter	2		2		
Blackington, Peter, Junr	2		2		
Blackington, William	2	2	1		
Blackington, Oliver	2		1		
Blackington, Oliver, Junr	1	1	2		
Blackington, Othenial	1	2	1		
Everett, Samuel	1	1	3		
Wolcott, Moses	1		2		
Wolcott, Moses, Junr	1		5		
Richardson, John	3	1	2		
Wolcott, Pentecost	2	2	5		
Whiting, David	3	2	4		
Fuller, Stephen	1	2	4		
Daggett, Daniel	3		5		
Rogers, Francis	1		2		
Everett, Josiah	1	4	3		
Town, Gideon	2		3		
Daggett, Mayhew	1		3		
Daggett, Elihu	1	4	5		
Orne, James	3	1	8		
Richards, Nathan	2		3		
Richards, Nathan, Junr	1		1		
Richards, Avery	1		1		
Richards, Edward	2		4		
Richards, Luther	1	2	2		
Richards, Calvin	1	2	1		
Richards, Edward, Junr	2		1		
Guild, Napthali	1		2		
Guild, John	1	1	1		
Draper, Josiah, Junr	1	4	3		
Richardson, David	2	2	3		
Woodcock, Submit		1	1		
Daggett, Elijah	4	2	3		
Draper, John	1	3	5		
Draper, Ellis	1	1	1		
Smith, David	1		6		
Draper, Josiah	3		3		
Draper, Lewis	1		2		
Ellis, Jabez	1	1	2		
Ellis, Joel	1		2		
Metcalf, Ebenezer	1				
Metcalf, Nathaniel	1		3		
May, Oliver	1		2		
Follet, Abraham	1		1		
Fales, Peter	2	3	4		
Swan, Ebenezer	1		2	1	
Swan, Robert	1	2	2		
Bicknell, Thomas	3	2	7		
May, Elisha	2	4	4		
Ellis, Richard	3	1	3		
Holmes, Eliphalet	1	3	4		
Sweetland, William	3		5		
Freeman, Abiel	1	2	2		
Sweetland, John	3		1		
Sweetland, Bowen	1	2	1		
Sweetland, Abigail		1	2		
Sweetland, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Sly, Prince				7	
Coomby, Warwick			1	2	
Blackington, Jonathan	1	2	2		
Gains, Margaret		2	4		
Robinson, Ebenezer	1	1	3		
Taylor, Robert	3		8		
Cole, Timothy	1		4		

ATTLEBOROUGH TOWN—continued.					
Day, Loammi	2	5	1		
Gay, Jabez	4	2	5		
Tyrer, William	1		1		
Jane, John	1		1		
Draper, Ebenezer	2		3		
Day, Jeremiah	2	3	2		
Draper, Stephen	3	2	5		
Allen, Josiah	1	4	2		
Allen, Benjamin	1		3		
Robbins, Ezekiel	1	1	1		
Titus, Samuel	1	1	1		
Cushman, Jacob	2	1	2		
Cushman, Samuel	2	2	6		
Robinson, George	2	3	5		
Chace, John	1	4	2		
Robinson, Elijah	1		2		
Robinson, Joel	1	1	2		
Brown, Abiel	1	3	4		
Lane, Daniel	1	1	3		
Hunt, Joseph Wheaton	1	3	4		
Carpenter, Noah	1		2		
Bowen, Thankfull			2		
Cole, Richard	1		5		
Brown, David	1	1	3		
Tyler, Nathan	1	1	2		
Riley, Abraham	1		3		
Barrows, Benjamin	1		2		
Barrows, Benjamin, Junr	1	1	2		
Robinson, Ezekiel	3	3	2		
Carpenter, Oliver	2	2	3		
Wiswell, Elizabeth			2		
Barrows, Ezra	2	1	4		
Slack, Samuel	4		9		
Carpenter, Ezekiel	1	2	3		
Jillson, James	1		2		
Jillson, Levi	1	1	5		
Jillson, Daniel	1				
Jillson, Daniel, Junr	1	2	5		
Titus, Simeon	1	4	2		
George, William	1	1	1		
Ingraham, Jeremiah	1	3	8		
Tingley, Keziah	1		2		
Tiffeny, Ebenezer	1	1	1		
Tingley, Nathan	1	3	5		
Stanley, Daniel	1	2	2		
Blackington, Pentecost	1		2		
Tyler, Samuel	1	1	2		
Wilder, John	1				
Weld, Mary	1	1	3		
Mann, Bezaliel	7	1	5		
Robinson, Obed	2	2	2		
Sterns, John	3		5		
Stratton, Samuel	1		2		
Newell, Samuel	2	1	4		
Freeman, Andrew				6	
Capron, Elisha	1		5		
Draper, Samuel	1		4		
Holmes, Samuel	1	2	2		
Tingley, Samuel	3	2	7		
Tingley, Thomas	3	1	4		
Pitcher, Edward	2	1	2		
Draper, Isaac	2	1	5		
Healy, Eliphaz	1	2	3		
Bishop, Bethiah			2		
Bullock, Richard	2	1	2		
Morse, William	3		4		
Morse, Noah	1	2	3		
Day, Eliphaz	2	2	3		
Wellman, Lot	2	1	2		
Sweeting, John	1	1	2		
Robinson, Samuel	3		4		
Fuller, Comfort	1	2	3		
Newell, Anna		1	6		
Fuller, Darius	1		2		
Fuller, Stephen	2	1	4		

ATTLEBOROUGH TOWN—continued.					
Ide, Amos	1		2		
Ide, Amos, Junr	1	1	2		
Lalan, Joseph Burden	1		1		
Lalan, Jesse	2		3		
Fuller, Easter	1		3		
Claflin, Phineas, Junr	1		1		
Tiffeny, Betsey		1	4		
Tiffeny, Ebenezer	2	1	4		
Cushman, Rowland	1	1	2		
Gaffield, Jonathan	1		4		
Fuller, Samuel	1	2	4		
Titus, Jonathan	1	1	3		
Fuller, Joseph	1	1	3		
Tyler, Ebenezer	2	5	5		
Fuller, Rebecca	1	2	5		
Sweet, Zebediah	2	5	1		
Cole, Noah	1	1	2		
Tyler, Moses	2	1	3		
Freeman, Mary	1	1	4		
Perry, Joseph	1		1		
Dean, Ephraim	1		3		
Dean, Ephraim, Junr	1		1		
Dean, Asa	1	1	3	1	
Ide, John	1	1	1		
Ide, John, Junr	1	1	1		
Carpenter, Amos	1	1	1		
Reed, Mary	1	1	2		
Reed, Samuel	2		4		
Reed, Thomas	1	2	2		
Reed, Ebenezer	3	1	4		
Reed, Daniel	3		2		
Reed, Joel	1	1	4		
Ide, Nathaniel	2	1	2		
Ide, Jacob	1	2	4		
Ide, Ichabod	2		4		
Field, John	3		2		
Freeman, William	2	1	2		
Reed, Levi	1		1		
Bacon, Ebenezer	2	2	4		
Bassett, Joshua	3		4		
Carpenter, John	1	2	3		
Stanley, Benjamin	2		1		
Stanley, Jesse	1		3		
Richardson, Henry	1	2	3		
Perry, Jacob	2		2		
Stanley, Jonathan	1	3	3		
Stanley, William	1		4		
Stanley, William, Junr	1	2	2		
Starkey, Thomas, Junr	1		2		
Stanley, George	1	1	3		
Robinson, Enoch	2		4		
Caswell, Bowdoin	1	3	4		
Robinson, Zepheniah	1		2		
Pulling, James	1	4	6		
Balcom, David	1	3	2		
Pidge, David	2	1	7		
Pidge, Josiah	1	2	5		
Barrows, Aaron	2		1		
Barrows, William	1	1	6		
Barrows, Philbrook	1	2	6		
White, Jonathan	1	2	3		
Burn, Andrew	2	2	7		
Robinson, Nathaniel	1	4	3		
Thatcher, John	1	2	3		
Sweet, Henry	1		2		
Sweet, Henry, Junr	1	1	2		
Capron, Elijah	2	3	4		
Capron, Sarah	1		5		
Wilmarth, Benoni	1		2		
White, Zachariah	1	3	2		
Woodcock, Jonathan	1	1	5		
Peck, Elizabeth	1		2		
Richardson, Jonas	1		1		
Carpenter, Ezra	2	3	2		
Martin, John	1	3	5		

BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ATTLEBOROUGH TOWN—continued.					
Richardson, Abiathar	2	2	5		
Wilmarth, Eliphalet	1		2		
Jackson, Samuel	1	3	5		
Wilmarth, Eliphalet, Junr	1	3	3		
Wilmarth, Amos	2		2		
Richardson, Daniel	1	1	5		
Richardson, Daniel, Junr	1	1	1		
Blackman, Charles	1		2		
Richardson, Vinton	2	1	3		
Ingraham, Comfort	3	3	3		
Daggett, Job	1	3	1		
Ingraham, Remember	1	5	3		
Daggett, John	3	1	2		
Starkey, Thomas	1		3		
Starkey, Amos	1	2	2		
Norton, Thomas	1	3	4		
Balcom, Nathan	2	1	4		
Balcom, Elijah	1		4		
Cutting, James	1	3	2		
Cutting, Aaron	1	1	3		
Cutting, Oliver	3		5		
Hall, Ephraim	3		2		
Starkey, Andrew	3		4		
New, John	1		1		
New, James	1	1	3		
Foster, Alexander	2	1	4		
Foster, Alexander, Junr	1		2		
Foster, Luna	1	2	2		
Fisher, Joel	1	2	5		
Fisher, David	3	1	2		
Fisher, Peter	1	4	5		
Fisher, William	1		1		
Cole, Gale	1		3		
Balcom, William	5		2		
Woodcock, John	2	2	5		
Woodcock, Joseph	1		3		
Tripp, Ephraim	2	3	2		
Balcom, Jacob	2		3		
Rounds, Hezekiah	1	1	7		
Tiffeny, Hosea	1	2	2		
Wilmarth, Martha	1	1	4		
Tiffeny, Noah	1	4	3		
Wilkinson, John	1		1		
Blake, Samuel	1	1	1		
Richardson, Thomas	1	1	6		
Tiffeny, Daniel	2		5		
Richardson, Stephen	1		3		
Bates, Reuben	1	1	3		
Sweet, Amos	3	4	2		
Sweet, Michael	2	1	4		
Welman, John	1		2		
Welman, Jacob	1	2	2		
Fisher, John	1		1		
Brown, Ezra	1		2	1	
Shepardson, Amos	1	1	2		
Washburn, Abisha	3	1	6		
Permater, Caleb, Junr	1	5	1		
Permater, Caleb	2		3		
Permater, Elijah	1		3		
Reed, Abel	1	1	3		
Foster, Joseph	2	3	2		
Tiffeny, Thomas	2	3	2		
Burn, Seth	1		5		
Richardson, Caleb	2		2		
Richardson, Caleb, Junr	1	1	1		
Tiffeny, John	1	3	1		
Titus, Ezekiel	1	2	1		
Pike, Moses	1	2	3		
Blandin, Daniel	3	2	3		
Bishop, Zephimah	3	3	5		
Follet, Jonathan	4	4	3		
Bishop, Nathaniel	1	2	6		
French, Thomas	1	1	2		
French, Thomas, Junr	1	1	3		
Daggett, Daniel	3	3	2		
Daggett, Amos	2	1	6		
Daggett, Samuel	1	1	1		
Barrows, Joseph	1	2	6		
Barrows, Elijah	2	1	4		
Sanford, Paul	2	1	3		
Balcom, Daniel	1	2	2		
Dunham, Solomon	2	1	3		
Perry, Ichabod	2		3		
Perry, Isaac	1	2	2		
Churchill, Joseph	2	3	3		
Daggett, Reuben	2		3		
Ingalls, James	1	1	1		
Bishop, Martha			2		
Pratt, Peter	1	1	1		
Tuckerman, Abraham	1		2		
Dunham, Abiel	1	2	6		
Jones, William	1		1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ATTLEBOROUGH TOWN—continued.					
Bates, Solomon	1		2		
Bates, Solomon, Junr	1	1	1		
Cumings, Thankfull	2	1	3		
Cooper, Noah	2	4	3		
Carpenter, Cyrel	3	2	4		
Blandin, Bridget	3		4		
Wilmarth, Dan	3	2	6		
Wilmarth, Sarah	1		2		
Wilmarth, Nathan	1	1	2		
Wilmarth, John	2	1	3		
Wilmarth, Stephen	1		3		
French, Ephraim	1	1	4		
Briggs, Stephen	1	2	1		
Wilmarth, Elkanah	1		1		
Perry, Peter	2	3	2		
Wilmarth, Moses	2	1	3		
Wilmarth, Jonathan	1		2		
Carpenter, Josiah	3	1	3		
Wheeler, Simeon	1	1	5		
French, Joseph	1		4		
French, Ezra	1	2	3		
Martin, Robert	1		1		
Martin, Job	1		3		
Starkey, Sarah	1		5		
Fuller, Ebenezer	3	3	5		
Fuller, Abiel	1	3	5		
Moore, Comfort	2	2	6		
Moore, Samuel	1		3		
Carpenter, Obediah	3		3		
Tyler, John	1		2		
Tyler, Ebenezer	1	1	2		
Carpenter, Elisha	2	1	4		
Carpenter, William	1		1		
Thatcher, Bethiah	2		3		
Thatcher, Peter	1	1	3		
Tyler, John, Junr	1	4	5		
Claflin, Daniel	2	1	3		
Sweet, Thomas	2		6		
Carpenter, Daniel	4	4	3		
Hall, Dorcas			3		
Reed, Moses	1		1		
Everett, Abijah	1	2	2		
Snell, William	1	2	1		
Peck, John	1	1	1		
Sweet, Gideon	1	4	5		
Barden, Thomas	2	1	6		
Freeman, Benjamin	1		2		
Dunham, Ebenezer	1	1	1		
Dunham, Menassah	1		2		
Claflin, Eliphalet	2	1	3		
Claflin, Noah	1				
Claflin, Phineas	4	2	3		
Robinson, Joel	1	1	3		
Smith, Solomon	2	1	3		
Claflin, Nehemiah	2	2	4		
Atwell, Mary	1		4		
Luscombe, Samuel	1	2	4		
Saban, Vassal	1	1	3		
Atherton, Samuel	1	1	3		
Hatch, Nathan	1	1	3		
Atherton, Consider	1	1	3		
Reed, Moses, 1st	2		3		
Hutchins, David	1	1	3		
Hutchins, Ebenezer	1		2		
Sweetland, William, 2d	2	1	3		
Sweetland, Clarke	2	3	3		
White, William	1	2	4		
BERKLEY TOWN.					
Hathaway, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Phillips, Silence	1		3		
Burt, Abner	4	2	6		
Burt, Elijah	2	2	3		
Nichols, James, 2d	1	1	3		
Peirce, Abner	1	1	1		
French, Jacob	1		1		
French, Levi	1	1	6		
French, Samuel	2	2	3	3	
French, Roger	2	1	2		
French, Israel	1		2		
French, Elijah	2	1	1		
Paul, John	2		4		
Tobey, Samuel	3	3	8		
Atwood, Joseph	2	1	6		
French, Israel, Junr	1	2	4		
French, Jonathan	3	1	3		
French, Ebenezer	1		2		
French, Ebenezer, Junr	1	1	3		
French, Gideon	1	3	2		
Gavin, Rowland	2		3		
Sanford, Joseph	1	2	2		
Sanford, George	1	1	3		
Sanford, George, Junr	1		1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERKLEY TOWN—con.					
Harvey, Rachael	3	1	2		
Paul, Ebenezer	3		10		
Townsend, Nathaniel	2		3		
Baker, Seth	1		3		
Paul, Ebenezer, 2d	1	3	3		
Staples, Joseph	1	2	3		
Mirick, Nathan	2		1		
Caswell, Ephraim	1	1	2		
Farrington, Ephraim	1	2	1		
Caswell, Abner	1		3		
Briggs, John	1		1		
Briggs, Hathaway	1		3		
Briggs, John, Junr	1	2	5		
Burt, Joseph	1		2		
Macomber, James	2	1	3		
Hatch, Estus	1	4	2		
Phillips, Pitts	2	2	3		
Smith, William	1	1	3		
Macomber, Elijah	1	2	4		
Paul, John	2		4		
Paul, Joseph	1	2	3		
Jones, Zepheniah	3	1	5		
French, Nathan	3		4		
Burt, Simeon	2	4	6		
Burt, Abigail	2	1	2		
Burt, Stephen	3	2	6		
Phillips, Samuel	2	2	6		
Phillips, Ralph	2	1	5		
Phillips, Nathaniel	1		1		
Briggs, Thomas	3		3		
French, James	1	2	5		
Briggs, John, 2d	3	1	3		
Briggs, Jedediah	2	4	7		
Briggs, Gideon	1	3	7		
Briggs, Jacob	1		4		
Crane, John	1	2	2		
Hathaway, Seth	1	1	1		
Crane, Abel	1		2		
Crane, Luther	1	2	3		
Crane, Benjamin	2	1	7		
Babbett, Abel	2		2		
Briggs, Seth	1	1	2		
Andrews, Thomas	1	2	5		
Tobey, Nathaniel	1	4	4		
Briggs, Ezra	2	1	3		
Coleman, Alanson	1	1	2		
Babbett, Elkanah	3	2	1		
Goff, Nathaniel	1	1	3		
Davis, Katurah		2	3		
Baker, Stephen	3	1	7		
Crane, Barnis	3	2	3		
Dean, Abiathar	1	3	3		
Phillips, Phebe				1	5
Briggs, David	1	1	3		
Paul, John	1		1		
Paul, Isaac	1	1	3		
Paul, Israel	1	1	3		
Paul, James	1	1	5		
Paul, Samuel	1	2	3		
Paul, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Chace, Simeon	1	3	3		
Gilbert, Samuel	1		2		
Chace, Ezra	1	2	6		
Mirick, Ebenezer	1	1	2		
Mirick, Ebenezer, Junr	1		5		
Winslow, Ebenezer	3		3		
Cudworth, David	1	3	2		
Winslow, Avery	5	1	4		
Evans, Leonard	1	3	2		
Briggs, Joseph	1	1	2		
Webster, Nicholas	1	1	3	3	
Chace, Job	1	1	3		
Hoskins, Abiel	2	4	6		
Mirick, Barbara			2		
Briggs, John, 3d	2		3		
Worth, Mary		1	3		
Goff, John	2	5	2		
Briggs, Amos, Junr	2	3	4		
Goff, Thomas	1	3	3		
Evans, William	1	1	3		
Briggs, Amos	2				
Briggs, Abraham	1		4		
Briggs, Mercy	1		2		
Briggs, Nathan	1	2	2		
Hathaway, Benjamin	3	1	2		
Earl, Stephen	1		1		
Briggs, Abiel	1	2	5		
Crane, Ebenezer	1		1		
Crane, Ebenezer, Junr	1	1	4		
Newall, Nathan	1	2	5		
Hathaway, Zacheus	1	5	3		
Tubbs, Samuel	2	2	6		
Shove, Theophilus	1		1		
Shove, Edward	1	4	2		

BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERKLEY TOWN—con.					
Crane, Elisha	1	2	5		
Upton, Adonijah	1	1	4		
Paul, Hannah		1	3		
Nichols, James	4	4	4		
Sanford, Sarah	1		3		
Babbett, John	2	3	2		
Babbett, Dean	1		1		
Babbett, Abner	2		4		
Falconer, Joseph	2		3		
Hathaway, Stephen	3	1	5		
Hathaway, Ezra	1	1	3		
Hathaway, Abijah	3		4		
Hathaway, Abijah, Junr	1	3	2		
Hathaway, John	5	1	7		
Hathaway, Joel	1	3	2		
Babbett, Abijah	4		4		
Newall, Nehemiah	2		4		
Newall, Darius	1	2	4		
Nichols, Edward	1		1		
Gregory, Elisha	1	1	3		
Kingman, Josiah	1	1	1		
DARTMOUTH TOWN.					
Gidley, Henry	2		5		
Macomber, Elijah	1		1		
Briggs, Caleb	1	1	2		
Gidley, Samuel	1	3	2		
Rickerson, John	2	2	6		
Packard, Eliphalet	1	1	2		
Packard, Noah	2		2		
Russell, Stephen	1		2		
Fisher, James	2	2	2		
Gifford, Ichabod	1	2	2		
Gifford, Benjamin	1		2		
Gifford, James	1	3	2		
Gifford, Jonathan, 2d	1	2	1		
Slocum, Jonathan	1	1	3		
Grinnell, Remington	2	1	4		
Gifford, Stephen	1	4	3		
Lawton, Abraham				4	
Dick, Silas				4	
Cornell, Peleg	4		3		
Russell, Benjamin	2		2	1	
Gifford, Abraham	2	2	4		
Cushman, Ichabod	1	1	3		
Gifford, Thomas	1		2		
Wood, Josias	2	2	6		
Wood, Luthern	3		3		
Wood, Alice	1		1		
Hathaway, Elizabeth		1	4		
Peirce, Clothier	1		1		
Russell, Jonathan	2		1		
Lawrence, Isaa	1	4	5		
Howland, Cook	1	2	2		
Briggs, Phebe			2		
Howland, Jonathan	1	2	3		
Howland, Timothy	2	1	4		
Allen, James	2	1	3		
Estes, Joseph	2		4		
Rickerson, Joseph	2	3	1		
Russell, Giles	3		2		
Packard, Joel	1	1	2		
Howland, Benjamin, 3d	2	1	5		
Russell, Barnabas	2	1	5		
Smith, Peleg	4	1	5		
Smith, Collins	1	2	2		
Smith, Benjamin	3	2	3		
Howland, Abraham	4		3		
Smith, Samuel	3	1	4		
Howland, Benjamin, 2d	3	1	3		
Howland, John	1	1	2		
Anthony, William	2	2	2		
Howland, Benjamin	1		1		
Howland, Isaac	1	2	3		
Brightman, Johnson	1	1	4		
Briggs, Cornelius	3	2	5		
Smith, Hannah	1		2		
Kurbee, Weston	2		1		
Smith, George	3	1	2		
Briggs, Daniel	1	1	1		
Howland, Katharine		1	2		
Hicks, Thomas	2		4		
Howland, William	1	1	4		
Howland, Joseph, 2d	1	1	1		
Wilbore, David	3	2	3		
Allen, Ebenezer	2		2		
Howland, Joseph, 1st	3		3		
Akin, William	1	1	2		
Smith, Eleazer	1		2		
Sherman, Barnabas	1	2	4		
Howland, Olivia	1	2	3		
Russell, David	2		3		
Russell, Stephen	1	2	2		
Gelat, John	1	2	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DARTMOUTH TOWN—continued.					
Winslow, Church	1	1	3		
Russell, Noah	1		1		
Lapham, Nicholas	3	1	2		
Lapham, Humphry	1	1	2		
Shaw, Barnabas	2	1	3		
Sherman, Benjamin	1		3		
Smith, Reuben	1		2		
Howland, Henry	2	4	2		
Russell, Isaac	2	1	3		
Russell, Joseph	2	1	3	1	
Potter, William	2	2	2		
Smith, George, 2d	2	2	3	1	
Russell, Henry	3	3	3		
Quoniwell, Peter				7	
Trafford, Phillip	1	1	4		
Moshier, Ebenezer	2	1	3		
Moshier, Benjamin	1		1		
Hatch, Ichabod	1	1	6		
Trafford, Joseph	1	4	3		
Hicks, Thomas	2		2		
Smith, Henry	1	1	5		
Quawn, Joseph				3	
Sherman, William	2		2		
Sherman, Peleg	4	3	3		
Sherman, Humphrey	1	3	3		
Russell, Thomas	2	2	4		
Macomber, Anson	1	4	2		
Sherman, Benjamin, 2d	1		2		
Johnson, James	2	1	2		
Briggs, Weston	1	1	5		
Sherman, Shadrach	1	1	4		
Rickerson, Anna	1		1		
Tucker, Henry	1	3	2	2	
Beard, John	1		1		
Beard, Obediah	1	2	2		
Smith, David	2		2		
Russell, Humphry	3	2	5		
Wilcox, Sarah			2		
Smith, Benjamin, 2d	1	1	2		
Sherman, Jedediah	3	1	3		
Chace, Benjamin	1	3	7		
Shepard, John	3	2	4		
Akin, Benjamin	1				
Akin, Job	1	3	1		
Smith, Jerusha			2		
Swift, Foster	1	1	3	1	
Wilcox, Thomas	2	2	4		
Sanford, William, 1st	1	1	3	2	
Sanford, George	2	1	2		
Slocum, Paul	2	3	6		
Sanford, Elisha	1	1	2		
Sanford, Richard	1		1		
Sanford, Peleg	1	1	1		
Sanford, William, 2d	1	1	2		
Gifford, Elihu	3	5	4		
Talman, William	1	2	6		
Sanford, John	2		3		
Wood, John	2	4	6		
Wady, John	2		2		
Cushman, Ebenezer	1	1	3		
Howland, Warren	1	1	2		
Wait, Daniel	1	3	7		
Sherman, Tisdale	2	2	2		
Sherman, Phillip	4	1	3		
Russell, Elijah	2		10		
Russell, Ezra	1		1		
Cushman, Obed	1	1	5		
Akin, John	2	1	5		
Almy, Joseph	2	1	5		
Almy, Anthony	1		4		
Almy, Christopher	5	1	2		
Almy, Peleg	1	1	1		
Lawton, David	1	2	1		
Macomber, Peregrine	2		3		
Almy, Giles	1		4		
Howland, Thomas, Junr	2	2	4		
Allen, Reuben	1	2	2		
Case, Adam	1	1	3		
Allen, Margaret		1	4		
Allen, Thomas, 2d	1		2		
Sisson, William	1	3	1		
Gifford, Samuel	1	2	5		
Macomber, Constant	1	4	3		
Cornell, Gideon	3		2		
Slocum, Jonas	1	2	4		
Gifford, Caleb	1	1	2		
Tucker, Henry	2		1		
Case, Rachnel	1	2	1		
Russell, Joseph, 2d	1	1	3		
Allen, Thomas, 1st	2	1	1		
Slocum, Peleg, 1st	4	1	5	1	
Case, Isaiah	1	1	1		
Russell, Noah, 2d	1	2	2		
Slocum, Christopher	3		2		
Howland, Daniel	1	1	2	1	

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DARTMOUTH TOWN—continued.					
Slocum, Peleg, 2d	4	1	2		
Slocum, Giles	1	1	2		
Butts, Stephen	1	3	5		
Butts, Abraham	2	2	4		
Cornell, Timothy	1		3		
Brightman, Henry	1		5		
Brightman, Ellis	1	1	1		
Brightman, Wanton	1	2	2		
Allen, Jedediah	1	2	5		
Wood, Thomas	1		2		
Allen, Benjamin	1	1	6		
Reed, Thomas	1		1		
Drinkwater, Ama		2	1		
Sowle, Elizabeth		1	2		
Barker, John	2	4	3		
Gifford, Peleg, Junr	1	2	3		
Gifford, Abiel	4	2	3		
Gifford, Peleg	1	1	1		
Barker, William	3	1	3		
Barker, William, Junr	1	1	5		
Tucker, Joseph	3		3		
Lawton, Jonathan	1	1	5		
Eddy, Zepheniah	2	1	3		
Tucker, John	2	2	2	1	
Slade, Edward	2	4	5		
Tucker, Benjamin	1	2	4	1	
Tucker, Abraham	1		1		
Tucker, Barzilla	1	1	2		
Wady, Humphry	1	2	3		
Russell, Josiah	2	2	2		
Howland, Wing	1	3	4		
Sanford, David	1	1	1		
Akin, Timothy	1	1	2		
Akin, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Nelson, William	1	1	3		
Sherman, Caleb	1	2	4		
Rickerson, John	3		2		
Akin, Elihu	3	3	4		
Sherman, Mary		1	3		
Rickerson, William	2	3	3		
Moshier, Stephen	1		2		
Akin, James	2	1	1		
Tripp, John	1		3		
Akin, Richard	1		3		
Wait, Henry	1	2	4		
Akin, Jacob	1	1	2		
Russell, Michael	2		2		
Howland, Jonathan	1	1	3		
Eason, Walter	1	2	3		
Howland, John	4	3	6		
Bliss, Arnold	1	1	5		
Howland, Timothy, 2d	1	4	1		
Quash, Anthony				7	
Quash, Abraham				2	
Davis, Edmund	1		1		
Sherman, Paul	3		4		
Sherman, Jonathan	3	1	3		
Sherman, Butler	3	1	3		
Sherman, Prince	2	1	2		
Sherman, Zoath	1	1	1		
Coggeshall, Pero				8	
Howland, Pero				2	
Slocum, Holder	3		2	1	
Gifford, Joseph	1		4		
Russell, Pero				6	
Sherman, Timothy	4		3		
Smith, Lorey	1	1	2		
Sherman, Edward	1	1	4		
Maxfield, Edmund	3	2	3		
Gifford, David	2	3	3		
Hammond, Hannah			1		
Pettis, Simpson	1	3	4		
Howland, Gideon	1	4	3	1	
Sherman, Jonathan	1		4		
Collins, John	2		2		
Mitchel, Elkanah	1	2	4		
Badcock, John	1	2	4		
Peckham, Isaiah	3		4		
Devol, David	1	4	4		
Smith, Benjamin	1	2	4		
Winslow, Weston	1	2	3		
Mirick, Deborah			3		
Hoskins, George	2	2	3		
Peckham, Caleb	1	1	6		
Russell, Cornelius	1	2	1		
Maxfield, Timothy, Junr	1	1	4		
Babcock, Benjamin	2		1		
Strange, Sarah	1		1		
Sherman, Battesheba	1		3		
Allen, Jethro	2	1	2		
Allen, Silvanus	3	2	4		
Vance, Nathaniel	4	1	6		
Allen, Joseph	2		2		
Chandler, Phebe	1	2	5		
Sheldon, John	1	1	4		

BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DARTMOUTH TOWN—continued.					
Heart, Archippus	1		3		
Handy, John	1	3	3		
Joy, Samuel	1	1	3		
Bowdish, William	2	1	2		
Russell, Allen	1	3	4		
Cook, Audera	2		8		
Hicks, Daniel	2		1		
Washburn, Peter	1		3		
Russell, Stephen, Junr	1		1		
Russell, Clark	1	2	1		
Rogers, John	1		1		
Russell, Stephen	1	3	4		
Booth, Isaiah	1		3		
Booth, Benjamin	1		2		
Knap, Ebenezer	1		2		
Upham, Burnett	1		1		
Hathaway, Jethro	1	2	3		
Wing, Primus				4	
Davis, John	1		1		
Hathaway, Paul	1	2	4		
Winslow, Edward	3		3		
Simmonds, Isaac				3	
Hathaway, Meletiah	3	1	8		
Potter, Holiday	1	2	4		
Maxfield, Timothy	1		1		
Sherman, Daniel	1		2		
Maxfield, John	1	1	4		
Maxfield, Abraham	1	1	4		
Devol, Abner	1	3	3		
Smith, Elishub	1	1	4		
Howard, Daniel	2	2	5		
Smith, John	2		6		
Moshier, Barnabas	1	3	2		
Wood, William	1	1	2		
Russell, Elizabeth	1		3		
Solomon, James				3	
Russell, Michael	1		6	2	
Handy, George	2	2	2		
Russell, Elisha	3	3	4		
Barker, Jabez	2		4		
Allen, Thomas, 1st	2	3	3	1	
Stratton, Oder	1		1		
Scranton, Benjamin	1		1		
Tripp, Ephraim	1	1	2		
Chace, John	3		3		
Chace, Nathaniel	1	3	3		
Howland, Joshua	1		2		
Chace, Abner	3	1	4		
Howland, Caleb	1	2	2		
Howland, Daniel, Senr	1	1	2		
Wood, John	1		2		
Wood, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Howland, Luthern	3	1	1		
Perkins, Benjamin	2		2		
Anthony, Jacob	1	1	2		
Barker, Joseph	2		4		
Smith, Increase	1	1	1		
Howland, Sarah	1		3		
Barker, Stephen	1	4	2		
Russell, Joshua	1	3	2		
Peabody, Daniel	1	4	3		
Gifford, Silas	1	1	4		
Sowle, Jethro	1	1	1		
Harrison, Francis	1	1	2		
Mott, Thomas	3		3		
Russell, Jethro	1	3	3		
Wing, Primus, 2d				3	
Fish, Thomas	1		2		
Potter, Joshua	2	2	7		
Potter, Humphry	1	5	2		
Gifford, Jonathan, 1st	3	2	4		
Sherman, George	1	3	4		
Devol, Joseph	1	3	5		
Gifford, Daniel	1		2		
Gifford, Gideon	1	1	3		
Potter, Prince	3	4	6		
Tripp, William	2		4		
Devol, John	1		3		
Devol, Job	1	2	1		
Sherman, Israel	2		4		
Moshier, George	2	1	3		
Wood, Enos	1	1	2		
Whealing, Daniel	1	1	5		
Moshier, Michael	1	4	1		
Whealing, Joseph	1	1	1		
Moshier, Jesse	1	1	2		
Sherman, Reuben, Junr	1		1		
West, Samuel	1	2	4		
Beaden, Benjamin	2		3		
Beaden, Henry	1		2		
Beaden, Richard	1		2		
Beaden, Stephen	1		3		
Woodmansee, Thomas	2		1		
Woodmansee, Gideon	1	2	1		
DARTMOUTH TOWN—continued.					
Reed, Thomas, Junr	1	2	4		
Reed, Elijah	1	1	1		
Reed, Lemuel	1	1	2		
Pettis, Abraham	1		3		
Pettis, David	1	1	2		
Howland, John	1	3	3		
Kurbee, Thomas	1		1		
Allen, Benjamin	2		2		
Allen, Thomas	2	2	2		
Allen, Judah	1	1	3		
Rogers, Gideon	1	1	6		
Rogers, Daniel	1		1		
Rogers, Stephen	1	2	2		
Moshier, Constant	1		3		
Wait, Reuben	1	3	3		
Shepard, Abner	1	2	1		
Washburn, Ira	1	3	2		
Chace, Ebenezer	1	2	3		
Peck, Bristol				4	
Gifford, James	1	1	2		
Gillat, John	1		2		
Wilson, Luther	1	1	3		
Andrews, John	1	3	5		
Kurbee, Silas	1	3	3		
Kurbee, William	1		1		
Babcock, Peleg	1	3	2		
Chace, Jared	1	3	2		
Cornell, John	1	1	3		
Cornell, Amos	2	2	2		
Cornell, Susannah			1		
Baker, James	1		2		
Cowen, Zenas	2		2		
Cowen, Ebenezer	2	2	2		
Cowen, Joshua	1		2		
Chace, Simeon	2	4	3		
Biggs, William	1	1	1		
Chace, David	2	1	3		
Peirce, Clothier	1	1	1		
Blackman, Ebenezer	1	3	4		
Moshier, John	2	6	5		
Reed, Benjamin	1		1		
Reed, Benjamin, Junr	1	3	3		
Reed, William	1		1		
Reed, John	1	1	2		
Moshier, Roger	3		1		
Chace, Ezekiel	1	1	3		
Wilkey, Peter	2	2	4		
Pettis, William	1		4		
Wait, Abner	1	1	5		
Crank, George				4	
West, Hope			2		
Russell, William	1	1	1		
Craw, Sherman	1	1	4		
Cummings, Benjamin	3	1	6		
Winslow, John	1		2		
Winslow, Abigail	1		2		
Gifford, David	2		1		
Gifford, Archippus	1	1	1		
Gifford, William	1	3	5		
Harrison, Joseph	1	1	1		
Smith, Thomas	1	3	5		
Moshier, Lemuel	1	2	3		
Moshier, Elihu	1	2	3		
Hart, Jonathan	1	1	4		
Hart, Seth	1	3	4		
Hart, Luke	1	1	2		
Hart, William	3	3	7		
Moshier, Hannah			2		
Tucker, Jonathan	1	2	4		
Moshier, Barnabas	1		1		
Rider, William	1		2		
Rider, William, Junr	1	4	3		
Rider, Samuel	2	4	5		
Rider, Benjamin	2	3	3		
Armitage, John	1		4		
Wilbore, Henry	3		3	1	
Washburn, Beraliel	1	4	5		
Pettis, James	1	3	4		
Andrews, Stephen	1		3		
Mott, Adam	1	2	4		
Phillips, Nathaniel	2		1		
Peirce, Samuel	2	1	2		
Fisher, William	2	1	2		
Phillips, Ira	1	2	3		
Collins, William	1		2		
Collins, Jonathan	2	2	3		
Bennett, John	2	1	2		
D'Meranville, Sherman	4	1	4		
Hathaway, Abraham	2	3	3		
Howland, Gideon	4	1	3	1	
Anthony, Gideon	1		2		
Knap, Asel	1		2		
Sherman, Reuben	6		3		
DIGHTON TOWN.					
Pool, Isaac	2	2	6		
Haley, Walter	1	1	3		
Atwood, John	1	1	2		
Atwood, Elizabeth			2		
Walker, John	1	1	4		
Perry, Mary		1	2		
Pendleton, Gideon	1	1	3		
Cole, James	1	2	4		
Rose, Thomas	2	2	5		
Damon, James	1	2	1		
Walker, Sarah		1	4		
Richmond, Josiah	1	4	5		
Rose, Nathaniel	1	1	1		
Reed, Thomas	2	2	2		
Atwood, Silvester	2	1	3		
Briggs, Job	1	2	8		
Briggs, James	4	4	5		
Pool, Hannah	1		3		
Reed, George	1	1	4		
Briggs, Thomas Barker	1	3	2		
Barker, Samuel	1	1	1		
Goodwin, Joseph	2	3	4		
Goodwin, Job	1	4	6		
Goodwin, George	3	1	4	1	
Atwood, Ephraim	3	1	3		
Church, Thomas	2	1	3	1	
Baylies, William	2	2	2		
Fisher, Tom				7	
Richmond, Ezra	1		1	1	
Richmond, Thomas Baylies	1	4	5		
Phillips, Penelope			2		
Smith, John	2	6	5	3	
Barrows, John	2	2	2		
Ide, James				4	
Wheeler, Harry				6	
Baylies, Hodijah	2	2	3	1	
Peirce, Stephen	2	2	3		
Davis, John	1	1	4		
Whitmarsh, Samuel	3		3	1	
Henry, Deborah	1	1	4		
Dean, Tom				4	
Richmond, Josiah	1	4	6		
Knowles, Thomas	1	2	2		
Perry, Simeon	2	2	5		
Whitmarsh, Abiel	2	1	2		
Wright, Benjamin	1	3	2		
Whitmarsh, Rufus	2		4		
Whitmarsh, John	1	2	8		
Brown, William	2	2	4		
Whitmarsh, Mathew	1	3	3		
Leonard, Peter				3	
Pitts, George	2	3	2		
Richmond, Silvester, 2d	3	2	3		
Whitmarsh, Holmes	1	1	1		
Daggett, Timothy	1	1	2		
Reed, William	1	1	3		
Wardwell, Josiah	1	1	1		
Smith, James	1	3	8		
Stutson, Anna	1		5		
Whitmarsh, Samuel, Junr	1	2	2		
Bragg, John	3	1	4		
Andrews, Elkanah	3	2	1	1	
Bourn, Sarah	1		2		
Andrews, Alice	3	1	4		
Richmond, James				8	
Perry, Edward	1		3		
Perry, Silvester	1	1	1		
Peirce, John, Junr	1	1	3		
Peirce, Elisha, Junr	1	3	4		
Morrison, William	1	2	1		
Peirce, John	1		3		
Bowers, Benanuel	1	1	5		
Wright, Joseph	1	1	4		
Talbot, Seth	2	3	4		
Southworth, Ephraim	1		2		
Andrews, Eneas				5	
Smith, William	1		1		
Hill, Joseph	1		1		
Jacobs, Joseph	1	2	5		
Sutson, Ebenezer	1	1	5		
Richmond, Silvester	1	3	7		
Peirce, Richard	2	3	3		
Talbot, David	3	1	2		
Richmond, Jeremiah	3	1	3		
Bosworth, Sarah		2	1		
Marvil, James	1		2		
Wright, Amos	1		1		
Whitmarsh, Sarah	1	3	2		
Gilbert, Elisha	1	1	1		
Talbot, Jedediah	1	1	3		
Peirce, Jabez	1	2	2		
Andrews, Ebenezer	2	1	3		

BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DIGHTON TOWN—con.					
Smith, Samuel	1	2	4		
Wares, George	2	1	5	1	
Simmonds, Silvester	1	3	5		
Simmonds, Seth	1	3	3		
Talbot, Samuel	3	2	4		
Burt, Clothier	2	2	2		
Wright, Amos, Junr	2	3	3		
Allen, Peleg	1	2	4		
Richmond, Gemaliel	1	1	3		
Luther, Benjamin	1	3	5		
Talbot, Joseph	2	4	5		
Andrews, Elizabeth	1		1		
Hathaway, Ephraim, Junr	1	2	4		
Snell, John	2	2	2		
Hathaway, John	1	2	5		
Pratt, Jonathan	1	2	4		
Pratt, Jabez	1	2	6		
Shaw, Jabez	2	1	5		
Simmonds, Oliver	2	3	4		
Simmonds, Edward	1	1	5		
Hathaway, William	2	4	5		
Hathaway, Ephraim	1	1	2		
Hathaway, Joshua	2	2	4		
Phillips, Abiezer	4	2	7		
Briggs, James	1		2		
Chace, Aiden	1	1	5		
Shaw, Ruth			3		
Richmond, Nathaniel	3	1	6		
Bourn, Francis	1	1	4		
Jones, Isaac	4		2		
Jones, Daniel	1	1	3		
Jones, Asa	1	2	1		
Talbot, Elkanah	2	2	3		
Reed, Loved	1	4	5		
Phillips, Ruth			2		
Chace, Aaron	1	1	2		
Brayton, Ned				11	
Wheaton, Jonathan	1	1	3		
Phillips, Samuel, Junr	1	4	2		
Wright, Joshua	1	1	1		
Phillips, Samuel	1		1		
Paul, William, Junr	2	2	6		
Paul, Richard	1		1		
Pool, Jacob	1		2		
Pool, Elliot	1	2	2		
Arnold, Alexander	1	1	7		
Francis, Abraham	1		6		
Francis, Reuben	2	2	3		
Campbell, Rhoda	2		2		
Smith, Stephen	3	1	2		
Phillips, Abiezer, Junr	1	2	3		
Jones, Abigail			2		
Shaw, Bela	1	3	2		
Paul, Lemuel	1	3	3		
Paul, William	1		2		
Phillips, Joshua	1	3	4	1	
Jones, Jonathan	2	3	5		
Traffen, Benjamin	1	2	4		
Ware, Hannah		1	3		
Reed, Jemima			3		
Talbot, Zepheniah	1	1	1		
Reed, Samuel, Junr	1	1	1		
Reed, Samuel	1		1		
Reed, Seth	1		2		
Briggs, Ebenezer	1		5		
Briggs, James	1	1	2		
Briggs, Samuel, 3d	1	3	1		
Simmonds, John	3	4	3		
Jacobs, Calvin	1	1	5		
Fish, Daniel	2	2	4		
Briggs, Samuel, Junr	1		1		
Briggs, Samuel	3		3		
Briggs, Abiezer	1	2	3		
Paul, James	1		1	2	
Paul, Peter	1	2	2		
Leander				2	
Briggs, Abner	1	1	2		
Bunn, Nathaniel	1	1	2		
Westcott, John	1	1	2		
Hayford, Daniel	1		1		
Westcott, Cornelius	1	1	4		
Simmonds, Constant	4	1	7		
Briggs, George	1	3	5		
Simmonds, Lillis	1	3	1		
Smith, Stephen, Junr	1		2		
Hoit, Levi	1	2	3		
Pitts, Peter	3	1	8		
Traffen, Seth	2	2	5		
Pitts, Phillip	1		1		
Simmonds, Lydia			2		
Pitts, Silvester	2	1	5		
Simmonds, Jeremiah	3	1	3		
Winslow, Job	3	1	4		
Walker, Gilbert	1	1	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DIGHTON TOWN—con.					
Fisher, Nathaniel	1	1	3		
Phillips, Joshua	2		1		
Williams, Jonathan	1	2	5	1	
Horton, Solomon	4	4	4		
Briggs, Hector				9	
Briggs, Nathan	1		1		
Briggs, Zenus	1	2	3		
Pool, Ebenezer	1		2		
Bowen, Jeremiah	2	3	4		
Francis, Peleg	2	3	4		
Goff, Enoch	2	1	3		
Vickory, John	1	4	4		
Davis, Daniel	3	1	2		
Talbot, Josiah	1	4	3		
Williams, Simeon	4	2	6		
Andrews, James	2	4	4		
Williams, David	1	2	4		
Williams, George	3	3	4		
Wheeler, Asah	1	1	1		
Piggsley, Benjamin	1	1	6		
Francis, William	1	2	3		
Austin, Zachariah	2		4		
Piggsley, William	1		1		
Codding, George	1	2	4		
Codding, John	1		2		
Codding, William	2	1	3		
Sears, Aiden	2	2	5		
Simmonds, Seth	1		2		
Jones, Ebenezer	2	3	3		
Walker, Pompey				2	
Wheeler, Benjamin	1	2	3		
McLane, John	1	1	4		
Barrows, Prudence	1		3		
Walker, Elijah	4		6		
Walker, Perez	1	2	1		
Walker, Perez, Junr	1	1	1		
Austin, Jonathan	2	1	1		
Waldron, Abraham	7	2	4		
Reed, Simeon	3		1		
Reed, Simeon, Junr	1	1	2		
Walker, Ebenezer	1		6		
Goodwin, Ephraim	1		2		
Ide, Nathan	1	1	2		
Reed, Ebenezer	1	2	3		
Hathaway, Isaac	2	1	5		
Hathaway, Job				5	
Hathaway, William	1		2		
Whitmarsh, Jonathan	1	1	1		
Briggs, Mathew	2	2	6		
Briggs, Eliakim	1	1	3		
Babbett, Gideon	1	3	2		
Briggs, William	2	4	5		
Crandon, John	1	1	3		
Witherell, Daniels	1	2	6		
Wheeler, John	1	2	1		
Walker, Jonathan	2		2		
Walker, Nathaniel	1	4	5		
Walker, William	2	6	5		
Wilson, John	1	1	2		
Talbot, Cesar				8	
Tamplin, Thomas	2		5		
Perry, Joseph	3	2	5		
Stevens, Benjamin	2		4		
Stevens, John	1	3	2		
Stevens, Asa	1	3	3		
White, Abijah	2	3	2		
Stevens, Samuel	1	2	5		
Corey, Mary	2		1		
Mawbury, Freeman	1	2	3	1	
Waldron, George	3	4	5		
Austin, Seth	3	2	3		
Baylies, Thomas	3	5	3		
Shove, Asa	3	2	4		
Shove, George	5	3	5		
Shove, William	1	1	3		
Shove, Hannah		1	3		
Nichols, Hannah			2		
Boies, John	2		4		
Nichols, Aaron	1		4		
Jones, Abiel	1		2		
Jones, Abiel, Junr	1	1	1		
Drinkwater, Susannah		1	2		
Peirce, Ebenezer	4		5		
Dean, David	3	1	4		
Dean, Ebenezer	3		3		
Dean, Joseph	2	2	4		
Dean, James	3		4		
Dean, James, Junr	1		2		
Dean, Benjamin	3	4	7		
Tew, Paul	4		5		
Tew, Dan	4	1	5		
Tew, Henry	2	1	5		
Tew, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Tew, Henry, Junr	1	2	4		
Phillips, Peirce	1	2	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DIGHTON TOWN—con.					
Phillips, Sibel	2	1	3		
Phillips, Ebenezer	1	4	1		
Peirce, Elisha	2		1		
Cotton, William	1	2	3		
EASTON TOWN.					
Gilbert, Joseph	3		1		
Gilbert, Nathaniel	2	1	4		
White, Edward	1	4	3	1	
Lewis, Job				6	
Wilbore, George	1	5	2		
Lothrop, Edward	1		3		
Drake, Melzer	1	3	1		
Drake, Cyrus	1	2	1		
Harvey, Benjamin	1		1		
Williams, Sarah			4		
Williams, Macey	1		2		
Williams, Stimson	2	2	5		
Kinsley, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Tisdale, Abijah	2	2	5		
Seele, Nathan	1		5		
Buck, Thomas	3	1	5		
Buck, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Britton, Zachariah	1		3		
Thomson, David	2	1	2		
Records, Amasa	1	1	2	1	
White, Royal	1	1	3		
Drake, Thomas, 2d	1	4	3		
Britton, Pendleton	1		1		
Britton, William	1	2			
Britton, John	2	3	3		
Bonney, William	2	4	6		
Drake, Silence		1	2		
Austin, Ebenezer	1	1	1		
Meers, John	1	1	2		
Washburn, Hugh	2	2	2		
Allen, Josiah	1		1		
Goodwin, Benjamin	3		2		
Eaton, Jabez	2		1		
Vose, Reuben	1		2		
Howard, Edward	1	2	4		
Dunbar, Ezekiel	1	2	3		
Shaw, Eliphalet	1				
Littlefield, Seth	2	2	3		
Macomber, Daniel	2	1	1		
Keith, Scotland	2	2	4		
Copeland, Elijah	2	1	4		
Copeland, Elijah, Junr	1		2		
Willis, Thomas	1	5	3		
Willis, Thomas, Junr	1	2	1		
Farrington, Frederick	1	2	3		
Turner, Elijah	1		4		
Lincoln, Paul	2	3	3		
Woodward, Israel	1		1		
Woodward, George	2	1	2		
Tisdale, Ebenezer	2		3		
Tisdale, Mace	1	2			
Randall, Abner	2	1	7		
Randall, Jonathan	1	3	4		
Carr, Esek	2		2		
Stacey, Mehitable		2	3		
Randall, Ephraim	2	4	3		
Harvey, Elisha	2		2		
Taylor, David	1	1	4		
Randall, Solomon	1	1	3		
Packard, James	1	2	5		
Furgerson, George	1				
Furgerson, George, Junr	2	1	4		
Stokes, Isaac	2		2		
Randall, Isaiah	1	3	1		
Leonard, Jacob	2	2	3		
Phillips, Ebenezer	1	1	2		
Simmonds, John	1		3		
Crosman, Daniel	1	2	4		
Daily, Lewis	1	1	4		
Leonard, Eliphalet	7	1	2		
Leonard, Jonathan	1	2	4		
Pratt, William	3	1	2		
Garbit, William	1		1		
Drake, Thomas	1	2	4		
Drake, Hezekiah	2		3		
Drake, Joseph, 2d	1		2		
Drake, John	1	1	1		
Manly, Reuben	1	2	4		
Dickerman, James	1		2		
Manly, Ichabod	1		2		
Manly, Josiah	1		2		
Bisbee, Samuel	1	1	3		
Croswell, Joseph	2		1		
Stone, David	1		1		
Fling, Thomas	1	2	3		
Dickerman, Ebenezer	1		2		
Phillips, Jacob	1		5		
Farrington, George	1	2	2		

BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EASTON TOWN—con.					
Badger, Samuel	1		3		
Snow, Calvin	1	2	3		
Lawson, William	1	3	2		
Pratt, Seth	2	3	3		
Randall, John	2	2	4		
Dunbar, David	1	3	5		
Mitchel, Abiel	4	2	4		
Pratt, Enoch	1	2	2		
Packard, Barnabas	1	2	1		
Randall, James	1	3	4		
Phillips, Joshua	1		1		
Phillips, Oliver	2	6	4		
Drake, Zachariah	2	1	4		
Guild, Samuel	3	2	5		
Wheelock, Lyman	2	2	3		
Williams, Ezra	1		2		
Stone, Solomon	1		2		
Howard, Oliver	1	4	1		
Randall, Thomas	1	2	4		
Packard, John	1		3		
Packard, Samuel	1	3	4		
Randall, Hopestill	1	2	5		
Drake, Edward	1	1	1		
Drake, Isaac	1		2		
Randall, Nehemiah	1		3		
Manley, Anna			4		
Phillips, Asa	2	2	3		
Phillips, Silas	1	2	5		
Woodcock, Martha			2		
Willis, Jedediah	1	2	6		
Wade, David	1	1	5		
Wade, David, Junr	1		2		
Bates, Benjamin	1	2	1		
Keith, Nehemiah	1	3	3		
Drake, Reuben	1	3	2		
Keith, Bethiah		1	3		
Philebrown, James	1	2	3		
Keith, Simeon	1	3	2		
Keith, Mary		1	3		
Jones, Timothy	1		3	1	
Hall, Linas	1		2		
Turner, John	1		1		
Turner, Betherel	1	2	2		
Manly, Seth	2		4		
Randall, Timothy	1	1	2		
Randall, Zerviah			3		
Randall, Daniel	2		2		
Forbes, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Lathrop, Joseph	1		3		
Lathrop, John	1	3	3		
Howard, Nehemiah	3	3	3		
Howard, John	3	1	4		
Ripley, Robert	2	1	4		
Stone, Samuel	1	2	2		
Kinsley, Abiel	2	3	5		
Linzey, Elizabeth			2		
Linzey, James	1	2	3		
Snow, Seth	1	1	3		
Algur, Israel	1	2	1		
Howard, Ebenezer	2	3	6		
Gilmore, Joshua	1	1	1		
Macomber, Jacob	1		3		
Lathrop, Joseph, Junr	1	3	4		
Howard, Joseph	1	3	5		
Dunbar, Caleb	1	5	2		
Sumner, Joseph	1	3	1		
Lathrop, Isaac	2	2	6		
Lathrop, Seth	2	3	5		
Bayley, Adams	1		1		
Lathrop, Solomon	1	2	2		
Lathrop, Susannah			2		
Crane, Rebecca		1	2		
Howard, Mathew	2	2	2		
Ames, Ebenezer	1				
Ames, Rufus	3		4		
Willis, Lemuel	2	2	4		
Bayley, Seth	1	3	4		
Hall, Isaac	1		2		
Drake, Ephraim	5		2		
Drake, Ephraim, Junr	1	1	2		
Drake, Robert	2	4	2		
Drake, Robert, Junr	1	3	4		
Drake, Adam	1	3	3		
Drake, Lot	1	3	2		
Manly, David	2	2	3		
Burr, Seth	3		6		
Stone, Samuel	1	2	2		
Algur, Benjamin	1		2		
Dean, James	3		1	1	
Brett, Silas	2		2		
Brett, Ebenezer	1		1		
Pratt, Jonathan	4	3	4		
Pratt, Caleb	1	1	1		
Randall, Abiah	1		6		
Ripley, Samuel	1	2	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EASTON TOWN—con.					
Turner, Zion	1	4	2		
Randall, Israel	1				
Randall, Job	1	2	3		
Howard, Elijah	1	3	5		
Dean, Elisha	2		2		
Black, Edward				6	
Tisdale, John	2	2	3		
Pratt, William	4		2	1	
Godfrey, Joseph	3		2		
Godfrey, Joseph, Junr	2	1	2		
Field, James	3	1	3		
Mitchel, Thomas	1	3	3		
Randall, Beriah	3	1	3		
Drake, Joseph	2		1		
Reed, William	3	2	3		
Hewit, Sarah		1	1		
Belcher, Abigail		1	1		
Ames, Parmenus	1	1	2		
Lathrop, Edmund	2	3	1		
Lathrop, John	1	4	2		
Gwinneth, William	1	1	3		
Wetherbee, Nathaniel	1		3		
Keith, Josiah	3	2	4		
Keith, David, 2d	1	2	3		
Howard, John	1	2	3		
Howard, Joshua	1	1	5		
Hewit, Nathan	1	1	1		
Dean, Edward	2	1	1		
Keith, Eleazer	1		1		
Williams, John	1	3	5		
Littlefield, Daniel	4	1	3		
Williams, Thomas	2	1	4		
Williams, Anna	1		1		
Packard, Jedediah	1	1	1		
Howard, Henry	1	1	1		
Keith, David	1	3	4		
Randall, Rober	4		2		
Sterns, Simeon	1	1	3		
Kinsley, Zebulon	1	2	5		
Randall, William	2	5	3		
Woodcock, Nathan	2	4	3		
Mehuron, David	1	1	3		
Fuller, Isaac	3	4	2		
Goodspeed, Abigail			1		
White, Josiah	1	1	4		
Harvey, John	1	2	3		
Gibbs, Thomas	2		1		
Perry, James	4	3	3		
Bayley, Daniel	1		2		
Peirce, Eliphalet	1		2		
Leach, Abisha	4	5	4		
Kimbell, Ammi-ruhamah	3		3		
Austin, Daniel	1	2	1		
Ward, Joseph	1	3	2		
Wood, Francis	1	1	5		
Thayer, Jacob, Junr	1	3	2		
Perry, Samuel	1	3	5		
Tisdale, Thomas	2	1	3		
Gibbs, Nathan	1	3	4		
Witherell, Abijah	2	4	2		
Witherell, Abijah, Junr	1	1	2		
Thayer, Jacob	1		3		
Kingman, Edward	1	1	1		
Goward, Francis	2	2	2		
Smith, Asa	1		3		
Wild, John	1		3		
Storey, Elijah	1	2	1		
Downing, Moses	1	1	5		
White, Daniel	1	2	3		
Drew, John	1	1	4		
Thayer, Nathaniel	1	2	3		
Thayer, Lemuel	1	1	2		
Belcher, Gregory	1	3	3		
Williams, Edward	2	4	4		
Williams, Josiah	1	2	4		
Williams, Marlborough	1	2	4		
Keith, Lemuel	1	4	5		
Randall, John	1		1		
FREETOWN TOWN.					
Briggs, Malbone	1	1	1		
Chace, Greenfield	1	1	7		
Cudworth, Doratha	1	1	3		
Chace, Phillip	1	1	3		
Clark, Theophilus, Junr	2		2		
Bullock, Jesse	2		3		
Bryant, Jonathan	2		4		
Winslow, Oliver	2	1	4		
Peirce, Uriah	1	2	3		
Simmonds, Job	1		1		
Nichols, Moses	2		4		
Evans, Thomas	1		1		
Chace, Prince				5	

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FREETOWN TOWN—con.					
Nichols, Mary	2	1	1		
Reed, Benjamin	2	2	4		
Porter, Benjamin	2	4	5		
Hathaway, Joseph, 2d	1	2	5		
Hoskins, John	1	1	2		
Edmister, Noah	2	3	3		
Clark, Theophilus	3		4		
Records, Isaac	1	1	2		
Allen, Benjamin	1		1		
Richmond, Samuel	1	1	1		
Richmond, James	1		4		
Hathaway, Nathaniel	1		3		
Dodson, Jonathan	1				
Winslow, James	3	2	3		
Hathaway, Ebenezer	1	1	2		
Hathaway, Gilbert	1	4	6		
Sydwel, John	1	1	3		
Warren, Samuel	3	3	5		
Evans, Gilford	1	1	2		
Lawton, Phebe			1		
Hathaway, Calvin	1	1	3		
Douglas, David	1	2	3		
Howland, Joshua	1	1	6		
D'Maranville, Lewis	1	1	1		
Douglas, Daniel	2	1	4		
Strange, Lot	3	2	5		
Smith, Abner	4		2		
Conolly, John	1		1		
Pain, Ichabod	1		1		
Chace, Ebenezer	1	3	4		
Hathaway, Dudley	4	4	4		
Pain, Joseph	1	3	2		
Cummings, Phillip	1	1	1		
Clark, Asa	1	4	3		
Cummings, Alanson	1	3	2		
Braman, Susannah		1	2		
Chace, Edward	3	2	7		
Hunter, Alexander	1	4	2		
Howland, Joseph	1	1	3		
Juckett, Peter	3	1	4		
Winslow, Ephraim	2		6		
Pratt, William	1	1	1		
Weaver, Benjamin	2	2	4		
Reed, William	2	3	7		
Burr, Simeon	1	2	3		
Randall, Hannah		1	4		
Tisdale, Henry	1	4	3		
Briggs, Abner	1	2	5		
Strange, Charles	1	1	6		
Strange, John	1	2	5		
Boice, William	1	1	5		
Hathaway, Henry	1	4	2		
Shove, Azariah	1		1		
Cudworth, Phebe	2		4		
Cudworth, Jesse	5	1	4		
Dean, Levi	3	1	1		
Evans, Martha			2		
Briggs, John, 1st	1	1	2		
Hathaway, Ephraim	1		2		
Burbank, Isaac	3	2	6		
Hathaway, Nicholas	1	1	3		
Hathaway, Abiel	1	1	4		
Peirce, Bethuel	1	3	2		
Merrick, Isaac	1	3	4		
Hathaway, Peleg	1	1	2		
Boomer, Sharp				4	
Hathaway, Thomas	4		2		
Hathaway, Samuel	1	3	3		
Pain, Ralph	1	1	2		
Pain, Warden	1	1	5		
Pain, Job	2	1	3		
Evans, David	1	1	3		
Evans, Benjamin	1	1	7		
Hathaway, Phillip	3	1	4	1	
Hathaway, Phillip, Junr	1	1	1		
Hathaway, Mary			3		
Baker, Stephen	1	2	1		
Hathaway, Dorcas	1	1	2		
Ennis, William	1		2		
Pain, Ebenezer	1	3	5		
Briggs, Elijah	3	1	1		
Clark, Richard	2	1	3		
Winslow, Joseph	1	1	6		
Chace, Gilbert	1	1	4		
Chace, Mary		1	3		
Chace, Augustus	1	1	2		
Chace, Seth	1	1	4		
Hathaway, John	1		3		
Chace, Darius	2	5	5		
Terry, Nero				4	
Briggs, Godfrey	1	1	1		
Briggs, Edmund	1	2	1		
Briggs, John, 2d	1	2	4		
Evans, John	3		1		
Evans, John, Junr	1		3		

BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FREETOWN TOWN—con.					
Grinnell, Benjamin	3	2	3		
Pain, John	3		4		
Pain, John, 2d	1	3	6		
Terry, Zepheniah	1	2	3		
Pain, Solomon	1	2	5		
Chace, Phebe	1	1	3		
Hathaway, Israel	2	2	5		
Hathaway, Zepheniah	4	1	2		
Barrow, Isaac	1	1	1		
Winslow, George, Junr	1	1	2		
Horton, Jonathan	2	1	2		
Terry, Ebenezer	1	2	2		
Hathaway, Seth	1	3	5		
Davis, Jonathan	2	2	2		
Davis, Cornelius	2	2	6		
Chace, Mary	1		3		
Chace, Michael	2		5		
Davis, Sarah	2		2		
Hathaway, Joseph	2	1	5		
Hathaway, Martha		2	4		
Hathaway, Lot	3	1	6	3	
Chace, Noah	1	3	1		
Evans, Mary	1		5		
Winslow, Thomas	2		3		
Wilkinson, John	1		6		
Chace, Beloni	2	1	4		
Terry, Abiel	5	2	6		
Raymond, Rufus	1	2	5		
Terry, Solomon	2	2	4		
Terry, Job	2	2	4		
Hathaway, William	1		1		
Hathaway, Silas	1	2	4		
Terry, Levi				4	
Winslow, Abner	2	3	3		
White, Zebulon	1		3		
Winslow, David	1	3	3		
Winslow, Richard	1		2		
Daggett, Benjamin	1		2		
Winslow, William, 2d	2	1	2		
Winslow, Barnabas	4	1	2		
Winslow, George	2		2		
Barnaby, Ambros	3	4	4	1	
Winslow, Jonathan	1		1		
Cleveland, Ambros	1	2	3		
Volentine, Mary			2		
Chace, Shadrach	1	1	2		
Southward, Joshua	1		1		
Volentine, William	4	1	9		
Blithing, Volentine	1	1	5		
Volentine, David	3		5		
Winslow, Luther	2	3	2		
Winslow, John	1	2	2		
Cleveland, Benjamin	3		3		
Simmonds, Abraham	3	1	3		
Peirce, Preserved	1	1	2		
Chace, Charles	4	1	4		
Davis, James	1		1		
Davis, James, Junr	1	2	3		
Thurston, Peleg	3	1	3		
Winslow, Abigail			2		
Hathaway, Jonathan	1		2		
Drake, Timothy	1		2		
Simmonds, Juda			1		
Hathaway, Joel	3	2	5		
Thurston, Samuel	2		3	1	
Thurston, Thomas	3		4		
Cleveland, David	2	3	7		
Davis, Thomas	2	1	2		
Davis, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Miller, Robert	2		3		
Bennett, Benjamin	3	1	3		
Cleveland, William	1		1		
Hathaway, Robert	1	2	2		
Winslow, William, 3d	1		1		
Winslow, William, 1st	1				
Winslow, Isaac	1	1	4		
Reed, Joseph	2	2	4		
Reed, Phebe		2	6		
Hathaway, Gideon	1	1	1		
Hathaway, Elisha	1		5		
Reed, Oliver	4	2	4		
Reed, Isaac	1	3	3		
Davis, Aaron	4	1	4		
Davis, Joseph	2	3	5		
Reed, Ichabod	2	1	3		
Reed, Jonathan	2	1	7		
Brow, Francis	1		4		
Butts, Gideon	3	1	2		
Simmonds, Harvey	3		1		
Butts, Abner	1		3		
Reed, John	5		5		
Dodson, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Watson, Elkanah	1	1	3	1	
Lawton, Thomas	1	5	2		
Davis, David	1	1	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FREETOWN TOWN—con.					
Davis, Hezekiah	1	2	2		
Lawton, George	1	1	2		
Mingo, Jonathan				8	
Brightman, George	3		2	2	
Brightman, Isaac	1	2	3		
Brightman, Joseph	3		3		
Brightman, Joseph, Junr	1	5	1		
Brightman, Peleg	1		3		
Tompkins, Benjamin	3	1			
Woodcock, Benjamin	1	1	4		
Reed, Samuel	1		3		
Brightman, Benjamin	1		2		
Devol, Pardon	3	4	4		
Carter, Henry	1	1	3		
Browning, Jonathan	1	2	5	1	
Doty, John	3	2	6		
Boomers, Martin	3	4	4		
Terry, Robert	2	1	1		
Terry, Robert, Junr	1	1	3		
Boomer, Nathaniel	1	1	1		
Luther, Benjamin	1		1		
Sabin, Samuel	1		2		
Brightman, Henry	3	1	4		
Elsberry, Boomer	2	4	4		
Dennison, James	1	1	3		
Lawton, Daniel	1	2	3		
Elsberry, John	1	1	1		
Freelove, Samuel	2		3		
Carter, George	1		1		
Turner, John	3	1	3		
Burden, Laruhamah			4		
Eldridge, Daniel	2		3		
Church, Joseph	1	2	7		
Butts, Isaac	1	1	1		
Reed, Joseph	3		4		
Chalener, Walter	1	2	2		
Wright, Susannah			2		
Durfee, Thomas	7		5	3	
Burden, Stephen, 2d	3		6		
Burden, George	1	5	4		
Burden, Parker	1	1	5		
Barnaby, Jonathan	1		2		
Luther, John	2	3	4		
Burden, Stephen	1	1	3		
Durfee, Benjamin	2	1	7		
Talman, Jeremiah	1		4		
Burden, Nathan	2	1	3		
Turner, Thomas	1		3		
Bowen, Nathan	3	2	5		
Burden, Daniel	2	2	5		
Burden, Perry	1	2	1	1	
Burden, Simeon	2	1	3	2	
Hughes, Thomas	1	1	4	1	
Reed, George	1		1		
Hart, Samuel	1	1	1		
Braton, Francis	2		2		
Braton, Benjamin	1		1		
Burden, Richard	2		1		
Burden, Thomas	1	4	4		
Blossom, Rufus	1		2		
Blossom, Elijah	1	2	3		
Brightman, George, Jun	1	1	3		
Boomer, Daniel	2	2	4		
Snell, Amos	2		1		
Snell, Job	1	3	2		
Snell, George	1	1	3		
Francis, John	1		3		
Snell, Simeon	1		1		
Freelove, Thomas	2	2	1		
Freelove, John	3	1	1		
Freelove, Thomas, Junr	1	2	3		
Burden, Elijah	2	1	4		
Page, Daniel				8	
Davis, William	1	1	5		
Sherman, Obediah	1		2		
Burden, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Burden, George	3	1	4		
Spooner, Samuel	1		3		
Wilson, David	4	2	5		
Miller, David	3	4	5		
Mason, Alexander	1		2		
Wilbore, Caleb	2	1	2		
Sampson, John	2	4	2		
Brayley, Elijah	3	2	5		
Brayley, Ezekiel	2	4	4		
Brayley, David	1	3	3		
Ashley, Perseval	4	3	3		
Hoskins, Abner	2	2	7		
Morton, Nathaniel	2	1	3		
Morton, Nathaniel, 2d	2	2	4		
Morton, Nathaniel, 3d	1	1	2		
Johnson, Ichabod	1	1	5		
Voter, John	1	2	4		
Johnson, Ichabod, Junr	1	2	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FREETOWN TOWN—con.					
Westutt, Thomas	1	2	3		
West, Thomas	1		1		
Piggsley, Joseph	2	3	6		
Easterbrooks, Robert	2	1	4		
White, Thomas	3		2		
Lawrence, Benjamin	1				
Lawrence, John	1	2	3		
Voter, Glode	2	1	3		
White, Samuel	1	3	4		
Parker, Alexander	1	1	7		
Parker, Elijah	1	4	3		
Hillman, Seth	1	3	4		
Heath, Benjamin	2	2	4		
Ashley, Williams	1	2	2		
Ashley, Barnabas	1	1	2		
Andrews, Joseph	1		1		
Durfee, David	2	2	3		
Fuller, John	1	2	2	1	
Hackett, Edward	1	5	3		
Mason, Hezekiah	1	1	2		
Barden, Deborah			6		
Raymond, Sarah		1	4		
Rounsevelle, Phillip	2	3	6		
Sherman, Phebe				4	
Rounsevelle, Thomas	2	3	8		
Rounsevelle, Levi	2	1	6		
Rounsevelle, William	3	2	4		
Westutt, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Ashley, Michael	2	2	7		
Piggsley, Benjamin	1	4	5		
Tabor, George	1	2	4		
Brown, Benjamin	1				
White, Jenkins	1		4		
Norton, Joseph	2	3	5		
Howland, Gershom	3		2		
Lawrence, Joshua	1	2	4		
Lawrence, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Brown, Josiah	2				
Lumbard, Jabez	1	1	5		
Barden, Nathan	1	1	1		
Barden, Calvin	1	1	1		
Brayley, Nathaniel	6		3		
Haskell, Josiah	2		4		
Haskell, Isaac	1		1		
Haskell, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Brayley, Ephraim	1	1	2		
Reynolds, Micah	2	3	6		
Simmonds, John	1				
Simmonds, John, Junr	1	1	2		
Booth, Anthony	2		1		
Barden, John	1	1	2		
Barden, Bethuel	1	1	1		
Juckett, Micah	3	2	4		
White, Peregrine	1	2	2		
Crapo, Joshua	2	1	6		
Bolton Jonathan	3	2	1		
Ashley, Abraham	1	3	4		
Crapo, Consider	3	2	5		
Crapo, Peter	2	4	4		
Briggs, Abner	1	3	2		
Piggsley, Robert	1	1	3		
Brayley, Ambros	3	2	4		
Booth, Stoughton	1	1	5		
Bolton, John	1	3	2		
West, Nathan	1	1	4		
MANSFIELD TOWN.					
Dean, Isaac	3	1	3		
Lovel, Isaac, Junr	1	2	4		
Dean, John	1	3	5		
Dean, William	1	1	3		
Lovel, David	2	2	1		
Atherton, Joshua	2		4		
Atherton, Phillip	1	2	2		
Waterman, Oliver	1	1	4		
Pratt, Daniel	1	1	4		
Wheaton, Calvin	2		1		
Grover, Benjamin	1	2	5		
Cobb, Benjamin	1		2		
Cobb, John	2		2		
Cobb, Benjamin, Junr	2	3	2		
Lincoln, Abiel, Junr	2	4	3		
Panny, John	1		2		
Hall, Elkanah	1	1	1		
White, Elizabeth	1	1	2		
White, Lemuel	1	1	3		
White, John, 2d	2	3	1		
Allen, Micah	2	3	6		
White, Hannah, 1st			2		
Cooye, Phillip	1		1		
White, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Copeland, William	1	3	4		
Pratt, John, Junr	2	2	2		
White, Isaac	3	3	4		

BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MANSFIELD TOWN—con.					
White, Phillip	2	2	4		
Billings, Benjamin	2	1	3		
Field, Joseph	1	1	4		
Pratt, Spencer	2	4	5		
White, Matthew	2		5		
Philebrown, Samuel	2		4		
Level, Isaac	2		2		
Hodges, Jesse	3	1	5	1	
Smith, Nicholas	2		2		
Burd, Elijah	1	2	4		
Cobb, Mason	1	2	2		
Cobb, Salmon	1	1	4		
Hatton, George	1	2	1		
Clap, Susannah	1		2		
Skinner, Zeri	1	1	1		
Copeland, Moses	4	1	6		
Stearns, Joshua	1	3	4		
Newland, Jacob	3	2	4		
Shaw, Elijah	1	1	1		
Wellman, Priscilla			2		
Balcom, Samuel	2	2	4		
Field, Richard	2	1	2		
Field, Richard, Junr	1		1		
Shepardson, Abigail	1		2		
Newcomb, Jonathan	1		1		
Newcomb, Jonathan, Junr	1	3	3		
Clap, Elkanah	3	1	5	1	
White, Elizabeth, 2d			1		
Leonard, Abijah	1	2	4		
Leonard, Abiel	1		1		
Leonard, Samuel	1	1	3		
Leonard, Nehemiah	1	2	4		
Everett, John	1	2	3		
Howard, Tyla			3		
White, Simeon	2	1	3		
Gilbert, Elizabeth	2		4		
Snow, Reuben	2	3	3		
Fisher, Nathan	1	2	4		
Blanchard, Joseph	3		5		
Newland, David	1		3		
Philebrown, James	2		4		
Philebrown, Alexander	2		3		
Allen, Joseph	4		5		
Pratt, David	1	3	4		
Dauby, Alexander	1	2	3		
Rogers, Mary			2		
Rogers, Benjamin	2	2	3		
Wilbare, Jonathan	1	4	4		
Dunham, Nathaniel	1		1		
Dunham, William	1	3	2		
Williams, Benjamin, Junr	2	1	4		
Williams, Benjamin	1		2		
Williams, Jacob	2	1	4		
Williams, Joseph	3	2	4		
Williams, Elijah	2	1	3		
Williams, Nathan	2		1		
Phillips, John	2	2	6		
Wellman, Isaac	1		6		
Wellman, Peter	1	2	4		
Pratt, John	5	2	3		
Wellman, Mehitable			2		
Fisher, Lemuel	2	2	4		
Dean, William, 2d	1		1		
McPherson, Hugh	1		3		
Harris, Thomas	2	3	2		
Wellman, Oliver	1	1	3		
Fisher, Samuel	1	2	4		
Chapman, Rebecca			2		
Shaws, Thomas	2		4		
Pratt, Samuel	2		2		
White, Eliab	1	1	3		
White, David	2		1		
Skinner, William	1		1		
Bates, Benjamin	3	1	7		
Skinner, James, Junr	2		2		
Williams, Susannah		1	1		
Shepard, Seth	1	1	1		
Bayley, Sarah	2		5		
Shaw, Asa	1	1	2		
Grover, Thomas	2		2		
Harding, John	1	2	5		
Tiffeny, William	2		1		
Grover, Samuel	1		2		
Thayer, Elisha	1	3	6		
Bayley, Benjamin	3		4		
Hodges, Job, Junr	3	1	4		
White, John, 1st	2		3		
Hodges, Job	1		2		
Hodges, Elisha	1		2		
Hodges, Elijah	1		1		
Hodges, John	1	1	2		
Skinner, Thomas	1		1		
Skinner, Thomas, Junr	1	3	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MANSFIELD TOWN—con.					
Smith, Stephen	1	1	3		
Tucker, Voden	1		2		
Skinner, James	1	1	2		
Grover, Ephraim	1		1		
Grover, Ephraim, Junr	3	3	3		
Bates, Leavit	4	3	6		
Harding, David, Junr	1	4	2		
Hunt, James	1	1	4		
Grover, Levi	2	1	3		
Grover, Amasa	1	2	3		
Hunt, Jonathan	1		3		
Lane, Seth	1		3		
Lane, Ebenezer	2	1	4		
Skinner, Jacob	2	3	2		
Titus, Joseph	1		3		
Todd, Archibald	1	1	2		
Skinner, Benjamin	1	1	4		
Briggs, Jacob	3	1	3		
Witherell, Benjamin, Junr	1	2	4		
Brintnell, Ebenezer	3	1	3		
Briggs, Solomon	1	1	3		
Lane, Joseph	2	1	3		
Grover, David	3	2	1		
Grover, Jesse	1		2		
Skinner, Solomon	2		2		
Skinner, Robert	2	1	1		
Skinner, Ezra, Junr	1	2	2		
Williams, John	1	4	3		
Skinner, David	4	1	3		
Lane, Abiel	1	1	4		
Fuller, Jonathan	1	1	3		
Pond, Stephen	3	1	4	3	
Hodges, Nathaniel	1	4	3		
White, Jonathan	1		1		
White, Amos	1		3		
Sweet, Benjamin	3	2	2		
Richardson, Ebenezer	2	1	2		
Brintnell, Eunice		1	4		
Knap, John	3	1	3		
White, Jacob	2	1	2		
Witherell, Benjamin	1		1		
Brintnell, Nathaniel	2		3		
Brintnell, Job	1	1	5		
Harding, David	2		4		
Harding, Isaac	1	1	1		
Grover, Andrew	1				
Harding, Jacob	2	1	3		
Grover, Abiel	2	3	4		
Grover, Seth	1	2	2		
Skinner, Ezra	1	1	3		
White, Samuel	2		3		
Williams, Sarah	2	1	3		
Pain, Joel	1	1	4		
Green, Rowland	1	3	5		
Dean, Elijah	3	1	2		
NEW BEDFORD TOWN.					
Allen, Benjamin	4	1	3		
Allen, David	2	2	5		
Butler, Benjamin	2	1	4		
Butler, Obed	1	1	1		
Butler, Benjamin, Jr	1		1		
Allen, Peleg	1	1	1	1	
Kempton, David	1	1	2		
Russell, Caleb, Junr	1	3	2		
Russell, Caleb	3		2		
Kenley, Ambros	3		3		
Sherman, Butler	1	1	1		
Allen, James	1	3	5		
Tripp, Samuel	1		4		
Moshier, Samuel	1		1		
Tripp, Samuel, Junr	1		1		
Robinson, William	1		2		
Russell, Joseph	1		4		
Russell, Abraham	1	1	3	4	
Kempton, Ephraim	1	1	4		
Green, Caleb	1	1	4		
Howland, Matthew	2	4	2		
Pope, Edward	1	3	5	2	
Babcock, Eastland	3	2	4		
Haskell, Roger	2		2		
Howland, Humphrey	1	5	3		
Grinnell, Moses	1	2	5		
Howland, Isaac	3		4		
West, Elisha	2	1	3		
Howland, James	1	1	3		
Howland, Isaac, Junr	1		3		
Mayhew, Jeremiah	2	2	2	1	
Akin, John	1		2		
Cannon, John	3	2	4		
Toby, William	1	1	2		
Russell, Barnabas	2	2	6		
Hazard, Thomas	1	4	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEW BEDFORD TOWN—continued.					
Rotch, William	2	1	3	2	
Perry, Ebenezer	1	1	1	1	
Ingraham, Timothy	1	2	3		
Coggeshall, John	3	5	3		
Akin, Thomas	3	1	2		
Parker, Avery	2	2	2		
Hayden, James	1		1		
Ricketson, Daniel	3		2	1	
Hammond, Thomas	1				
Russell, Gilbert	2		3		
Austin, Joseph	3		2		
Bennett, Daniel	1		5		
Davis, James	2	3	5		
Hatchsett, Sarah		1	1		
Moshier, Anna			1		
Phillips, Selina			1		
Arter, Lydia			2		
Ingraham, Paul	3	1	3		
Moshier, Benjamin	2		1		
Rickettson, Abraham	1		1		
Gordon, William	2		2		
Ross, William	1		1		
Sampson, Abigail			2		
Nash, Simeon	3	2	4		
Davis, Abraham	2		3		
Hyers, Elizabeth		2	2		
Tabor, Benjamin	2	1	2		
Congdon, Caleb	1		1		
Proud, John	1	2	8	1	
Sherman, Ichabod	2	2	4	1	
Hill, Benjamin	3	1	6		
Howland, Benjamin	2		1		
Shepard, Elizabeth	1	1	3		
Claghorne, William	2	1	3		
Church, Charles	4	1	4		
Barney, Griffin	3		1	1	
Osborne, Samuel	1		1		
Smith, Daniel	2	1	3		
Fish, Henry	1		1		
Grinnell, Cornelius	1	2	2		
Howland, Cornelius	1		3		
Tabor, Benjamin, Junr	2	1	3		
Tabor, Daniel	3	1	1		
Rotch, Joseph	1		3		
Whippy, George	1	2	4		
Russell, William	3	1	3		
Russell, William, Junr	1		2		
Dunbar, Elisha	1	2	2		
Gerrish, John	2		4		
Howland, Peleg	1	1	3		
Russell, Seth	4		3	1	
Ayres, Joseph	1	2	3		
Dunham, Dinah		1	3		
Farr, Nathaniel	1	2	3		
Douglas, William	1	2	1		
Smith, Abraham	5	1	6		
Gefford, Jonathan	2	1	2		
Cook, Sarah		1	2		
Brightman, Susannah					
Meeder, William	1		2		
Kempton, Menapah	4	2	4		
Langworthy, John	4		3		
Kempton, Sarah	1		4		
Eyres, Edward	1		3		
Beetle, Henry	1	1	2		
Price, Oliver	1	2	3		
Blossom, Elisha	1	1	1		
Cannon, Phillip	1	3	2		
Henshaw, William	1	2	2		
Claghorne, George	6	3	6		
Smith, Jonathan	3		1		
Potter, Stephen	1	1	3		
Russell, Jonathan	2		3		
Maxfield, Patrick	2		2		
Maxfield, Zadock	2	3	5		
East, George	3		2		
Hammond, Jabez	3		2		
Fuller, Francis	1		5		
Sherman, John	2	6	3		
Hillman, Zachariah	1	2	2		
Sullings, John	2	5	4		
Delino, Nathaniel, Junr	1		1		
Smith, Deborah	1	2	2		
Wilkey, Alden	1		1		
Babcock, Jethro	1	5	4		
Hoskins, William	2		2		
Hathaway, John	1		4		
Hathaway, Abner	1	3	3		
Kempton, Ephraim, Junr	2	2	4		
Stowell, Daniel	1	4	3		
Sherman, Asa	1		1		
Hempton, Thomas	2	1	3		
Hatch, James	1	1	2		
Willis, Ebenezer	2	1	3		

BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEW BEDFORD TOWN—continued.					
Potter, Thurston	1	2	2		
Coggeshall, Gideon	1		2		
Kempton, Obed	1	2	3		
Kempton, Elijah	1		3		
Willis, Jirah	2		3		
Kempton, Ephraim	1		1		
Allen, Francis	1	1	1		
Allen, Robert	1	3	5		
Bowdish, James	1		2		
Peckham, Mercy	1		2		
Peckham, John	1		2	1	
Peckham, Johannah			1		
Case, Job	1	1	1		
Peckham, Mary	2	1	3		
Hathaway, Richard	2	8	3		
Ridington, Robert	2	3	3		
West, Samuel	1		2		
West, Stephen	1		2		
Babcock, Spooner	1		2		
West, Einathan	1	1	2		
Winslow, Benjamin	3	2	5		
Talman, William	4		4	2	
Peckham, Mary			2		
Tabor, Freeman	1	1	3		
Russell, William	1		5		
Hathaway, John	3	1	3		
Hathaway, Josiah	3		2		
Hathaway, Lemuel	1	1	3		
Mendall, Thomas	1	1	4		
Ridington, Mary	1		2		
Adams, Walley	3	2	2		
Bates, Worth	1	3	4		
Hathaway, Jabez	1	1	1		
Chafee, John	2		1		
Sherman, Abisha	2		4		
Hathaway, Jonathan	3		2		
Tallman, Weston	1	1	4		
Perry, Samuel, Senr	2		4	1	
Cushman, Towle	2	2	6		
Swift, Paul	1	2	4		
Swift, Jirah	3		5	2	
Kempton, Joseph	2	1	6		
Blackwell, John	2		2		
Stetson, Charles	2	3	2		
Drew, Josiah	2	2	7		
Hart, Simpson	2				
Spooner, Simpson	1	2	2		
Hathaway, Humphrey	1	1	2		
Dillingham, Benjamin	2	3	7		
Dillingham, Cornelius	1		2		
Mendall, Lemuel	1		4		
Terry, Isaac	3	2	3		
Somerton, Daniel	1	1	1		
Crandon, Thomas	2		2		
West, Bartholimew	1	4	4		
West, Anna			1		
Hitch, Elgit	2		2		
Hitch, Samuel	2	4	4		
Doane, Joshua	1	2	3		
Allen, Silvanus	1		2		
Allen, Silvanus, Junr	1	1	1		
Allen, Jethro, 2d	2	2	3		
Allen, Paul	2	3	3		
Delano, Thomas	1	3	4		
Church, Joseph	2	3	5		
Wood, Isaac	2	1	9		
Tabor, Pardon	5		4		
Drew, Isaac	2	2	3		
Drew, Joshua	1	5	2		
Sleuman, John	1	1	4		
Tripp, Job	1	1	7		
Stevens, William	3		2		
Tabor, John	4	3	5	1	
Jenne, Jethro, Junr	2	1	8		
Childs, Aaron				5	
Pope, Yetseth	2		3		
Parker, Lydia	1		2		
Hammond, Barnabas	2	3	4		
Hitch, George	2		6		
Williams, Lemuel	1	1	4		
Norton, Hannah		2	4		
Hathaway, Robert	1	2	4		
Jenne, Levi	1	5	4		
Merrihew, Reuba	1	2	2		
Procter, Samuel	3	3	2	2	
Hammond, Richard	2	2	2		
Jenne, Sarah		1	1		
Alden, John	2	3	5	1	
Loring, Innocent	3	2	3		
Allen, Elisha	1	3	3		
Weston, Samuel	3	1	6		
Crandon, James	1	3	3		
Stoddard, Noah	1	1	1		
Stoddard, Ichabod	2		3		
Stott, Leven	1	3	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEW BEDFORD TOWN—continued.					
Sherman, John	1	1	3		
Hathaway, Elkanah	1	1	4		
Delano, Calvin	1	1	4		
Sherman, Isaac	2	1	5		
Allen, Jethro	2	2	3		
Church, Benjamin	2	1	3		
Procter, Samuel, Junr	1	2	2		
Stutson, Charles	2		1		
Stutson, Thaddeus	1	1	1		
Eldridge, Edward	1	4	4		
Paddock, Eunice			1		
Frederick, Joseph	1	3	3		
Grinnel, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Stoddard, Nicholas	1		1		
Delano, Joseph	1	3	3		
Hathaway, Arthur	1	2	2		
Hathaway, Nathaniel	1		3		
Jenne, Lydia		1	2		
Blosson, Benjamin	1		1		
Blosson, Joseph	1		3		
Blossom, Benjamin, Junr					
Copeland, Elisha	1	1	3		
Clark, Susannah	2	1	2		
Allen, Rufus	1	5	2		
Delano, John	2	1	2		
Delano, Richard	4		2		
Delano, Richard, Junr	1		3		
Tabor, Thomas	2		4		
Delano, Ephraim	3	1	6		
Weeden, John	3	1	4		
Nelson, Abner	3		4		
Hammond, Selathial	1	1	2		
Delano, Reuben	3	1	5		
Pope, Lemuel	2	1	3		
Pope, Samuel	3	3	7		
Smith, Henry, Junr	1	1	2		
Sisson, Akus	1		2		
Chace, Ebeneser	1	2	3		
Pope, Edmund	2	2	4		
Hathaway, Samuel	3	1	6		
Hathaway, Jethro	1				
Hathaway, Clark	1	2	3		
Allen, George	3	3	3		
Delano, Nathan	1	4	4		
Eldridge, John	1		2	1	
Freeman, Obed	4	3	3		
Delano, Joshua	1	7	3		
Fuller, Peter	1	2	3		
Ellis, Malicha	1	3	4		
Pope, Seth	2		2		
Damon, Joseph	3	1	8		
Tabor, Jeduthun	1	4	5		
Blankenship, William	1	1	2		
Handy, Gemaliel	1	1	1		
Delano, Nathaniel	4	4	4		
Peckham, Prince	1	2	3		
Peckham, Isaiah	1		3		
Peckham, Peleg	1	1	2		
Shaw, John	1	3	5		
Shaw, William	1		1		
Shaw, William, Junr	1	4	4		
Pease, Dorcas		1	4		
Jenne, Caleb	2	6	5		
Rider, Ezekiel	1	3	4		
Tupper, Samuel	1	4	3		
Stetson, Nathaniel	2	4	3		
Mitchel, William	1				
Mitchel, David	2		2		
Jenne, Jabez	2	1	4		
Allen, Noah	1				
Allen, Noah, Junr	2		3		
Burges, Joseph	4	1	2		
Kempton, James	1	5	6		
Eldridge, Isaiah	3	1	2		
Kempton, Stephen	3	5	5		
Tinkum, John	2	3	2		
Trip, Thomas	4	3	4		
Trip, Ephraim	1		1		
Tinkum, Mary	1	2	5		
Kempton, William	1	6	3		
Kinney, Jacob	1	3	3		
Kinney, Samuel	2	1	3		
Jenne, Jethro	3	2	3		
House, Abel	1		1		
Jenne, Henry	2	2	3		
Jenne, Jonathan	1	4	1		
Jenne, Patience	1		5		
Jenne, Abner	1	1	3		
Jenne, Nathaniel	2	1	3		
Jenne, Israel	1	1	4		
Hammond, Seth	1	1	2		
Hammond, Seth, Junr	1	1	6		
Annable, Isaac	2	2	4		
Handy, Thomas	2		1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEW BEDFORD TOWN—continued.					
Handy, David	1	4	1		
Handy, Thomas, Junr	2		2		
Cornish, Patience			5		
Lawrence, Ebeneser	1		1		
Morton, Seth	1		3		
Morton, Jethro	1	1	2		
Dexter, William	1	1	1		
Howard, Abner	1	4	5		
Stevens, Elisha	1	6	3		
Bennett, Amos	1	1	3		
Phillips, Peter	1		1		
Holmes, Joseph	1		2		
Wright, Lucy			2		
Jenne, Elizabeth	1		1		
Hammond, Asa	1		2		
Smith, Henry	2		1		
Hathaway, Jacob	3	1	3		
West, Edward	1		2		
Hathaway, Micah	3	4	8		
Hathaway, Gemaliel	1		1		
Kempton, Jonathan	1	2	4		
Hathaway, Stephen	4	1	10		
Nye, Obed	4	1	6		
Spooner, Caleb	2		7		
Pope, Alice			2	1	
West, William	2	4	3		
Burges, Reuben	1		2		
Nye, Jonathan	1	4	3		
Nye, Obed, Junr	1		2		
Akin, Bartholimew	2	2	3		
Tabor, Bartholimew	1	3	2		
Hudelston, Peleg	3		3		
Nye, Thomas	2		4		
Tabor, Nicholas	3	1	4		
Jenne, Reuben	2		2		
Spooner, Benjamin	3		3		
Tabor, Lewis	1	1	9		
Peckins, John	2	1	1		
Bennett, Robert, 2d	3	4	4		
Wilkey, Cornel	2	3	3		
Marshall, Phebe		1	2		
Whitefield, Joseph	3	2	6		
Tobey, Seth	1	3	3		
Allen, Eleaser	1	4	4		
Dimmick, Bradock	2	2	2		
Crowel, John	2	6	3		
Sisson, Benjamin	2	2	3		
Allen, Ebeneser	1	1	5		
Delano, Gideon	1		1		
Clark, David	1	3	4		
Spooner, Grace			2		
Killey, Amos	2	2	4		
Bennett, Joseph	1	1	2		
Joseph, Christopher	1	1	3		
Eldridge, Selathial	2		3		
Wood, Gideon	1	1	1		
Wood, Zeruiah	2		2		
Wood, Elihu	1	2	3		
Nye, Stephen	1	1	3		
Nye, Stephen, Junr	1		2		
Bryant, Gemaliel	1		2	1	
Padleford, Bathsheba	1		1		
Tompkins, Christopher	1		2		
Parker, William	1	4	1		
Ridington, John	2	2	4		
Harvey, Louis			3		
Tobey, Lemuel	3	3	3		
Tobey, Elisha	1	1	2		
Blackmore, John	1		2		
Omens, Jonathan	1	1	1		
Washburn, Lettis	1	3	2		
Cushman, Miel	1	1	1		
Swift, Silas	2		9		
Hammond, Christopher	1	2	3		
Omen, Simeon	3		3		
Hammond, Mary			3		
Peirce, Joseph	1	3	4		
Spooner, Barnabas	2		1		
Tabor, Elizabeth			2		
D'Meranville, Robin	1		2		
Tabor, Jacob	1	2	3		
D'Meranville, Simeon	1	1	4		
Tabor, Stephen	1	1	2		
Spooner, David	1	1	2		
Bennett, Thomas	1	1	3		
Tabor, Stephen, Junr	1	2	5		
Nye, Nathan	1	1	3		
White, Benjamin	1	2	4		
Severance, Thomas	2		2		
Severance, Joseph	1		1		
Bennett, Jeremiah	4		3		
Tobey, John	1		2		
Mason, Rueben	1	1	6		
Tabor William	2		3		

BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEW BEDFORD TOWN—continued.					
Tabor, Edward	1	2	4		
White, William	3	1	2		
White, William, Junr	1	3	1		
Parker, Micah	1	2	1		
Rounsevelle, Abner	1		2		
Tobey, Jonathan, Junr	1	3	2		
Hathaway, Elihu	1		1		
Hathaway, Joseph	1	3	4		
Hathaway, Edward	1	4	2		
Hathaway, Seth	4	2	2		
Tobey, Jonathan	2	2	3		
Ralph, Michael	3	1	2		
Washburn, Bezaliel	1		3		
Burden, Lemuel	1		4		
Easterbrooks, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Andrews, William	1		1		
Weston, George	2	1	3		
Weston, Isaac	1				
Fuller, Jeremiah	1	1	1		
Weston, John	1	2	5		
Blackmore, Salisbury	1	5	2		
Weston, Elnathan	1		2		
Perkins, Henry	1	1	7		
Fuller, Simeon	1	1	3		
Spooner, Micah	1	1	7		
Reynolds, William	1	1	2		
Kersey, Joseph	1	3	4		
Gifford, Thomas	2		1		
Sherman, Henry	1	1	4		
Sherman, Job	1	4	4		
Washburn, Moses	3		2		
Spooner, Nathaniel, Junr	1	4	5		
Jenne, Beulah			1		
Spooner, Nathaniel	1		2		
Spooner, Phillip	1	2	2		
Fuller, Mary	1		3		
Hathaway, Hannah	1		2		
Winslow, Ezra	1	3	2		
White, Simpson					
Spooner, Isaac	2		4		
Shokley, Samuel	1	2	2		
Spooner, Samuel	1		2		
Spooner, William	1	2	4		
Spooner, Elnathan	3		3		
Hathaway, Eleazer	2	3	5		
Wing, Jabez	1		1		
Wing, Shearjashub	1	1	3		
Cornish, Hananiah	1	1	3		
Ellis, Joseph	4		2		
Wing, Paul	2	3	7		
Howard, Solomon	1	2	4		
Atwood, Joseph	1	2	3		
Tobey, Zacheus	2		6		
Tobey, Zoah	1		5		
Rouse, John	1		3		
Tobey, Lot	2		4		
West, William	2	4	4		
Cook, Thomas	1	2	3		
Jenne, Seth	2	3	2		
Jenne, Job	1	5	5		
Perry, Lemuel	2	2	7		
Bennett, Robert	1		4		
Bennett, Gilbert	1		3		
West, Samuel	2		3		
Cushman, Elisha	3		2		
Cushman, Elisha, Junr	1	1	2		
Cushman, James	1		1		
Cushman, Jonathan	1	2	1		
Allen, William	1		2		
Chaddock, John	1	1	4		
Tabor, Archalus	1		6		
Cushman, Seth	1		2		
Tabor, Elnathan	1	1	2		
Fuller, Ziba	1	1	3		
Pratt, James	1	1	1		
Sampson, Jude	1		3		
Holmes, William	1	1	1		
Tabor, Humphrey	1	3	1		
Tabor, Abraham	1	1	2		
Tabor, William	3	2	4		
Tabor, Mary			2		
Tabor, Joseph	2	1	5		
Holmes, James	2		3		
Tabor, Ruth	1		3		
Tabor, Antipas	2		1		
Gifford, Lewis	1	2	4		
Tabor, Peter	1		1		
Tabor, Joshua	2	1	2		
Tabor, Amos	1	2	6		
Weeden, Hannah			2		
Skiff, John	1	2	4		
Pope, Isaac	2	1	7		
Vincent, Isaac	3		3		
NEW BEDFORD TOWN—continued.					
Vincent, Abner	1		2		
Terry, Benjamin	2	3	5		
Terry, Thomas	2	2	6		
Tabor, Prince	2	1	2		
Sprague, Samuel	1		2	2	
Ingraham, Thomas	1	2	4		
Gifford, Thomas	1	1	3		
Foster, Chillingeworth	1	2	5		
Foster, Elnathan	1	1	3		
Skiff, John, Junr	1	1	4		
Manchester, Job	1	1	2		
Smith, Werton	1	1	3		
Sweet, Silas	2	4	5		
Dillingham, John	2	2	5		
Shepard, David	1	4	4		
Bennett, Desire			2		
Bennett, William	1	2	3		
Bennett, Edward	3	3	6		
Gray, John	2	4	3		
Sampson, Joseph	3		10		
Allen, Ebenezer	4		7		
Fitzsimmons, Amos	3	3	5	1	
Hammett, Barnabas	2	1	5		
Davis, Nicholas	4	4	6		
Davis, Timothy	2	2	7		
Wilcox, Job	2		1		
Tabor, Richard	1	1	4		
Cook, Pardon	2	1	5		
Cook, Paul	2		2		
Cook, Joseph	1	3	8		
Borman, Samuel	1		3		
Hathaway, Elnathan	1		1		
Hathaway, Samuel	1	2	5		
Hathaway, Silas	2	1	5		
Davis, Nathan, Junr	2	1	4		
Davis, Nathan	1		2		
Davis, Richard	1		2		
Russell, John	1		1		
Wing, Daniel	1		2		
Wing, William	1	2	2		
Wing, Barnabas	1	1	2		
Tripp, Samuel	1		1		
Tripp, Stephen	1	1	3		
Hathaway, Lot	1	1	9		
Hathaway, Obed	1		5		
Howland, Abraham	1	1	2		
Spooner, Aiden	2	1	5	1	
Spooner, Walter	1	1	4		
Spooner, Seth	1	3	4		
Keen, Ebenezer	1				
Keen, Ebenezer, Junr	2		5		
Keen, Jesse	1	3	3		
Allen, Abraham	1	1	1		
Tabor, Amariah	1		1		
Eldridge, Amos	1	1	2		
Sherman, Johannah			2		
Tabor, Jabez	3		2		
NORTON TOWN.					
Briggs, Timothy	2	1	3		
Parker, Daniel	3		4		
Smith, Seth	2		4		
Smith, Abitha	1	1	3		
Smith, Timothy	2		4		
Hunt, Joseph	3	3	5		
Hall, John	2		2		
Smith, David	4	1	5		
Powers, Edward	1	1	2		
Makepeace, William	1	1	6		
Briggs, John	2	2	4		
Burt, Rachael	1		1		
Newcomb, Asa	1	1	1		
Hill, Leonard	1	2	4		
Cobb, William	1		1		
Cobb, Elisha	3	1	4		
Rabbett, Nathan	3		2		
Newcomb, Anneas	1	1	2		
Rabbett, Edward	1	1	2		
Francis, Levi	2		3		
Briggs, Timothy	1		1		
Briggs, Jonathan	1	1	5		
Briggs, Elijah	3		6		
French, William	1		2		
Briggs, Sarah			1		
Danforth, Samuel	2				
Francis, Isaac	1	1	1		
Presbury, Simeon	2	5	2		
Newland, Easter	1		3		
Briggs, Stephen	1	4	4		
Babbett, Levi	1	4	4		
Clap, Jonathan	1		1		
Clap, David	2	1	6		
Clap, Jonathan, 2d	1		2		
Newcombe, Joseph	1	1	2	1	
NORTON TOWN—con.					
Newcombe, Josiah	1	1	2		
Newcombe, Mary	2	1	3		
Cole, Robert	1		3		
Newland, Jonathan	1		2		
Storey, Thomas	1	1	6		
Storey, Thomas, Junr	1	4	1		
Burt, William	1	3	5		
Godfrey, Mary			2		
Patten, John, Junr	1	2	2		
Clap, Noah	1	3	4		
Walker, Eleazer	3	1	4		
Wild, Benjamin	2	3	4		
Clap, Eleazer	2	4	2		
Copeland, Benjamin	1		1		
Copeland, Samuel	1	2	2		
Copeland, Asa	2	5	2		
Witherell, Asa	1	1	2		
Newland, Jeremiah	3		2		
Godfrey, James	1		2		
Godfrey, James, 2d	1	1	1		
Field, Darius	1	1	3		
Austin, David	1	2	5		
Godfrey, Samuel	2	1	4		
Burr, Seth	1	5	2		
Newcombe, Benjamin	2		2		
Newcombe, John	1	2	4		
Witherell, Abijah	2	2	3		
Nelson, Ebenezer	1	2	7		
Lincoln, David, Junr	1	4	3		
Witherell, James	1	2	3		
Witherell, Henry	2				
Witherell, David	1	1	1		
Lincoln, Abijah	1	3	2		
Lincoln, David	2		3		
Newcombe, James	1	2	4		
Dean, Asel	1	2	3		
White, John	1	4	4		
Tubbs, Samuel	1	2	1		
Shelley, Joseph	1		4		
Tisdale, Rebecca			3		
White, Abraham	1	1	3		
Clark, Phebe	2		1		
Dean, Zebedee	2		2		
Woodward, Isaac	1	1	7		
Lincoln, Asa	1	3	3		
Lincoln, Abiel	1	1	2		
Hunt, Samuel	2	1	5		
Newcombe, Samuel	2	1	2		
Peirson, Benjamin	1		1		
Shaw, Jacob	1	1	5		
Eddy, Abiel	2		2		
Eddy, Elijah	1	2	3		
Eddy, Ezra	2		1		
Lincoln, Rufus	1		3		
Shaw, Bezeliel	1	2	1		
Keith, Seth	2	2	7		
Witherell, Solomon	1	3	4		
Briggs, Jacob	2	1	4		
Briggs, Simeon	1		2		
Briggs, George	3	1	3		
Wood, Nathaniel	4	1	3		
Danforth, Elijah	3	3	5		
Carpenter, William	1	2	4		
Witherell, Alice			2		
Storey, William	1	1	4		
White, Zebulon	2	3	4		
Blandin, Benjamin	2	1	3		
Eddy, Ephraim	2		2		
Witherell, Simeon	1	2	3		
Makepeace, Isaac	2	3	3		
Makepeace, Peter	2	1	3		
Patten, John	4	1	3		
Patten, Samuel	1		2		
Gilbert, John	2		4	1	
Trow, Israel	2		4		
Trow, Israel, Junr	1		2		
Shepard, Jacob	2	2	5		
Dean, Daniel	2	1	2		
Burt, Joseph	3		2		
Stone, Nathaniel	1	1	6		
King, Calvin	1	1	3		
Burt, Ebenezer, Junr	1		3		
Burt, Ebenezer	2		6		
Carpenter, Peter	4	1	2		
Pratt, Joseph	1		1		
Carpenter, John	1	1	1		
Carpenter, Sarah			1		
Field, Jude	1	1	1		
Forbes, Thomas	2	1	2		
Smith, Seth	1	2	3		
Cobb, Silas	1	2	6		
French, James, Junr	1	1	2		
Williams, Catharine	1	1	3		
Briggs, Daniel	1	1	1		
Bassett, Isaac	2	4	3		

BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTON TOWN—con.					
Morey, Samuel, Junr	2	1	2		
Coleman, James	1	1	3		
Morey, Abigail		2	2		
Wheaton, George	3	1	3		
L'Prelate, Lewis	4	2	3		
Hodges, Tisdale	2	6	4		
Hodges, John	2		4		
Prior, Nathaniel	1		2		
Prior, Nathaniel, Junr	1	1	1		
King, John	2	1	4		
Goff, Shubal	1	1	2		
Phillips, Jonathan	2		2		
Leonard, Jonathan	3	3	4		
White, Jonathan	1	1	2		
White, Ebenezer	2	2	5		
Drake, Joseph	2	1	5		
Witherell, William	3	1	5		
Makepeace, Sarah	1		1		
Dean, Nathan	2		2		
Dean, Nathan, Junr	1	2	1		
Clark, Jonah	2	1	3		
Phillips, Daniel	1	1	4		
Phillips, Daniel, Junr	1	1	2		
Hitchcock, Thomas	1		2		
Witherell, Lydia			2		
Martin, Amos, Junr	1	4	3		
Perry, Nathan	1	4	5		
Tucker, Amos	1		5		
Fuller, Benjamin	1	3	1	1	
Morey, William	2	2	2		
Hill, Joseph	1		1		
Morey, Caesar				5	
Morey, Samuel	3	1	5	2	
Palmer, Joseph	2		3		
Freeman, Nathaniel	3	4	6		
Stone, William	2	1	4		
Hall, John	1		2		
Leonard, George	4		5	2	
Crosman, Elisha	1		3		
Pond, Joshua	3	1	2		
Titus, Ebenezer	3	1	9		
Braman, Thomas	3	1	3		
Tucker, Henry	1		1		
Puffer, Benjamin	2	1	2		
Balcom, Alexander	1		3		
Balcom, David	1	2	3		
Richardson, Seth	1	2	6		
Lane, Ephraim	1		3		
Lane, Ephraim, Junr	2	4	5		
Claflin, Nathaniel	2	2	4		
Martin, William	1	1	3		
Norton, William	2		4		
Brock, George	1		4		
Hall, Abiah	1		3		
Hall, Bryant	1	1	2		
Stanley, Benjamin	2	4	3		
Munro, Nathaniel	1		3		
Raymond, Ephraim	4	1	3		
Lincoln, Isaac	1	3	2		
Hodges, William	1	1	3		
Tucker, Josiah	1		3		
Tucker, Jedediah	1		4		
Knap, Daniel	3	3	8		
Verry, William	2		4		
Verry, James	1	1	3		
French, James	1	1	2		
Washburn, Meletiah	1	1	2		
Woodward, Levi	1	1	4		
Woodward, Josiah	2	3	5		
Willis, Ichabod	3		2		
Lincoln, Hannah	1		2		
Lincoln, Mercy	3		2		
Lincoln, Luther	2	1	1		
Simmond, Edward	2	2	6		
Hodges, George	1	1	2		
Hodges, Jonathan	1		2		
Hodges, Jonathan, Junr	1	1	1		
Witherell, John	1	2	4		
Witherell, Ebenezer	2	1	4		
Branan, Silvanus	1	2	2		
Gray, John	1		1		
Tucker, Benijah	2	1	2		
Harridon, John	1	1	1		
Lincoln, Elkanah	2	3	3		
Woodward, Elkanah	1	1	4		
Arnold, David	3	2	3		
Arnold, John	1		2		
Merry, William	1		3		
Clark, William	1	1	1		
Andrews, Joseph	3	2	4		
Harvey, Phillip	1		2		
Hodges, James	2	3	4		
Hodges, Josiah	2	1	3		
Guellow, Francis	2	1	2		
Morey, Isaac	1	2	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTON TOWN—con.					
Harvey, Josiah	1		6		
Crosman, Theophilus	2	3	2		
Hodges, David	1	3	3		
Bramin, Benjamin	1	4	3		
Bramin, Daniel	2	6	3		
Harridon, Abigail			3		
Allen, Jacob	1	2	4	1	
Harridon, Isaac	2	2	5		
Dean, Richard	1	4	3		
White, James	1		1		
Eddy, Samuel	1	1	5		
Perry, Ichabod	3	2	3		
Hodges, Joseph	1	2	5		
Franklin, Record	1		3		
Franklin, Abel	1	2	1		
Hodges, Isaac	2	1	2		
Hodges, Isaac, Junr	1	3	3		
Hodges, Rufus	2		1		
Hewett, Thomas	1	3	2		
Hall, John, Junr	1		1		
Lincoln, Levi	1	1	2		
RAYNHAM TOWN.					
Leonard, Joshua	3	3	5		
Crosman, Hannah			2		
Leonard, Cuff				7	
Jones, Seth	2		3		
Byram, William	2	2	3		
Leonard, Elijah	3		3		
Tucker, Joseph	1		5		
Gambo				2	
Hathaway, Abraham	2	2	5		
Leonard, Zepheniah	4	3	4	2	
Dean, Job, 2d	2	1	5	1	
French, William	1	2	3		
Dean, Jonathan	1	1	1		
Dean, Jonathan, Junr	1	1	1		
Shaw, Mason	3	2	3		
King, George	1	1			
Almy, Martha			2		
L'Ken, Alexander John	1	3	3		
Carver, John	1	1	2		
Leonard, Nathaniel	1		2		
Hall, Hezekiah	1	3	2		
Leonard, Ezra	2	2	6		
Finney, Joseph	1		1		
King, Benjamin	5	1	4		
George, Williams	3	4	4		
Hall, Joseph	3	1	4		
Howard, Abel	1		2		
Curtis, Jonathan	1	2	2		
Hall, Noah	4	2	5		
King, Nathan	1	4	3		
King, John	3	1	4		
King Silas	1		2		
Williams Edmund	2		2		
Williams, Seth	2	4	4		
Boudre, Joseph	1	3	3		
Cole, Joseph	2		4		
Dean, Samuel	2	1	2		
Hall, Benjamin	2		3		
Hall, Apollos	1	1	2		
Dean, Thomas	1	1	4		
Dean, Jonathan	1		3		
Leonard, Lydia			3		
Frazier, Charles	1	2	2		
Andrews, George	1	1	3		
Williams, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Williams, Abiel	3	1	4		
Williams, Richard	2	1	1		
Robinson, Nathan	1	2	3	1	
Shaw, James	1	2	3		
Robinson, Josiah	1	1	5		
Robinson, Godfrey	1		1		
Robinson, Hendrick	1	2	4		
Dean, Seth	1	2	5		
Williams, Silas	1		1		
Hall, Abigail	2		1		
Shaw, Nathaniel	2		3		
Williams, Nathan	1	1	4		
Hall, Jonathan	2	2	3		
Shaw, Joseph, Junr	1		2		
Shaw, Joseph	1		2		
Shaw, Silas	1	1	2		
Williams, Stephen	1	2	2		
Leonard, Paul	1	3	1		
Leonard, Benjamin	1	3	2		
Leonard, Thomas	1		3		
Leonard, Gamaliel	3		3		
Hall, Edmund	4		2		
Hall, Silas	1	2	2		
Hall, Job	1	2	4		
Hall, Nathan, Junr	1		2		
Hall, Nathan	1		4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RAYNHAM TOWN—con.					
Hall, Luther	1	1	2		
Knap, William	1	1	1		
Hall, James	5	1	2		
Wilbore, Mesheck, Junr	5		4		
King, John, Junr	1		7	1	
Crosman, Gabriel	1	2	1		
Williams, John	1	1	2		
Washburn, Israel	1		2		
Washburn, Oliver	1		2		
Washburn, Israel, Junr	1	2	3		
Washburn, Nehemiah	1	1	4		
Gushee, Ruth			3		
Warren, Thomas	1	1	1		
Gushee, Elijah	1	1	2		
Gushee, Samuel	1	1	3		
Campbell, Joshua	1		2		
Hall, Mason	1		4		
Hall, Mason, Junr	1		1		
Jones, Abraham	2		1		
Knap, Atherton	1	3	2		
Andrews, Reuben	1	1	4		
Gilmore, James	1	1	2		
White, Perez	1		1		
White, Israel	1	2	2		
White, Daniel	1	1	3		
Carter, Stanley	1		2		
Crane, Henry	1	1	4		
Andrews, John	1	2	2		
Shelley, Jonathan	3		3		
Pershow, Sampson	1	2	2		
Wilbore, Shadrach	3		2		
Wilbore, Jonathan	1		2		
Wilbore, Jacob	1	1	3		
Wilbore, Ebenezer	1	1	2		
Ellis, Perez	1	1	1		
Shelley, Job	1	3	2		
Knap, Phillip	1	2	1		
Knap, Sarah			3		
Ellis, Sarah			3		
Hall, Samuel	1	1	1		
Jones, Samuel	2		4		
Hoard, David	1	1	1		
Snow, Solomon	1	2	3		
Jones, Solomon	1		1		
Jones, Isaiah	4	2	1		
Hall, Amos	1		2		
Hall, John	3		2		
Dean, Josiah	7	2	5	1	
Hall, Hannah	1		5		
Hall, Reuben	2	1	6		
King, Phillip	2	2	9		
Andrews, Zepheniah	1	1	1		
Shaw, Stephen	2	3	2		
Hall, Amariah	1	2	2		
Hall, Lewis	2	1	3		
Forbes, Perez	1	1	3		
Leonard, Simeon	2	2	1		
Hall, Seth	2	3	4		
Wilbore, Elijah	2	1	3		
Wilbore, Ebenezer	1	2	2		
Leonard, Samuel	1	1	4		
Leonard, Samuel, Junr	1	1	2		
Bolton, Seth	2		2		
Wilbore, Abijah	2	2	3		
Frazier, Daniel	1		2		
Leonard, Job	1		3		
Turner, Micah	1	1	2		
Smith, William	1	2	3		
Smith, Isaac, 2d	1		3		
Wilbore, Henry	1		3		
Pershow, Joel	1		2		
Makepeace, William	2		3		
Makepeace, Seth	1	2	1		
Smith, Isaac	1		1		
White, Elijah	2	2	4		
White, Asa	1	1	5	3	
Britton, Nathaniel	2	1	5		
White, Samuel	4		2		
White, Eliphalet	1		2		
Crosman, Johannah	1		3		
Wilbore, Josiah	2	4	4		
Shaw, William	1		2		
Andrews, Rufus	1	2	4		
Bryant, David	1	3	2		
Washburn, Seth	1	1	3		
Pershow, James	2	1	3		
Leonard, Edmund	2		2		
Britton, Mary			4		
Shelley, Abner	1	3	1		
Britton, Robert	3		5		
Britton, Robert, Junr	1		2		
Wilbore, Simeon	3	3	4		
Wilbore, Elkanah	4		2		
Gilmore, Lemuel	2	2	5		
Gilmore, Andrew	2	2	1		

BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RAYNHAM TOWN—con.					
Gilmore, Andrew, Junr.	1	2	1		
Dean, Job	3	3	5		
Gilmore, John	2	2	6		
Carver, Jabez	2		7		
Howard, Joseph	1		2		
Wilbore, Ephraim	1	2	4	1	
Hall, Nathaniel	2		2		
Hall, Abiathar	1		3		
Hall, Stephen	3	1	2		
Dean, Nathaniel	1	4	4		
Dean, Joseph	2		2		
Dean, Joseph, Junr	1	2	1		
Dean, Ebenezer	1	1	2		
Dean, Lazel	1		2		
Dean, Ebenezer, Junr	1		1		
Gilmore, Elisha	1	1	4		
Dean, Benaiah	4	2	2		
Dean, Abiathar	1	3	3		
Shelley, Libeus	1	3	4		
Snow, Ebenezer	1		2		
Gilmore, Tobey				10	
Snow, Ebenezer, Junr	2	1	2		
Wilbore, Samuel	2	1	5		
Robinson, John	3	4	6		
Keith, Asa	1	3	1		
Robinson, Luther	1	1	4		
Robinson, Seth	1	2	5		
Dean, Stephen	3	1	4		
Gilmore, John, Junr	2	3	3		
Shaw, Jonathan, Junr	1	2	1		
Shaw, Jonathan	1	1	3		
REHOBOTH TOWN.					
Perry, David	1		1		
Perry, David, Junr	2	4	5		
Dryer, William	1	1	1		
Wilmarth, Joseph	1		4		
Conant, Timothy	1	2	4		
Bardin, Levi	1	1	2		
Perry, Ezra	2	1	5		
Macomber, Lemuel	1	1	1		
Dryer, Daniel	1	1	1		
Balcom, Daniel	1		1		
Darby, John	1	1	2		
Smith, Oliver	1	1	3		
Smith, John	1		3		
Smith, Cyrel	1		2		
Macomber, John	1	1	5		
Bliss, Samuel, 2d	2		1		
Rounds, Isaac	1	2	2		
Smith, John, Junr	1	1	2		
Blackington, Pentecost	4	1	1		
Rounds, Simeon	2	3	6		
Bowen, Benjamin	1		2		
Rounds, Jabez	2	2	3		
Rounds, Silvester	1	2	4		
Rounds, Hezekiah	1		2		
Porter, Joshua	1		2		
Briggs, Robert	1	1	6		
Lincoln, James	1	4	2		
Short, Daniel	1	2	4		
Wade, Lewis	1	1	2		
Hoskins, John	1	4	2		
Bullock, James	3	1	2		
Morey, David				4	
Peck, Oliver	1	4	4		
Short, Phillip	2		2		
Short, Menassah	1	1	2		
Davis, Joseph	1	4	2		
Wheeler, Aaron, Junr	1	4	6		
Hicks, Hezekiah	2	1	5		
Smith, Nathaniel	1	2	4		
Bliss, Nathaniel	3		3		
Drown, John	1	3	2		
Bullock, Aaron	1	5	2		
Bullock, Ebenezer	1	1	5		
Bullock, Barnard	1		1		
Hicks, Jotham	1	1	2	1	
Peirce, Stephen	4	1	4		
Hicks, Aaron	1	1	2		
Case, James	1		1		
Hicks, Nathan	1	3	3		
Cole, Simeon	1		1		
Cole, Simeon, Junr	1	2	3		
Bliss, Joshua	1	2	3		
Peck, Otis	2	2	6		
Peck, Jethnel	4	2	4		
Peck, James	1	1	2		
Davis, James	1	7	3		
Wheeler, Aaron	3		2		
Ingals, Joseph	1	2	2		
Smith, Ezekiel	2	1	3		
Bowen, Stephen	1		2		
Bliss, Jonathan, Junr	1		1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REHOBOTH TOWN—con.					
Jones, Zebedee	1	1	1		
Bliss, Abdial, Junr	1	2	4		
Hicks, Otis	1	1	1		
Hicks, Jabez	1	2	1		
Peck, Phillip	2	3	5		
Peck, Shubael	3	2	4		
Peck, Ebenezer	3	1	4		
Burden, Samuel	1		4		
Bryant, Asa	1	1	1		
Bliss, John	1	2	3		
Wheeler, Phillip, 2d	1		2		
Turner, Abigail			2		
Munroe, Benjamin	1	2	1		
Bounds, Thomas	1		1		
Bliss, Frederick	1	1	2		
Perry, Ezra, Junr	1	1	1		
Bliss, Noah	2	1	3		
Reed, Ezekiel	2		2		
Reed, Samuel	1	2	3		
Cole, Aaron, Junr	1	2	3		
Cole, Aaron	2		3		
Bowen, Uriel	4		3		
Grinnell, Samuel	1	2	1		
Bliss, Jacob	2	1	4		
Bliss, Daniel	2	1	2		
Bullock, Benjamin	1	2	4		
Fuller, Timothy	1	1	2		
Allen, Elisha	1		1		
Whitaker, Abel	1	1	3		
Kent, Ezekiel	2	2	7		
Bliss, Abiel	3		2		
Martin, Daniel	1	1	1		
Bliss, Abel	1		4		
Bliss, Ephraim, Junr	2	2	3		
Kent, Joseph	2		4		
Fuller, Benjamin	1	3	2		
Perry, Hulday	1		3		
Perry, Josiel	1		1		
Perry, Josiel, Junr	1	3	5		
Brown, Amos	1	3	3		
Horr, Jacob	2	2	4		
Carpenter, Penuel	1	3	6	1	
Carpenter, Benjamin	3	1	2		
Carpenter, Elihu	1	3	5		
Carpenter, Jonathan	2	1	4		
Bliss, Jacob, Junr	1	2	3		
Lee, James	1		1		
Fish, Daniel	2	1	5		
Shorey, John	2		3		
Reed, Nathan	1		2		
Reed, Nathan, Junr	1		6		
Carpenter, Caleb, 1st	2		5		
Brown, John	3	3	5		
Brown, Samuel	1	1	4		
Carpenter, Caleb, 2d	1	2	5		
Carpenter, Caleb, Junr	2	2	1		
Heading, David	2	2	6		
French, Elkanah, Junr	2	4	3		
Walker, Hulday			3		
Fairbrother, Richard	1	3	2	1	
Robinson, Jonathan	4		3		
French, John	2	4	4		
Carpenter, Eliphalet	3		2		
Titus, Timothy	2	1	2		
Daggett, Daniel	3		2		
Burn, Stephen	2	3	4		
Daggett, William	7	1	4		
Reed, Nathaniel	1		4		
Reed, Nathaniel, Junr	2	3	3		
Saban, William	2		3		
Perrin, David	3	2	6		
Newman, Nathan	1	2	5		
Titus, Nathaniel	1		1		
Reed, Daniel	1	1	3		
Stanley, Amos	1	2	2		
Kent, Elij	2		2		
Kent, Remember	1	3	3		
Bickwell, Peter	1	2	3		
Bishop, Ebenezer	1		2		
Bishop, Comfort	1	2	3		
Smith, Abiel	3	1	3		
Antrim, Darius	1		1		
Bishop, Phanuel	2	2	3		
Bucklin, Jonathan	1		1		
Bucklin, George	2	2	4		
Shorey, Miles	1	1	1		
Olney, Benjamin	1		1		
Abel, Robert	2	1	2		
Hammond, Lucy	1	2	5		
Bucklin, Joseph	2	2	5		
Pelham, Isaac	1	1	3		
Ingraham, John	1	1	5		
Wilson, John	1	1	2		
Hill, James	1		3		
Bowen, Cyrel	1	2	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REHOBOTH TOWN—con.					
Bowers, Joseph	1	1	2		
Allen, Stephen	2	1	3		
Bowen, Barzilla	1	2	2		
Wade, Icabod	3	2	3		
Goff, William	2		3		
Goff, Amos	1	2	3		
Lindley, John	1		2		
Shedon, Benijah	1		3		
Reed, Bathsheba			5		
Titus, Timothy, Junr	1		2		
Radliff, Frederick	1	4	2		
Ellis, John	3		2		
Bowen, John	2	1	3		
Perrin, Jesse	1	2	2		
Daggett, James	3	3	4		
Canady, Prince				6	
Hays, Jonathan	3	2	3		
Daggett, Robert	1	1	3		
Bowers, Benanuel	1	2	2		
Shepardson, Zebediah	1		5		
Lawton, Caleb	1	1	2		
Carpenter, Elisha	1	3	5		
Hawks, John	1	1	6		
Hant, Nathaniel	1	3	2		
Hyde, Jonathan	1	2	1		
Lawrence, George	1	3	7		
Hyde, John	3		3	1	
Hyde, John, Junr	1	1	1		
Walker, Richard	1	2	2		
Walker, Timothy	1	1	4		
Walker, Timothy, Junr	1	4	2		
Perry, Noah	1	6	3		
Armington, Joseph	1	2	3		
Davis, John	1	3	3		
Daggett, Levi	1	1	3		
Wilmarth, Nehemiah	3	2	5		
Perry, Constant	1	1	1		
Vial, Constant	2		2		
Butterworth, Oliver	1		4		
Bowen, Prince			1		
Wilmarth, Thomas	1				
Wyatt, Hutely	1	6	4		
Wyatt, Henry	1		3		
Mason, John	3		1		
Mason, James	1		3		
Cole, Joseph	1	4	4		
Barney, Nathaniel	1	3	2		
Harris, Toby				2	
Robinson, Samuel	1		1		
Black, Prince				3	
Allen, James	2	4	6		
Fuller, Oliver	4		1		
Titus, John	1	1	2		
Holdrich, John	1	2	4		
Brally, William	2		2		
Crocker, Robert	1		4		
Perry, Chamberlain	1	1	2		
Hill, David	3	3	4		
Hill, John	1	1	1		
Pain, Jonathan	1	2	5		
Brown, Hannah	1		3		
Wyatt, Lemuel	1		2		
French, Samuel	1	1	3		
French, Samuel, Junr	1	2	2		
Cole, Zepheniah	2	1	3		
Humphry, Molly			2		
Humphry, Ephraim	2	3	1		
Bowers, Joseph, Junr	2	1	4		
Martin, Benjamin	1		3		
Martin, Benjamin, Junr	1	3	1		
Jacobs, John	1		2	1	
Jacobs, John, Junr	1	2	1		
Devins, Charles	1		1	2	
Annington, William	1	4	8		
Whitman, Samuel	3		5		
Whitman, Israel	1		3		
Winsor, William	3	1	3		
Winsor, Nicholas	1		2	1	
Bears, Molly		1	1		
Bears, Susannah			2		
Peck, Josiah	2	1	5		
Brown, Anna		2	4		
Medbury, Josiah	1		1		
Medbury, Anna			2		
Medbury, Nathan	1		2		
Brown, Isaac	2	1	5		
Brown, Thomas	2	2	5		
Grant, Benjamin	1	3	3		
Shores, Zepheniah	3	1	4		
Bullock, Anna			2		
Cole, David	1	1	2		
Bullock, Jabez	5	1	4	1	
Medbury, John	1	4	1		
Chandler, Jacob	1	2	4		
Medbury, Nathaniel	3		3		

BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REHOBOTH TOWN—con.					
Jones, William	1	2	4		
Vial, John	1	3	4		
Vial, Ruth		1	2		
Vial, Thomas	2		2		
Brown, Sarah			2		
Vial, Benjamin	1		2	1	
Vial, Nathaniel, 2d	1	1	2		
Brown, Oliver	2	1	4		
Wood, Lewis	1	1	1		
Vial, Nathaniel	2		5		
Wood, John	1	1	2		
Potter, Ichabod	2	1	3		
Wood, John, Junr	1	2	3		
Richmond, John Roger	4	4	2	1	
Richmond, Scipio				2	
Watson, Pompey				3	
Pain, Nathaniel	1	1	2	1	
Pain, Nathaniel, Junr	1	2	5		
Peck, Comfort	2	2	4		
Peck, Comfort, Junr	1	2	1		
Hudson, Reuben	2	3	5		
Renuff, Phillip	1		2		
Allen, Samuel	2	3	3		
Mason, Moses	1	1	2		
Mason, Jonathan	1	2	2		
Mason, John	2	2	7		
Hill, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Kent, James	2	2	3		
Hill, Comfort	1	1	5		
Kent, Noah	1				
Leonard, Nathan	1	3	2		
Kent, Ezra	1	1	3		
Kent, Ezra, Junr	1		2		
Kent, Hezekiah	1	2	4		
Bucklin, James	3	3	4		
Kent, Josiah	3	2	3		
Mason, Caleb	2		2		
Mason, Susannah			3		
Mason, Nathan	1	1	3		
Walker, John	2	1	3	1	
Walker, Joseph	1		1		
Whitman, Frederick	1		2		
Allen, Josiah	1	3	4		
Brown, Gideon	1	1	3		
Barney, Jonathan	2	3	2		
Armington, John	1		3		
Hyde, Nathaniel	3	3	3		
Hyde, Abel	1	1	2		
Cole, William, Junr	1	1	4		
Cole, William	3		3		
Bowen, Noah	1	3	3		
Goff, Simeon	1	3	3		
Greenwood, Anna			6		
Wood, David	1		4		
Jacobs, Allen	1	1	2		
Pettis, James	1	1	3		
Peck, Charles	1	2	3		
Reed, Amos	1	1	2		
Chaffee, Joseph	1	3	2		
Corbin, Robert	1	1	1		
Peck, Charles, Junr	1	2	2		
Peck, John	2		2		
Chafee, Bradock	2	1	4		
Peck, Thomas	1		1		
Chafee, Jonathan	3	1	1		
Pain, James	1	1	1		
Bowen, Simeon	1	1	2		
Bowen, Joel	1	1	4		
Chafee, Nathaniel	2	1	3		
Chafee, Daniel	1		1		
Peck, Nathan, Junr	1	1	2		
Bowen, Ichabod	3		3		
Bowen, Simeon	1	2	4		
Hunt, Peter	2		3		
Coomer, John	1	3	2		
Perry, Zepherriah	2		1		
Hunt, John	2		2	1	
Wheaton, Nathaniel	3	1	2		
Reed, Perez	1	2	3		
Cooper, John	2		1		
French, Elkanah	1	2	2		
Reed, James	2	1	5		
Carpenter, Elizabeth			2		
Cooper, David	1	2	4		
Cooper, Nathaniel	1	2	5		
Reed, Oliver	2	1	4		
French, James	1	3	4		
French, Ebeneser	1		1		
Woodward, Samuel, Junr	1	1	1		
Bucklin, Nehemiah, 2nd	1	5	4		
Bucklin, Oliver	2	1	10		
Smith, Samuel	1		2		
Smith, Henry	2		5		
Reed, Abiel	2		3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REHOBOTH TOWN—con.					
Bucklin, Ebeneser	1	1	1		
Bucklin, Rufus	1	3	2		
Gage, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Stevens, Samuel	1	1	2		
Bucklin, Elijah	1	2	2		
Bishop, John	2	3	3		
Bowers, Molly			2		
Starkweather, Ephraim	1		2		
Starkweather, Oliver	1	1	2		
Slack, Eliphalet	2	1	3		
Goff, Caleb	1	1	6		
Russell, Stephen	1	1	1		
Bucklin, John	1	2	6		
Canady, David	6		2	1	
Fisher, Joshua	2	1	3		
Peck, Cyrel	2	3	2		
Bucklin, Nehemiah, 1st	2	2	2		
Bowers, Silvester	1		2		
Bowers, Edward	1	1	1		
Bucklin, David	2	1	1		
Boies, George	1	2	2		
Whitford, John	1		1		
Eveleith, Isaac	3	1	2		
Ormsbee, Abraham, Junr	1	1	4		
Perry, John	2		2		
Fuller, Noah	1	2	6		
Brown, Nathaniel	3	1	7		
Peck, Ebeneser	3	2	4		
Ormsbee, Abraham	1	1	4		
Peck, Jonathan, Junr	1	2	2		
Miller, Molly	1	2	5		
Miller, Ellis	1	2	2		
Slocum, Primus				5	
Peck, Gains	1	1	2		
Ide, John	2	2	10		
Reed, Thomas	1	3	3		
Short, Ebeneser	1	1	4		
Chafee, Thubael	1		3		
Peck, Molly			2		
Allen, Ebeneser	1	1	1	1	
Allen, George	1		2		
Hunt, William	2	1	3		
Rowland, Molly			2		
Peck, Nicholas	2	3	3		
Munroe, Nathan	3	3	3	1	
Grant, Thomas	1	1	6		
Thurber, John	1	2	4		
Brown, Jeramiah	2		3		
Thrasher, Joseph	3		1		
Humphrey, Jonas	1	4	2		
Thurber, Leonard	3		1		
Thurber, Asa	1		3		
Thurber, Michael	1	3	1		
Thurber, Benjamin	1		1		
Wood, Jonathan	2	3	6		
Barney, Christopher	3	1	1		
Barney, Benijah	1	1	5		
Watson, John	1	4	4		
Toogood, Molly			3		
Freeman, Joseph				5	
Bullock, Calvin	3	3	5		
Thurber, Daniel	2	1	5		
Barney, Syreen	1		1		
Mason, Amos	1	2	6		
Wheaton, Andrew	2		3		
Wheaton, Lucas	1	2	2	1	
Reed, Peter	1	1	1		
Barton, Hale	1	3	7		
Brown, Nathaniel, Junr	1	1	1		
Allen, John, 2nd	3	1	4		
Thurber, James	2		3		
Brown, John	1	1	5		
Bullock, William	1		2		
Mason, Caleb	1	3	1		
Bullock, Baruc	3	2	5		
Bullock, Kent	1	1	3		
Pierce, Nathaniel	2	1	1		
Bullock, Samuel	3	1	5		
Lincoln, Isaac	2		3		
Peirce, Job	1		2		
Peirce, Job, Junr	1	6	1		
Martin, Martha	2		2		
Martin, Volentine	1	3	2		
Peck, Allen	2	2	4		
Peck, Samuel	3		3	2	
Peck, Joseph	1		1		
Lake, Elnathan	1	2	2		
Chafee, Samuel	1	1	3		
Ormsbee, Benjamin	2	1	2		
Hill, Babara				3	
Bowen, Samuel	1	1	4		
Peck, Paul				5	
Peck, Abierer	1		3		
Peck, Perez	1	2	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REHOBOTH TOWN—con.					
Fuller, Nathaniel	1	1	5		
Fuller, David	1	1	4		
Fuller, Jesse	1		3		
Fuller, Levi	1		4		
Fuller, Aaron	2		2		
Thayer, Azariah	1		3		
Fuller, Asa	1		4		
Lake, Labain	1	3	4		
Lake, Easter			4		
Munroe, John	1		2		
Smith, Desire			3		
Smith, Joshua	1	1	1		
Carpenter, Deborah			2		
Cushing, Charles	2	1	3		
Chafee, Ephraim	1	2	1		
Whitaker, Daniel	1		1		
Miller, Ephraim	1		2		
Peck, Abiah	1	2	3		
Newman, Jesse	1	2	2		
Allen, John, 1st	1		1		
Allen, Samuel	1	3	3		
Carpenter, Peter	2	1	1		
Wilbore, Edward	1		1		
Carpenter, Benjamin	1	4	3		
Bridgham, Martha	1	1	2		
Carpenter, Ebeneser	1		1		
Carpenter, James	1	3	3		
Reed, Simeon	2		9		
Martin, Cyrus	1	3	1		
French, Abel	1	1	4		
Allen, Samuel	2	1	4		
Whitaker, Peter	1	2	3		
Whitaker, Richard	1	2	1		
Drake, Stephen	1	3	6		
Cushing, Jacob	1	3	5		
Allen, Abner	3		3	1	
Allen, Amaziah	1	1	1		
Walker, Phillip	1	4	4	1	
Jennins, William	2	1	2		
Carpenter, Abel	1	1	4		
Fuller, Abiah	1	3	4		
Fuller, Ebeneser	3	2	6		
Hunt, Isaiah	6	1	4		
Wilmarth, Joseph	2	2	8	1	
Wheaton, Joseph, 2nd	1	2	4		
Wilmarth, Daniel	2	2	5		
Lane, Amos	2	3	2		
Blanden, Christopher	1	3	3		
Hunt, Christmas				2	
Keetch, Phillip	1	4	1		
Turner, David	1	1	4		
Munroe, Joseph	1	1	4		
Turner, Nathan	1		1		
Turner, William	1		2		
Drown, Nathaniel	4	2	4		
Blanden, William	2	3	5		
Cushing, David	3	1	2		
Bullock, Thomas	1	1	1		
Wilmarth, Nathaniel	1		3		
Nash, Jonathan	2		3		
Bradford, William	1	3	3	1	
Burr, Elisha	2		1		
Burr, Nathaniel	1	2	6		
Brayton, Preserved	2		4		
Wheeler, Salisbury	2	1	4		
Brayton, David	1	2	3		
Davis, William	1	2	4		
Miller, Hezekiah	1		3		
Peirce, Nathaniel	1	1	2		
Bullock, Stephen	3		6	1	
Miller, John	1	1	5		
Miller, Phillip	2	4	4		
Kinsley, David	1	2	4		
Martin, Seth	2		4	1	
Peck, Jonathan	5	2	3		
Drown, Jonathan	1	2	5		
Peirce, Richard	3	2	4		
Ormsbee, Joseph	2	1	2		
Croswell, James	1	1	4		
Wheeler, Jeremiah	2	3	3		
Drown, Frederick	2	2	6		
Allen, Jonathan	1	5	1		
Martin, Edward	2		1		
Chace, Jabez	1	1	2		
Smith, Joshua	2		4		
Smith, Samuel	1		1		
Allen, Joseph	2		2		
Allen, Noah	2	1	2		
Knap, Seth	2	1	2		
Follet, Robert	1	1	1		
Newman, Samuel	3		2		
Jones, Income	1	4	2		
Ormsbee, Lewis	1	3	2		
Bliss, Elizabeth			2		
Briggs, Phineas	2		4		

BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REHOBOTH TOWN—con.					
Bliss, Elisha	1				
Bliss, Asa	2	1	4		
Bliss, David	1	1	3		
King, Robert	1	2	3		
Rogerson, Robert	2		2	1	
Fairbrother, William	1	3	2		
Smith, Thomas, Junr	2	2	3		
Webber, Richard	2	2	6		
Wheeler, William	1	1	2		
Burr, Isaac	1	3	5		
Luther, Eber	1		3		
Burr, Rachael			2		
Danforth, Thomas	1	1	2		
Ingels, Charlotte		1	3		
Wheeler, John	2		5	5	
Wheeler, Squire	1	2	3		
Smith, Thomas	2		2		
Smith, Nathan	1		2		
Bliss, Joseph	1		2		
Bliss, Jesse	1	1	1		
Mathews, Joseph	1	4	6		
West, Joseph	1	1	4		
Emerson, Ephraim	1		2		
Peck, Henry	1	2	4		
Whitaker, Margaret			3		
Sprague, Anna	1		1		
Webber, John	2		7		
Jones, Ebenezer	1	2	1		
Fowler, Isaac	1		5		
Whitaker, Noah	1	4	4		
Bliss, Nathan	2	2	2		
Bliss, Abel	1		1		
Linzee, Benjamin	3		3		
Carpenter, James, 2d	1	1	2		
Abel, Preserved	2	2	6		
Allen, Isaiah	2	1	2		
Bliss, James	2	4	4		
Goff, Joseph	5	1	5		
Miller, Jacob	2	1	4		
West, Amos	1	2	4		
West, Henry	1				
West, Henry, Junr	1		1		
West, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Bowen, John	1	3	3		
Miller, Nathaniel	1	1	3		
Kinsley, Patience			1		
Peckham, Aaron	3	1	5		
Peirce, Samuel	1	2	1		
Kinsley, David	1	2	5		
Peirce, Ebenezer	1		2		
Peirce, David	1	2	2		
Peirce, David, Junr	1	1	1		
Case, Gardner	1	1	2		
Horton, William	2	3	7		
Peirce, Isaac	1	2	3		
Peirce, Nathan	1	1	2		
Peirce, Peleg	1	3	2		
Horton, James	1	2	5		
Horton, Nathan	1	1	3		
Miller, Hezekiah	3	1	1		
Miller, Nathaniel	1	3	1		
Wheeler, Cyrel	1		1	1	
Moreton, William	2	1	2		
Bowen, Martin	1		2		
Horton, Comfort	1	3	5		
Ingles, Edmund	1	2	4		
Ingles, Cordilla			3		
Wheeler, James	1	1	5		
Wheeler, Shubael	2	1	3		
Bowen, Amos	1		2		
Kelton, John	2		1		
Morston, Stephen	1	4	2		
Peirce, Joseph	1		4	1	
Peirce, Noah	1	3	4		
Peirce, Nathaniel	2	1	4		
Goff, James	1	1	3		
Goff, Nathan	1	1	2		
Goff, Lovel	1	2	4		
Wheeler, Jeremiah, Junr	1	2	2		
Bliss, Oliver	1	2	6		
Lewis, Benjamin	1	2	1		
Carpenter, Thomas, 2d	5	1	2		
Martin, Ephraim	1	2	2		
Martin, Hezekiah	2	4	6		
Rounds, Martin	2	2	5		
Horton, Jotham	1		2		
Horton, Joseph	1	3	4		
Horton, Elphalet, Junr	1	1	2		
Salisbury, Hezekiah	1	1	2		
Rounds, George	2		1		
Rounds, John	1	1	1		
Rounds, Chace	1	1	7		
Edson, Ebenezer	1	2	5		
Bosworth, Peleg	1	6	3		
Easterbrook, Benjamin	1		1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REHOBOTH TOWN—con.					
Martin, Rhoda			3		
Rounds, Nathaniel	1	1	3	1	
Hicks, Stephen	1	1	4		
Peirce, Joshua	1	2	5		
Peirce, Barnet	1	1	4		
Peirce, Henry	1	2	5		
Marvel, Benanuel	1	1	1		
Marvel, Stephen, Junr	1	1	4		
Mason, James	2	2	3		
Marvel, Stephen	2		4		
Carter, Isaac	1	1	2		
Lewis, Thomas	1	1	2		
Baker, Nathaniel	2		4	1	
Baker, Joseph	1	4	3		
Peirce, Hezekiah	1	3	4		
Peirce, Preserved	1	1	5		
Horton, William	1	1	4		
Baker, Jonathan	1		2		
Lewis, Samuel	1	1	2		
Peirce, Wheeler	1		1		
Peirce, Constant	1		1		
Case, Abigail	1		2		
Case, Joseph	1	2	3		
Bosworth, Elisha	1		1		
Peirce, Phillip	1		4		
Wheaton, John	1	2	2		
Forbes, Daniel	1	4	4		
Forbes, Benijah	2	4	6		
Bowen, James	1	2	4		
Bullock, Elkanah	1		1		
Kelton, John	1	2	4		
Peirce, Joseph, 1st	1	2	6		
Kelton, Nathaniel	1		1		
Gardner, James	1	1	6		
Bosworth, Ichabod	1	3	3		
Symonds, Thomas	1		1		
Symonds, Comfort	1	2	5		
Symonds, Thomas, Junr	2	3	3		
Miller, James	1	2	4		
Miller, Samuel	1	2	4		
Miller, William	1	2	2		
Anthony, Abner	1		2		
Simonds, Squire	1	1	4		
Miller, John, 2d	1	2	4		
Cole, Constant	2	3	4		
Wheeler, Barnet	1	2	2		
Bowen, Aaron	1		3		
Bowen, Jabez	1		1		
Bowen, Nathan	2	1	1		
Horton, Elphalet	2	1	2		
Lewis, Aaron	1	2	3		
Peirce, John	1	1	4		
Peirce, Comfort	1		2		
Peirce, Thomas	2		1		
Bowen, Jabez, Junr	1	1	4		
Briggs, Nathan	1	3	2		
Ingels, Elkanah	4	2	3		
Chafee, Stephen	1	1	2		
Miller, Noah	1	1	2		
Miller, Samuel	3	1	4		
Peirce, Squire	1	3	3		
Lindley, Isaiah	1		7		
Mason, Elihu	1		2		
Mason, Elisha	1	3	3		
Bullock, Joseph	1	1	2		
Bullock, Squire	1	1	1		
Threeshear, Aaron	1	3	4		
Brayton, Alderman				2	
Threeshear, Anna	1	1	1		
Bullock, Daniel	1		2		
Bullock, Comfort	1	1	1		
Bullock, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Threeshear, Barnabas	1		3		
Bowen, Ephraim	1	1	3		
Ingels, Hezekiah	1	2	5		
Bullock, Jabez	1	3	2		
Horton, Thomas	3		1		
Carter, Mary	1		2		
Robbin, Sarah				3	
Wheeler, Royal Pain	1		1	1	
Bosworth, Benjamin	1	3	2		
Hicks, John	1		2		
Bosworth, Amos	1	3	1		
Baker, Samuel	1	3	3		
Hicks, Jacob, 2d	1	1	2		
Hicks, Jacob	2		2		
Hicks, Nathan	2	2	2		
Nichols, Israel	4	1	6		
Waldron, Joseph	1	3	3		
Peirce, Israel	1	1	4		
Bowen, Nathan, Junr	1	3	3		
Horton, Job	2	3	3		
Edson, Nathan	1	2	3		
Kelton, Edward	1	1	1		
Cornel, James	1		2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REHOBOTH TOWN—con.					
Brown, Benjamin	1	2	4		
Pike, James	1		2		
Horton, Barnet	2	1	7		
Sprague, Samuel	1	1	6		
Sprague, James	1		4		
Goff, Levi	2	1	4		
Goff, Squire, Junr	2		3		
Pettis, Ezekiel	1	2	3		
Vickory, Robert, Junr	1	1	3		
Jenings, Nathan	2		2		
Jenings, Squire	1		1		
Maker, John	1	1	3		
Maker, Charles	1	2	1		
Goff, Israel	1	1	3		
Wheeler, Phillip	1	1	3		
Gladding, James	1		3		
Davis, Barney	2	1	3		
Hicks, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Hicks, Azariah	1		3		
Carpenter, Peter, 2d	1	1	2		
Horton, Nathan	2	1	2		
Horton, Daniel	1	2	4		
Wheeler, Simeon	1	2	1	1	
Goff, Asa	1	3	4		
Wheeler, Samuel	1		1		
Goff, Abel	1	4	2		
Goff, Aaron	1	3	2		
Horton, Constant	2		2		
Horton, Shubael	1		2		
Wheaton, Joseph	2	1	9		
Goff, Meriam	1		1		
Goff, Samuel	1	1	2		
Goff, Squire	2	1	1		
Carpenter, Nathaniel	1	1	3		
Carpenter, Lewis	1	1	1		
Fuller, Nathan	1		2		
Baldwin, Nathan	1		5		
Allen, Thomas	1	1	2		
Allen, William	1	1	3		
Tyler, Rufus	2		1		
Adam, John	4	1	3		
Horton, James	1	3	3		
Campbell Thomas	1	2	4		
Medbury, Ebenezer	1		1		
Medbury, Ebenezer, Junr	1	1	1		
Cushing, Josiah	1	2	4		
Carpenter, Asel	2	2	8		
Cooper, Nathaniel	1	3	5		
Cooper, David	2	1	4		
Reed, Oliver	2	1	4		
French, James	1	3	4		
French, Ebenezer	1		1		
Woodward, Samuel, Junr	1	1	1		
Walker, Lewis	1	2	2		
Woodward, Samuel	1		6		
Woodward, John	1		4		
Carpenter, Daniel	1	4	2		
French, James	1		2		
Whitaker, Richard	3		2		
Whitaker, Amos	1	1	1		
Walker, Moses	2	2	3		
Walker, Moses	1		2		
Walker, Ephraim	2	4	6		
Shorey, Jacob	1	1	5		
Shorey, Abel	1		2		
Lyon, Samuel	1	1	6		
Pidge, Benjamin	1	6	5		
Lyon, Aaron	2	2	3		
Ide, Josiah	2	2	3		
Cooley				2	
Turner, Ephraim	1	2	4		
Medbury, Abel	1		2		
Bowen, Eleazer	1	1	3		
Bowen, Newman	1		1		
Bliss, Peter	2		2		
Turner, Amos	1	2	4		
Robinson, Charles	1		2		
Wheeler, Nathan	1		3		
Carpenter, Thomas, 1st	4	1	2		
Carpenter, Thomas, Junr	1	1	4		
Carpenter, Samuel	4	1	4		
Carpenter, John	2	2	3		
Carpenter, Abel	1	1	1		
Wheaton, Lewis	2		3		
Emerson, John	1	1	1		
Fish, Benjamin	1	3	3		
Bowen, Jabez, 3d	1		3		
Bowen, Isaac	1		2		
Carpenter, Christopher	1	1	3		
Carpenter, Thomas, 4th	1	1	5		
Horton, Jeremiah	1	3	5		
Bliss, Samuel	1	2	4		
Carpenter, Abiah	1	2	3		
Linzee, John	1	3	2		

BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REHOBOTH TOWN—con.					
Briggs, Lewis	1		8		
Cole, Amos	1		1		
Bliss, Ephralm	3		3		
Bliss, Jonathan	3	1	5		
Bliss, Abdiel	4	1	5		
Bliss, James	1	3	3		
Hicks, Israel	5	1	7		
Horton, Abiel	1	4	4		
Carpenter, Elizabeth	2	2	6		
Brayton, Scipio				6	
Smith, John, 3d	2		1		
Vial, Allen	1	1	2		
Peck, Nathan	1		3		
Rounds, George, Junr	1	4	7		
SOMERSET TOWN.					
Eddy, Obadiah	2	1	6		
Winslow, Ebenezer	6	1	7		
Sherman, Peleg	2	2	4	1	
Sherman, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Sisson, Isaac	2		5		
Luther, Caleb	1	3	2		
Cornell, Lillis	1		1		
Northrum, Joseph	1		5		
Hill, Ruth			2		
Gray, Mercy		1	6		
Baker, Aaron	1	1	1		
Gray, Joseph	2		2		
Lee, John	1		2		
Mason, Job	1	1	2		
Chace, Phillip	2	4	4		
Chace, Nathan	2	1	6		
Vinicum, Susannah			3		
Anthony, William	3	1	4		
Anthony, Stephen	1	1	4		
Anthony, David	2	7	3		
Chace, Charles	1		1		
Anthony, Benjamin	1		1		
Anthony, Caleb	1	2	3		
Anthony, John	1	2	4		
Anthony, Gardner	1	3	5		
Wilbore, Joshua	2	1	4		
Slade, Charles	2	5	4		
Wilbore, Elisha	2	2	5		
Sherman, Gideon	4	2	2		
Sherman, Caleb	2	2	4		
Morse, William	2	2	2		
Fortner, Samuel	1	4	4		
Gardner, John	1	2	3		
Wilbore, Daniel	4	3	6		
Brayton, Israel	2	1	3	1	
Brayton, John	1	2	5		
Slade, Jonathan	3	2	7		
Slade, Cuff				5	
Chace, Joe				7	
Vincent, Solomon				4	
Brown, John	2	3	5		
Gibbs, Henry	1	1	1		
Slade, Samuel	3				
Chace, Allen	2	2	4		
Chace, Daniel, Junr	2	2	7		
Reed, John	4		1	3	
Reed, Nathan	1	1	2		
Reed, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Reed, Durfee	1		2		
Luther, Bathsheba		1	4		
Luther, David	5	1	3		
Slade, Mercy	1		2	1	
Slade, Elizabeth		3	3	1	
Earl, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Chace, Job, Junr	1	2	3		
Weaver, Waitstill	3		3		
Luther, Barton	1	2	1		
Austin, Benjamin	3		4		
Purrington, Edward	1	1	4		
Algur, Joshua	2		4		
Gibbs, Benjamin	1		3		
Holland, Richard	1		2		
Purrington, Clerk	3	1	4		
Purrington, Clerk, Junr	4	3	3		
Chace, Asa	2	3	3		
Peirce, David	4		5		
Layton, William	1	2	2		
Chace, Francis	1		2		
Chace, Ichabod	4	1	4		
Chace, Jonathan	4		4		
Slade, Phillip	1	1	5	1	
Baker, Lydia			1		
Butterworth, Phebe	2		5		
Peirce, Jonathan	3	1	1		
Peirce, Jonathan, Junr	1	2	3		
Gibbs, Robert 2nd	1	2	3		
Gibbs, Mary	1		5		
Gibbs, Robert	2		2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SOMERSET TOWN—con.					
Bourn, Joshua	1		4		
Chace, Paul	3	1	4		
Weaver, Thomas	1	2	3		
Shove, Nathaniel	1	2	2		
Peirce, Preserved	1		7		
Peirce, James	1	1	1		
Chace, Edward	1	1	5		
Chace, Silas	1		3		
Chace, Silas, Junr	1	3	4		
Chace, Uriah	1	1	2		
Shaw, John	1	1	6		
Peirce, David	5		2		
Chace, Lydia			3		
Bush, William	1	2	6		
Chace, Moses	1		4		
Reed, Samuel	1	1	5		
Reed, Elizabeth			3		
Bourn, Elizabeth			3		
Reed, David	1		4		
Bourn, Francis	4	1	5		
Bourn, Stephen	1	1	3		
Bourn, Sarah		1	4		
Chace, David	7		1		
Chace, William	2	1	2		
Wilbore, William	2	3	7		
Bowers, Jonathan	1	3	3		
Wilbore, Thomas	3	2	6		
Wilbore, Peleg	1	1	2		
Wilbore, Mary		1	4		
Slade, Job	2	4	7		
Baker, Samuel	1	1	3		
Buffington, Benjamin, 2nd	1		4		
Peirce, Miel	1		2	1	
Peirce, Asa	1	2	2		
Manchester, Stephen	1		6		
Buffington, Jonathan	1	1	5		
Buffington, James	2		3		
Buffington, Benjamin	1	2	6		
Bush, Benjamin	1		1		
Dennis, Arthur	1	2	4		
Allen, Anna		2	1		
Morton, Elijah	2		3		
Chace, Peleg	1	1	4		
Chace, Obadiah	1	4	3		
Marvel, Benjamin	1	3	3		
Slade, Baker	1	2	3		
Cummings, Noble	1	2	3		
Swasey, Joseph, Junr	2		4		
Marvel, Thomas, Junr	1		2		
Kein, Robert	1		3		
Simmonds, Brown	1	1	7		
Tubbs, Samuel	1	1	3		
Keen, Robert, Junr	1	2	2		
Pettis, Sibel		1	5		
Simmonds, Abiel	1		1		
Hoar, Gideon	1	4	2		
Simmonds, Zephaniah	1	3	6		
Bowers, Phillip	1	1	6		
Chace, Robert	1	1	1		
Davis, James	1	5	1		
Ingraham, John Bennett	1		1		
Forrester, Rebecca			3		
Bowers, Joe				6	
Bowers, Jerethmuel	3		4		
Bowers, David	1		2		
Chace, Stephen	1	1	1		
Bowers, David, Junr	1	3	5		
Stutson, Luther	3		3		
Sheldon, John	1		3		
Bowers, Lloyd	1	4	3		
Bowers, William	1	1	3		
Bowers, Mary	1		1	1	
Lincoln, Thomas	1	3	3		
Bowers, Bess				6	
Bowers, Cash				2	
Bowers, Anna			2		
Borland, Francis	1	3	2		
Marvel, Thomas	1	3	5		
Cummings, John	2	3	7		
Brown, James	1	3	2		
Walker, Margaret		1	2		
Marvel, Ebenezer	1	1	2		
Chace, James	2	3	5		
Bowen, David	1	2	1		
Bowen, Jonathan	1		2		
Swasey, Joseph	1		1	1	
Swasey, Samuel	1	1	2		
Swasey, Jerethmuel	1	4	3		
Brown, Mary			1		
Evans, Jacob	2	3	4		
Shaw, Eliphalet	1		2		
Clark, Silas	2		2		
Chace, Ezra	3	3	7		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SOMERSET TOWN—con.					
Goss, Thomas	1	1	3		
Dana, Orlando	1		3		
Davis, Silas	2	1	2		
Davis, Arthur	1	2	1		
Bragg, Henry	1		2		
Davis, Benjamin, Junr	1		3		
Palmer, Elkanah	1	2	4		
Shove, Theophilus	2	4	2		
Chace, Ebenezer	1	1	1		
Sherden, John	3	1	4		
Bowers, Primus				7	
Buffington, Moses	1	3	3	1	
Davis, Benjamin	1		4		
Baker, Jonathan	4	3	5		
Bardin, Jonathan	4		1		
Bowers, York				6	
Chace, Daniel	1				
Chace, Abel				7	
SWANZEY TOWN.					
Miller, Charles	1	1	1		
Killey, Edward	1	1	4		
Miller, Elizabeth	1	1	1		
Luther, Matthew	1		1		
Luther, Job	1	1	1		
Luther, Peleg	1	1	3		
Chace, Simeon	1	4	3		
Chace, Joshua	1		1		
Barney, Jonathan	1	2	3		
Mason, Saunders	1	2	3		
Franklin, Lemuel	3	3	2		
Barney, Josiah	1	2	3		
Smith, Constant	1	2	4		
Peirce, Wheeler	1		3		
Barney, Benjamin	1		1		
Grant, John	1		1		
Barney, Comfort	1	1	1		
Rounds, Betsy		1	1		
Rounds, Nathaniel	1	1	3		
Barney, Bethiah			1		
Bryant, Abigail		1	2		
Ormsby, Jacob	1				
Barney, Daniel	3	1	3		
Mason, Joseph	2	3	6		
Cole, Nehemiah	2	2	4		
Thomas, Hannah			2		
Saunders, Benjamin	4	3	5		
Robinson, Samuel	1		3		
Chace, Royal	1		1		
Peirce, Job	1	1	2		
Thompson, Charles	1	1	5		
Peck, Ambrose	4	3	4		
Short, Margaret			3		
Martin, Hannah		3	2		
Jennings, Solomon				5	
Wood, James	1	2	2		
Bean, Mary			3		
Cole, Ebenezer	2	1	6		
Peck, Peleg	3	5	5		
Harding, Jonathan	1	1	7		
Kinsley, Peleg	1	3	1		
Bowers, Jeffry				3	
Brayton, Pero				7	
Handy, Russell	1	3	2		
Martin, Aaron	2	1	2		
Strange, John	1		2		
Kinsley, Asa	1		3		
Kinsley, Nathaniel	1		1		
Kinsley, Benjamin	1		1		
Martin, Benjamin	2	1	2		
Mason, Charles, junr	2	1	2		
Fitch, Amos	1		4		
Rude, William	1		2		
Cole, Parker	1	2	1		
Martin, Anna			2		
Martin, Daniel	3	1	5		
Martin, Jonathan	1		2		
Chace, Samuel	1	2	4		
Mason, John	1	1	1		
Mason, Prince				6	
Mason, Noble	2	3	6		
Wood, Barnabas	2		3		
Wood, Jonathan	4	3	5		
Wood, Israel	1		1		
Mason, Job	2		3		
Chace, John	3	2	6		
Mason, Phebe		1	2		
Mason, Edward	1	1	5		
Baker, Francis	1	1	1		
Mason, Charles	1		1		
Mason, Joseph	1	2	5		
Cole, Edward	1	1	5		
Greenman, Zephaniah	1	2	4		
Loring, Sary		1	2		

BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SWANZEY TOWN—con.					
Wood, Aaron	3	1	6		
Salisbury, Daniel	1		2		
Salisbury, Benjamin	1	2	5		
Munroe, John	1	2	3		
Cole, Ephraim	1		2		
Cole, Nathaniel	1	4	1		
Anthony, Hannah			2		
Salisbury, Caleb	1	1	2		
Munroe, Stephen	2	5	2		
Mason, John, 2d	1	1	2		
Kinsley, Hezekiah	3	1	2		
Mason, Christopher	2	3	6		
Mason, Russell	1		2		
Kinicutt, Edward	1	2	1		
Chace, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Chace, Jabez	2		3		
Chace, Grindell	1	3	2		
Chace, Mary			1		
Wood, David	1	3	3		
Gardner, Lucy				3	
Wood, John	1	1	3		
Mason, Barnabas	4		3		
Luther, John	2		2		
Wood, Caleb	2		2		
Mace, Levisa			2		
Chafee, Stephen	1	4	1		
Buffington, Sarah	1		1		
Wood, Seth	2	2	4		
Wood, David, junr	1		2		
Handy, Thomas	1	1	3		
Hale, John	1		2		
Hale, Daniel	1	2	3		
Martin, Melatiah	4		5		
Mason, Joshua	2		4		
Mason, Caleb	3		3		
Martin, Benjamin, 2d	2	3	3		
Martin, Elisha	1	2	1		
Hale, Job	1	5	3		
Mason, Jeremiah	1	1	4		
Mason, Peleg	3		3		
Mason, David	1	5	2		
Mason, Isaac	2	2	4		
Mason, Edward, 1st	1	1	5		
Mason, Benjamin, 2rd	1	1	4		
Wood, Simeon	1	1	7		
Hale, Lurana	1	4	5		
Mason, Edward, 3rd	1	1	2		
Luther, Theophilus	2	1	4		
Chafee, Thomas	1		2		
Mason, Aaron	1	1	3		
Fitch, Hannah	1		2		
Mason, Benjamin	2	1	3		
Whealand, Joseph	2		1		
Lewis, Nathaniel	1	1	1		
Lewis, Thomas	1		3		
Lewis, Timothy	1	1	3		
Lewis, Timothy 2d	1		1		
Lewis, Joseph	1	2	4		
Baker, William, junr	1	2	3		
Baker, Rhoda		2	2		
King, Job	1	1	3		
West, John	4	2	5		
Peirce, Miel	1	1	1	1	
Horton, Job	2	1	6		
Martin, Joseph	2	5	3		
Bullock, Caleb	1	3	3		
Luther, Childs	1	1	5		
Wheaton, Jonathan	1		3		
Wheaton, Miel	1	1	2		
Peirce, Miel, junr	1	3	4		
Chace, Enoch, junr	1	3	1		
Chace, Enoch	2		2		
Chace, Mason	1		2		
Lewis, Samuel	2	1	2		
Lewis, Peleg	1	1	2		
Chace, Phillip	1		2		
Chace, John	1		2		
Chace, James	1	2	5		
Earl, Weston	1	1	3		
Baker, Samuel	2		3		
Cornell, Elisha	1		3		
Fish, George	3	1	1		
Chace, Caleb	1	1	3		
Chace, Nehemiah	1		1		
Cornell, Elisha, junr	1	2	4		
Fisk, Aaron	1	1	3		
Chace, Hezekiah	2	2	4		
Eddy, Preserved	1	2	6		
Buffington, John	2	2	4		
Gibbs, John	1	1	7		
Buffington, Benjamin	3	2	3		
Chace, William	1	2	5		
Chace, Mace	1	2	4		
Chace, Benjamin	2	5	3		
O'Brien, John	3	3	3		
SWANZEY TOWN—con.					
Hicks, Benjamin	1		1		
West, Ephraim	1		3		
Peirce, Shubael	1	3	3		
Wood, Nathaniel	2	1	4		
Hicks, Robert	1	4	5		
Luther, Moses	1		1		
Hale, Richard	1		2		
Chace, Ruth			1		
Luther, Calvin	1		3		
Cartwright, Daniel	3	3	4		
Luther, Simeon	2		2		
Layton, Job	1	1	2		
Layton, Isaac	1	1	1		
Pine, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Luther, Samuel	1		3		
Luther, Jonathan	1		1		
Layton, James	2	3	5		
Weaver, Peter	1		1		
Cole, Esau	2	3	5		
Luther, Nathaniel	1	1	2		
Luther, James	1	3	5		
Sherman, Zilpha			2		
Sherman, Levi	1		4		
Luther, Theophilus, 2d	1	1	2		
Sisson, Gilbert	3		2		
Luther, Ezra	1	1	3		
Slade, Peleg	2	3	6		
Traffen, Phillip	1	2	2		
Traffen, Abiel	1		2		
Hill, Barnet	1	2	1		
Stearns, Isaac	1	2	2		
Lee, Warwick				8	
Mason, Simeon	1		1		
Pratt, John	1		2		
Luther, Job	3	2	3		
Brown, Zebedee	1	3	3		
Luther, Amos	1	2	1		
Luther, Jedediah	1	1	1		
Luther, Job, jun	1	1	2		
Jones, Simeon	1	1	1		
Potter, Simeon	1		2	8	
Gardner, Samuel	1	2	5	1	
Gardner, Stephen	2		3		
Gardner, Samuel, Junr	2	4	8		
Gardner, Samuel, 3rd	2	2	3		
Gardner, Peleg	3	3	6		
Luther, Aaron	1		2		
Gardner, Alexander	2	3	3		
Gardner, Hannah	2		4	2	
Wheaton, Jeremiah	1	2	2		
Chace, Samuel, 2d	1		2		
Chace, Jerethweel	1	1	2		
Trott, John	1		6		
Kinsley, Thomas	1		3	1	
Kinsley, Simeon	1		3		
Kinsley, Jonathan	2	3	5		
Luther, Stephen	1		3		
Luther, Wheaton	1	2	3		
Luther, David	3		1		
Luther, Silas	1	1	3		
Luther, Ezekiel	1	1	5		
Sherman, Margaret	1	1	4		
Lewen, John 2d	3		4		
Buffington, Samuel	3		3		
Cole, Simeon	1	1	4		
Luther, Giles	3		3		
Luther, Eddy	1	1	3		
Buffington, Benjamin 2d	3	4	4		
Chace, Royal	1	1	2		
Chace, Sarah			3		
Luther, Upham	2		7		
Luther, John	1	3	3		
Luther, Alasson	1	1	3		
Chace, Elisha	1	1	4		
Luther, Mary			3		
Brown, Dan				2	
McCoon, Jonathan	1	2	4		
Kinsley, Benjamin	3	2	3	1	
Kinsley, Amos	3	2	2		
Luther, Harlow	1	1	5		
Luther, Samuel	1	1	2		
Wheaton, Levi	2	1	2		
Wheaton, Reuben	1	2	2		
Brown, Jarvis	1	1	3		
Brown, Seth	1	1	3	1	
Brown, John	1	3	4		
Brown, William	2		4		
Brown, Elisha	1	2	4		
Brown, Aaron	1		2		
Brown, David	3		2		
McCoon, James	1	1	2	1	
Luther, James	1		1		
Luther, James, Junr	2	3	4		
Toogood, Nathaniel	2		3		
SWANZEY TOWN—con.					
Woodmaney, John	1		3		
Woodmansay, Reuben	1	2	2		
Sisson, Gardner	1		1		
Cole, Constant	3		2		
Woodmansse, Squire	2		4		
Sisson, George	1	1	3		
Sisson, Richard	1		1	1	
Sisson, James	1		2		
Chace, Sarah			1		
Luther, Betty				3	
Brown, Obadiah	2	2	2		
Luther, Barnabas	1	2	2		
Luther, Patience			3		
Vose, John	1	1	4		
Bayley, Sarah	1	1	2		
Eddy, Job, Junr	1	1	6		
Terry, Phillip	1	2	2		
Caswell, Nicholas	2		4		
Caswell, Richard	1		2		
Eddy, John	1	1	2		
Terry, George	1		1		
Terry, James	1		1		
Johnson, Jonathan	1	3	3		
Eddy, Job	3		2		
Eddy, William	1	1	8		
Pulling, John	3	1	2		
Barney, Prince				7	
Chace, Samuel	1	3	4		
Earl, Thomas	4		3		
Chace, James	2	6	2		
Benanuel				2	
Baker, Daniel	1		3		
Chace, John	1	6	4		
Bosworth, David	1	1	2		
Chace, Silvester	1	1	2		
Luther, William	1		4		
Slade, Joseph	1		2		
Slade, Stephen	2	1	2		
Martin, James	1	2	3		
Robinson, John	1	1	4		
Gibbs, Joseph	1		4		
Slade, Benjamin	4		6		
Chace, Jonathan	1	3	3		
Brayton, Daniel	1		3		
Slade, Edward	2	1	2		
Earl, Caleb	3	2	5		
Lewen, Thomas	1		2		
Lewen, John	1		1		
Lewen, Nathaniel	1		7		
Pulling, William	1	1	4		
Trott, James	1		2		
Luther, Richard	1		2		
Brown, James	1	2	3		
Chace, Reuben	1		3		
Slade, Phillip	1		2	1	
Eddy, Michael	1		2		
Reed, Abraham	3	1	2		
Chace, Daniel	1	1	5		
Chace, Stephen	2	3	4		
Baker, Jeremiah				2	
Neill, James	2	1	2		
Hale, Mary			2		
Cotton, John	1		4		
Antonio				2	
Titus				4	
TAUNTON TOWN.					
Lincoln, Ebenezer	1	2	3		
Briggs, James	1		1		
Briggs, Isaac	1	1	3		
Lincoln, Timothy	1	2	3		
Smith, Thomas	2		1		
Field, Zebulon	2		1		
Field, Nathaniel	1	3	5		
Field, Abiezer	1	1	2		
Field, Zebulon, Junr	1	4	3		
Smith, James	1	5	3		
Bassett, Daniel	1		1		
Woodward, Paul	1	1	3		
Smith, Abraham	1	3	4		
Smith, Noah	1	2	1		
Lincoln, Benjamin	5	1	6		
Lincoln, Samuel	1	3	4		
Austin, Stephen	1		1		
Austin, Abiathar	1		2		
Williams, Thomas	1	4	1		
Leonard, James, 2d	1	3	5		
Leonard, James, 3d	1		2		
Leonard, Jemima			6		
Adams, Abijah	1	2	2		
Woodward, Daniel, 2d	2	2	4		
Smith, George	2		2		
Howard, Joseph	1	4	5		
White Edward	1		4		

BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TAUNTON TOWN—con.					
Bassett, Jeremiah	2		1		
Bassett, Jeremiah, Junr	1	4	4		
Woodward, Daniel, 1st	1		4		
Woodward, Spencer	1	3	2		
Woodward, Henry	1	1	4		
Woodward, Ephraim	1		1		
Ball, Jacob	1	1	1		
Eddy, Apollos	1	3	3		
Wheeler, Comfort	1	2	1		
Darby, Hannah			1	2	
Willis, Noah	3		3		
Eddy, Peletiah	2		2		
Eddy, Peletiah, Junr	1	2	1		
Eddy, Abisha	1	1	2		
Eddy, Paul	1	4	5		
Eddy, Asel	1	1	2		
Owen, Sarah			3		
Leonard, Benjamin	3	2	3		
Lyon, Spencer	1	1	5		
Dean, Oliver	1	1	2		
Dean, Hannah		1	2		
Lincoln, Abraham	2	2	2		
Tubbs, Joel	2	2	3		
Knap, Joshua	2	3	4		
Eddy, Oliver	2	3	1		
Danforth, Oliver	2	1	8		
Hodges, Abijah	2	1	3		
Hodges, Samuel	1	1	2		
Foster, Timothy	2	2	5		
Hodges, Abijah, Junr	1	1	4		
Coggeshall, Timothy	1	2	2		
Drake, William	1		1		
Phillips, Edward	1	4	3		
Washburn, Isaac	1	3	4		
Phillips, Edward, Junr	1	1	1		
Eason, Moses				5	
Smith, Alexander	1		1		
Holmes, Gershom	1	1	3		
Drake, Isaac	1	1	2		
Crosman, Otis	1	1	5		
Luscombe, Francis	1	1	2		
Cooper, William	1				
Lincoln, Amasa	1	1	2		
Tiffeny, Cyrus				4	
Richmond, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Judson, Ephraim	2	3	3	1	
Crosman, Robert	2		3		
Crosman, Robert, Junr	2	2	2		
Crosman, Ephraim	1	1	5		
Williams, Jonathan	1		4		
Phillips, Elizabeth			5		
Barnes, David Leonard	1	1	4		
Godfrey, George	1		3		
Godfrey, Rufus	2	1	3		
Thayer, Jonathan	2		3		
Hodges, Henry	2		5		
Hodges, Zepheniah	1	1	4		
Burt, John	3	2	2		
Wild, Daniel	3		5		
Hoskins, Stephen	1		1		
Hoskins, John	1	2	2		
Reed, George	3		2		
Reed, Oliver	1	1	1		
Reed, Isaiah	1		6		
Burt, George	1		2		
Burt, Samuel	1		2		
Smith, Timothy	1	4	5		
Willis, Elisha	1	3	2		
Fisher, Moses	2	1	1		
Leonard, William	1	4	4		
Willis, Nehemiah	1	2	6		
Willis, Obediah	2	1	3		
Owen, Seth	3		3		
Thayer, John, Junr	1	1	2		
Leonard, Benjamin, Junr	1	2	1		
Willis, Silas	1		1		
Leonard, Ichabod	4		4		
Harvey, John	1		5		
Harvey, Joel	1	2	4		
Thayer, John	2	3	2		
Thayer, Elijah	1	1	5		
Crane, George	1	3	4		
Jones, Jesse	1	5	4		
Blake, James	2		3		
Blake, Lemuel	1	2	2		
Holmes, John	2	3	3		
Harvey, David	2	3	4		
Harvey, Zebulon	1	3	4		
Harvey, Henry	1	1	4		
Macomber, George	5	3	5		
Woodward, Ambrose	3	4	4		
Harvey, Thomas	1	1	3		
Wheeler, Benjamin	2	2	3		
Briggs, Daniel, Junr	3		3		
Briggs, Daniel	1		2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TAUNTON TOWN—con.					
Briggs, Job	1	1	5		
Torrey, Samuel	1	1	2		
Dean, Nathaniel	1	1	2		
Torrey, Levi	1	1	5		
Howard, Samuel, Junr	1	1	3		
Allen, Lewis	1	2	3		
Garey, Seth	1	2	3		
Hodges, Timothy	1		1		
Hodges, Joseph	1		2		
Hodges, Thomas	1	1	6		
Hodges, William	1		1		
Hodges, Seth	1		1		
Willis, John	3	2	5		
Cobb, Ebenezer, Junr	1	2	2		
Ash, Henry	1		2		
Harvey, Ephraim	1		2		
Woodward, George	1	2	1		
Stacey, Amos	3		2		
Stacey, Job	4	2	2		
Stacey, James	1	2	6		
Allen, Barnabas	2	3	2		
Luscombe, Prince				3	
Dean, Elijah	2		1	1	
Porter, Jacob	2	2	3		
Porter, John	4	2	5		
Tisdale, Joseph	1	2	4	1	
Tisdale, Simeon	2	1	5		
Witherbee, Thomas	2	2	1		
Cushman, Thomas	1		4		
Caldwell, Elizabeth			3	1	
Harlow, Phebe			5		
Babbett, Ziba	1	3	2		
Fales, Samuel	3	1	5	2	
Brewer, Daniel	2	4	3	1	
Shores, Mary		1	2		
Tillinghast, Nicholas	3	1	3	1	
Crocker, Josiah	3	1	2	1	
Padleford, Seth	2	2	8		
Cobb, Jonathan	2	3	6	1	
Barstow, Sarah	1		2		
Syders, Martin	1		1		
Cobb, David	4	4	6	2	
Adams, John	1	2	5		
Sherburne, Lucy			2		
Harris, Benjamin	2		5		
Luscombe, Bathenah				5	
Trescott, Samuel	4		3		
Tillinghast, Joseph	1	3	1		
Hodges, James	1	1	3		
Gulliver, Gershom	1	3	3		
Babbett, Ebenezer	2	1	2		
Harvey, Phebe			2		
Dean, Silvester	1	4	4		
Briggs, Joseph	1		2		
Barney, Joseph	2		1		
Wilbore, Joshua	3		3		
Godfrey, Isaac	1	1	4		
Wilbore, Benjamin	1	4	4		
Dean, Solomon	1	2	3		
Cummings, Mathew	1		2		
Woodward, David	1	1	3		
Dean, David	1				
Dean, Abiel	2	1	2		
Dean, Israel	1		1	1	
Dean, Abiezer	1	1	5		
Dean, Elkanah	1	1	10		
Dean, Abisha	1	3	1		
Dean, Seth	3		2		
Dean, Seth, Junr	1	1	1		
Robinson, Increase	1	1	6		
Robinson, Neoma		2	2		
Hall, Joseph	2	1	3		
Hall, Perez	1	1	5		
Hall, Ebenezer	1	1	5		
Dean, James	1	1	3		
Dean, George	2		2		
King, Job	2	3	5		
Williams, Simeon	2		3		
Williams, Nathaniel	1	1	4		
Dean, Abel	1	1	2		
Dean, Ezra	1		1		
Dean, Obed	1		2		
Dean, Ezra, Junr	2		2		
Hall, Abigail			1		
Wilbore, Jedediah	3	1	4		
Gardner, Samuel	1	3	5		
Wilbore, Stephen	2		4		
Crosman, Cyrus	1	4	1		
Leonard, Abiathar	2	2	4		
Leonard, Zadock	1	1	2		
Williams, Benjamin	2	3	4		
Leonard, Samuel	16	4	4	*2	
Leonard, Apollos	1	2	3		
Young, Robert	1	1	4		
Crosman, Simeon	1	1	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TAUNTON TOWN—con.					
Tucker, Cyrus	2	2	1		
Garey, Zepheniah	1	3	5		
Hoard, Jonathan	1		3		
Frazier, Hugh	1	1	1		
Stoddard, Miles	2	2	2		
Babbett, Jacob	1		2		
Phillips, Charles	1		4		
Smith, John Wilson	1	2	5		
Wilds, Samuel	1		1		
Coggeshall, Gideon	1	2	3		
Wilds, Samuel, Junr	1		2		
Wilds, John	1		1		
Dean, Edward, Junr	1		6		
Cushman, Zebedee	1	1	4		
Macomber, Stephen, Junr	2	1	4		
Hood, Benjamin	2		2		
Carver, Nathan	1	3	5		
Macomber, George	1	2	4		
Macomber, Jonathan	1	2	4		
Macomber, Stephen	1		1		
Carver, David	2	5	6		
Smith, Jacob	1	4	3		
Dean, Nehemiah	1		3		
Sawyer, Thomas				5	
Barney, Jacob	3	6	4		
Barney, Silence	1	1	2		
Hodges, Timothy	1		1		
Leonard, Nathaniel	3		2		
Leonard, Nathaniel, Junr	1	3	3		
Leonard, Rufus	2	2	6		
Leonard, James	2	1	3		
Harvey, William	1	1	2		
Leonard, Johanna		1	4		
Danforth, John	1	3	2		
Barney, John	3	1	6		
Leonard, Gilbert	1		2		
Field, Zebulon, 3d	1	1	4		
Lincoln, Daniel	1	1	3		
Dean, Ruth	1	2	1		
Lincoln, Amyta	3		2		
Lincoln, Levi	1	3	2		
Tucker, Joseph	1	1	3		
White, Saul	1	2	5		
Woodward, Peter	2	3	2		
Jenkins, John	3	2	3		
Blake, Edward	1	3	5		
Lincoln, Ichabod	1	1	5		
Jones, Silvester	1	2	2		
Burt, James, Junr	1	3	2		
Burt, James	1		3		
Burt, Edward	1		2		
Jones, Silvester, Junr	1	1	2		
Pratt, Dan	1	2	2		
Crosman, Ebenezer	2	3	2		
Presbury, William	2	2	3		
Pratt, Sarah			2		
Pratt, Dyer	1	3	3		
Dean, Rufus	2	3	6		
Presbury, Elisha	1	4	2		
Bouldre, James	1	3	2		
Presbury, Seth	1	3	3		
Burt, Edward, Junr	1		1		
Danforth, Asa	1		2		
Crosman, Robert, 3d	1	2	3		
Cooper, Seth	1		4		
Sever, William	2	2	2		
Keith, Marshall	1		1		
Williams, Elijah	1		1		
Sever, Ebenezer	1	1	4		
Hood, Samuel	1	2	1		
Luscombe, Robert	2	1	5	1	
Crocker, Hannah	1		1		
Brown, Sarah		1	2		
Fish, Job	2	1	6		
Tisdale, Elijah	1		2		
Williams, Seth	2	2	5		
Williams, Nathaniel	1	2	3		
Ingels, Jonathan	2	1	3		
Sumner, Jezeniah	1	3	3		
Hill, John				4	
Pitts, Abner	3	3	3		
Tisdale, Ephraim	2	2	3		
Hoskins, Jacob	1		2	1	
Cooper, Sarah			1		
Phillips, Jacob	1	2	3		
Phillips, Benjamin	1		3		
Hubbard, Joshua	1	2	3		
Cooper, James	3	1	2		
Godfrey, Ard	1	1	1		
Thayer, Seth	3		6		
Hood, Benjamin Landon	2	2	3		
Shaw, John	1	2	5		

BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TAUNTON TOWN—con.					
Thrasher, Elnathan	1				
Burt, George	1	1	3		
Presbury, John	1	2	4		
Hood, Joseph	1	2	4		
Sumner, Ebenezer	2	2	3		
Hathaway, Abiel	2	1	1		
Vickory, David	1	1	5		
Robinson, Joseph	1	3	3		
Burt, John, 2d	2	1	1		
Caswell, Richard	1		1		
Boon, Susannah			2		
Smith, Simeon	1	2	2		
Williams, Ebenezer	2	1	9		
Thrasher, John	1	4	2		
Ingels, Jonathan, Junr	1	2	6		
Ingels, John	1	1	4		
Hart, John	1		3		
Macomber, Joshua	1		3		
Hart, James	3	2	3		
Keith, Mary			3		
Macomber, James	2	1	2		
Stevens, Barzilla	1	1	3		
Sumner, John	1	1	1		
Williams, Joshua	7		2		
Godfrey, Richard	1	1	2		
Godfrey, Seth	1		5		
Godfrey, Richard, Junr	2	2	6		
Williams, James, Junr	1	2	4		
Williams, Mercy		1	1		
Williams, Cyrus	1	1	1		
Smith, Job	3		3	1	
Smith, Allen	1		2		
Godfrey, Job	4		5		
Johnson, William	1	2	2		
Cornish, Josiah	1		2		
Phillips, Samuel	1		3		
Godfrey, John	1	4	2		
Williams, James	3	2	4		
Snell, Nathaniel	1				
Soper, Oliver	2	1	5		
Dean, Edward	2		3		
Williams, George	2	1	4	1	
Wood, Isaac	1		1		
Caswell, Prince				2	
Padleford, Peleg	3	2	4		
Williams, Ebenezer, 2d	2	3	5		
Padleford, Samuel	3	2	3		
Dean, John	1	1	2		
Dean, Abigail	1	1	2		
Dean, Joseph	2	4	4		
Dean, Noah	1	1	2		
Dennis, John	1	1	3		
Dean, Abiel, 2d	1	1	3		
Dean, Luther	2	2	2		
Macomber, Henry	1		3		
Dean, Phillip	1	1	6		
Macomber, John	2	1	2		
Williams, Richard	1	1	3	1	
Dean, Benjamin	2		1		
Caswell, Joseph	1	1	4		
Padleford, Solomon	1		3		
Padleford, Edward	1	2	2	1	
Padleford, Edward, Junr	1	2	3		
Clark, Ezra	1	2	4		
Caswell, John	1	2	3		
Caswell, Moses	2		2		
Caswell, Job	2	1	2		
Codding, Elisha	1	1	2		
Hathaway, Martha	1		2		
Wade, Seth	1		3		
Caswell, Nathaniel	1	2	4		
Caswell, Ebenezer	3		4		
Caswell, Samuel	1		2		
Padleford, Phillip	3	2	4	1	
Richmond, Seth	1	3	1		
Richmond, Joseph	1	3	2		
King, Elijah	2	1	3		
Padleford, Jonathan	1		5		
Andrews, Mary	2	1	2		
Padleford, James	2		3		
Andrews, Thomas	1		1		
Padleford, Benjamin	2	2	5		
Padleford, Zachariah	2		4		
Padleford, Martha			2		
Padleford, Joseph	1		4		
Adams, Peter				4	
Elliot, George	1	1	1		
Elliot, Elizabeth			2		
Elliot, John	1	2	2		
Keen, Samuel	1	2	3		
Andrews, Nathaniel	1		3		
Raymond, Benjamin	1	3	1		
King, Josiah	4	2	3		
Robinson, Ebenezer	2	1	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TAUNTON TOWN—con.					
Howard, Samuel	1	5	2		
Cobb, Simeon	2	1	3		
Mason, Phillip	1	2	5		
Hunt, Enoch, Junr	1	2	4		
Briggs, John	3		2		
Webber, Nathaniel	2	2	6		
Dean, Nathaniel	1	5	2		
Cobb, Ebenezer, 3d	1	1	4		
Burt, Isaac	1	2	5		
Cobb, Ebenezer	1		1		
Cobb, Rufus	2	3	2		
Knap, Ephraim	1		3		
Knap, Gladen	1	1	3		
Hunt, Enoch	1	1	3		
Hunt, Stephen	1		1		
Allen, Joseph	4	2	4		
Bates, Robert	1	1	2		
Andrews, Samuel	2		3		
Andrews, Lincoln	1	1	1		
Crosman, Benjamin	1				
Hoskins, Preserved	1	1	3		
Crosman, Benjamin, Junr	1	2	4		
Kelton, Amos	2	1	3		
Knap, Nathaniel	2	4	7		
Hill, David				6	
Pratt, Aaron	2	1	2		
Lincoln, Desire	3		2		
Lincoln, Nedebiah	1	2	3		
Burt, Abel	1	3	2		
Burt, Henry	2		4		
Burt, Rufus	1	1	1		
Tisdale, James	1	2	5		
Tisdale, Job	1	1	5		
Hicks, Gideon	1	3	3		
Burt, David, 2d	1	5	6		
Porter, Ebenezer	3		4		
Tisdale, Elkanah	3		2		
Walker, James	1		1		
Tisdale, George	2	2	4		
Knap, Edward	1		2		
Clemens, Reuben	1	3	3		
Burt, David	1	3	3		
Tubbs, Isaac	3	4	5		
Briggs, Nathaniel	3		3	1	
Wheeler, William Willard	1		2		
Burt, Jacob	2		3		
Cobb, Nathan, Junr	2	1	1		
Dean, Enos	1		3		
Short, Phillip	2	3	4		
Burt, Thomas	1	3	5		
Reed, John	1	4	3		
Reed, Hannah	1	2	4		
Lincoln, Asa	2	2	4		
Smith, Joseph	2	1	4		
Knap, Elijah	1	2	1		
Shores, Benjamin	2	1	3		
Cobb, Nathan	1	2	4		
Hull, Isaac				4	
Neals, George	1	2	3		
Macomber, Seth	1		5		
Rhodes, Patience				3	
Ball, Amos	1	1	2		
Ball, Abijah	1		1		
Pratt, Paul	1		3		
Crosman, Job	2		1		
Lincoln, Josiah	2	4	5		
Luscombe, Richard	2	3	7		
Pratt, Jonathan	1	2	2		
Austin, William	1		1		
Crosman, Nathaniel	1	1	1		
Knap, Abijah	1	1	8		
Sekins, James	1		1		
Woodward, Ephraim, Junr	1	2	2		
Burt, Mercy			1		
Pratt, Abijah	1	4	4		
Lincoln, Joshua	1	4	1		
Pratt, Samuel	1	3	3		
Pratt, Paul, 2d	2	1	3		
Pratt, Nehemiah	2		1		
Pratt, Lemuel	1		1		
Harvey, Lydia			2		
Mawbury, Richard	1	1	1		
Pool, Sabinus	1	1	4		
Lee, Amos	1		5		
Pain, David	1	3	3		
Lincoln, Elizabeth	1		2		
Lincoln, David	1		3		
Townsend, Job	1	2	4		
Hoard, James	2	1	2		
Lincoln, Caleb	1		7		
Lincoln, Isaac	1	1	5		
Lee, George	2		2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TAUNTON TOWN—con.					
Lincoln, Abner	1	1	4		
Baylies, Frederick	3	2	6		
Baylies, Nicholas	1		1	1	
Lincoln, Lot	1	4	2		
Hewett, Rufus	1	1	5		
Lincoln, Elisha	2	1	1		
Bolton, Seth	1		2		
Lincoln, Gideon	2		4		
Lee, Abiathar	1	4	4		
Lincoln, Sanford	1		4		
Willard, Ephraim	1		3		
Codding, James, Junr	1		1		
Codding, James, 3d	1	1	3		
Porter, Samuel	4		4		
Burt, Daniel	3		4		
Burt, Thomas	1	5	2		
Walker, Eliakim	2		1		
Walker, Benjamin	1		2		
Codding, Samuel	3	5	5		
Codding, Samuel, Junr	1	2	4		
Briggs, Elisha	1	1	5		
Lincoln, Rufus	2	2	4		
Briggs, Ezra	1		5		
Vickory, Elijah	1	4	1		
Howland, Cuff				8	
Lincoln, Benjamin	1	2	7		
Walker, Peter	2	5	6		
Lee, Thomas	2	3	8		
White, Cornelius	2	2	7		
Townsend, John	2	2	4		
Baker, Simeon	4	2	3		
Jones, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Johnson, Joseph, Junr	1	2	6		
Johnson, Joseph	1		1	4	
Hack, Nathan	2	2	4		
French, Nathaniel	1		4		
Hack, Sarah			3	1	
Hack, Peter	1	2	7		
Chace, Paul	2		1		
Hathaway, Stephen	4	5	5		
Reed, Joseph	1	1	2		
Reed, Uriah	1		5		
Richmond, Edward	1	3	6		
Richmond, Abner	1	1	2		
Richmond, Nathaniel	1		3		
Walker, James	1	1	2		
Richmond, Walker	1	3	3		
Vickory, Robert	1		2		
Reed, Joseph, Junr	1	3	6		
Presbury, Levi	1	1	2		
Blake, Greenfield	1	3	5		
Andrews, Nathan	1		4		
King, Damaras			4		
Richmond, Asa	1	1	2		
Richmond, Stephen	2	1	1		
Richmond, Abiel	2	3	3		
Richmond, Joshua	1	1	2		
Richmond, Mehitable		1	1		
Richmond, Elijah	1	2	2		
Richmond, Edward	1	1	1		
Richmond, Seth	1				
Richmond, Jonathan	1	1	6		
Pratt, Thomas	1	3	3		
Elliot, Joseph	1	5	2		
Elliot, Benjamin	1		2		
Macomber, Lemuel	1	1	4		
Jones, Abigail		1	3		
Perkins, David	2	1	1		
Keen, Thomas	1	2	3		
Keen, Moses	1		1		
Keen, John	1	1	2		
Briggs, Timothy	1		2		
Barrows, Ephraim	1		1		
Barrows, George	1		1		
Dean, Paul	1	2	9		
Caswell, Barney	1		2		
Elms, Abner	1	1	1		
Keen, Moses, Junr	1		3		
Johnson, Nathaniel	1	2	2		
Shaw, Elijah	2	1	4		
Staples, George	2	1	3		
Staples, Samuel	1	4	3		
Johnson, Benjamin	2	1	2		
Sekell, Silas	1		3		
Sekell, Silas, Junr	1		3		
Sekell, Moses	1		1		
Sekell, Job	1	1	3		
Caswell, Joshua	1	1	3		
Hoar, William	1		2		
Hoar, Jonathan	1		1		
Staples, Noah	1		1		
Staples, Joshua	1	2	2		
Staples, Ebenezer	1	2	1		
Barrows, Sarah	2		3		
Richmond, Israel	3	3	4		

BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TAUNTON TOWN—con.					
Peirce, Hilkiah	1		2		
Dean, Isaac	1	3	2		
Caswell, Abiel	1		1		
Caswell, William	1	2	6		
Barney, William	1	2	2		
Barney, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Williams, George	3		2	1	
Williams, Lemuel	1	1	3		
Cassady, Noble	1	1	4	2	
Sekell, Moses, Junr	1	3	3		
Richmond, Reuben	2	1	3		
Andrews, Henry	1		4		
Hoskins, Henry	1	2	1		
Hathaway, Job	2		5		
Hoskins, Stephen	1	2	2		
Hoskins, Elijah	1		2		
Harvey, James	1	1	3		
Peirce, Abraham	2	4	4		
Hoskins, William	1	2	3		
Hoskins, Henry	1		1		
Peirce, William	1	1	3		
Peirce, William, Junr	1	1	2		
Hathaway, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Winslow, Edward	3		1		
Winslow, Job	1	3	2		
Macomber, William	1	2	3		
Chace, Isaac	1		1		
Anthony, Job	2	1	2		
Anthony, Paul	1	4	2		
Williams, Gideon	3	5	5	1	
Macomber, Elijah	2	1	3		
Staples, Nathaniel	1	1	4		
Paul, Seth	2		2		
Paul, Edward	3	2	6		
Macomber, Ichabod	1	2	3		
Macomber, Josiah	1	2	2		
Macomber, Abiel	2	1	7		
Dean, Job	2	1			
Dean, Israel	1		4		
Macomber, Nathan	1	1	2		
Macomber, John	2		3		
Williams, Isaac	1		1		
Dean, Abner, Junr	1	1	2		
Dean, Abner	1	2	3		
Macomber, Henry	1		3		
Dean, Ebenezer	4	1	3	1	
Hewett, Abraham	2		2		
French, Joseph	1	1	5		
Pollard, John	1	4	1		
Wilbore, Joseph, Junr	1		3		
Wilbore, Joseph	3		5		
Dean, William	3	2	2		
Lincoln, Ezekiel	1	1	5		
Dean, Elijah	1	1	3		
Lincoln, Stephen	1	3	5		
Lincoln, Ambros	1		1		
Lincoln, Thomas	1	2	2		
Gardner, Freeman	1		1		
Leonard, Solomon	1	1	4		
White, John, Junr	1	5	3		
White, Timothy	2	1	1		
Lincoln, Ambros, Junr	1	3	2		
White, John	1	1	1		
Witherell, Solomon	1	4	2	1	
Smith, Abigail		2	4		
Smith, Samuel	4	1	3		
Reed, Isaac	1	3	3		
Woodward, Caleb	2		3		
Witherell, Nathaniel	1	3	4		
Codding, James	2		2		
Bass, Levi	2	3	4		
WESTPORT TOWN.					
Wilcox, John	3		2		
Davis, Jonathan	3	3	4		
Tabor, Phillip	1	1	2		
Corey, Benjamin	2	3	3		
Corey, Thomas	3		2	1	
Almy, William	1	5	5	2	
Brightman, Henry	3	1	3		
Brightman, Israel	2	4	3		
Earl, Christopher	1		4		
Earl, George	1		2		
Macomber, Wanton	1		2		
Brightman, Joseph	1		1		
Wilcox, William	1	2	2		
Brightman, Thomas	1	1	2		
Cogshell, Daniel	1	2	4		
Hicks, William	3		2		
Hicks, John	1	1	3		
Brounill, Paul	1	1	2		
Tabor, Mary			2		
Sherman, Preserved	2	1	7		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WESTPORT TOWN—con.					
Sherman, Robert	1	1	2		
Sherman, Levi	1	5	3		
Sherman, Gideon	1		5		
Macomber, Ruth		1	3		
Macomber, William, 3d	4	1	4		
Macomber, Timothy	1		1		
Sowle, Oliver	1	5	3		
Sowle, Benjamin, 2d	1		1		
Richmond, London (a Negro)				4	
Hart, Job (a Negro)				3	
Dick, Exeter				6	
Earl, John	2	3	4		
Earl, William	2		2		
Earl, Paul	1	2	1		
Davis, William	3		4	1	
Davis, Phillip	1		2		
Earl, Robert	3	1	7		
Hicks, Barnabas	1	1	2		
Hicks, Thomas	1	1	1		
Cornell, Christopher	1	1	4		
Macomber, William	2	1	7		
Sowle, Weston	2	1	1		
Brightman, William	1	2	1		
Macomber, Phillip	1		1		
Macomber, Humphry	1	3	3		
Macomber, Abiel	2		2		
Brightman, John			2		
Gifford, George	1	3	2		
Gifford, Christopher	3	2	4		
Gifford, Jonathan	1		4		
Watkins, William	1	1	2		
Brownill, Abner	1	2	3		
Brownill, George, 3d	1		5		
Springer, Samuel	1	2	3		
Howland, Prince	2	3	5		
Brightman, George	2	2	5		
Mayhew, Hilyard	3		4		
Gardner, Thomas	1	1	2		
Deane, Micah	2		1		
Davis, Benjamin	1	1	2	1	
Allen, Joseph	2		3		
Earl, Stephen	1		1		
Tabor, Jonathan	1	1	1		
Tabor, Thomas	1		2		
Knight, John	1		3		
Cadman, Hannah			3		
Wilbour, John	1	3	3		
Gifford, Abraham	1	1	2		
Corey, Isaac	1	1	6		
Davis, Stephen	3	3	4		
Wood, Israel	1	1	2		
Potter, Elijah	3	2	4		
Church, Gideon	3	1	6		
Cornell, Gideon	1	2	1		
Cornell, Stephen	1	1	1		
Cornell, Daniel	1	1	2		
Devol, Abner	1	1	2		
Sowle, James	1	2	2		
Sowle, Henry	2		4		
Davis, Job	2		2		
Davis, Pardon	1		2		
Davis, John	1	4	3		
Eddy, Ichabod	1		1		
Eddy, Ebenezer	1	1	1		
Davis, Gideon	2	1	6		
Robinson, William	1	1	3		
Tripp, Daniel	3		2		
Wait, Gideon	1	1	1		
Davis, Nathan	1	2	2		
Tripp, Elizabeth			1		
Sowle, Lemuel	1	1	2		
Sowle, Joseph	1		1		
Sowle, Isaac	2		5		
Sowle, David	1		2		
Cuff, Paul				7	
Wilcox, Silvanus	1	4	1		
Sowle, Benjamin	1		1		
Sowle, Jacob	1		1		
Allen, Daniel	2		3		
Case, Wanton	2	3	2		
Case, Moses	1	1	2		
Case, Ama		1	3		
Kurbee, William	1	2	3		
Allen, Humphry	1	3	9		
Gifford, William, junr	1		1		
Porter, Peleg	1	2	3		
Porter, Noah	1		1		
Gifford, Joseph	1	4	6		
Wilcox, Culbert	1	1	1		
White, Humphry	1	1	3		
Hammond, David	2	2	6		
Potter, Phillip	1	1	3		
Potter, Rebecca	1		2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WESTPORT TOWN—con.					
Gifford, William	2		2	1	
Gifford, Richard	1		2		
Macomber, Nathaniel	1	1	3		
Macomber, Mercy			3		
Potter, Nathaniel	2	1	3		
Gifford, Caleb	1	2	4		
Potter, Ichabod	4	1	5		
Kurbee, Nathaniel	1	4	5		
Brownill, Benjamin	2	1	4		
Tabor, Job	1		3		
Tabor, Gideon	1	2	2		
Tripp, John	2		3		
Wood, William	2		1		
Wood, William, junr	2	2	7		
Manchester, Lemuel	3	3	2		
Manchester, James	1	3	3		
Tripp, David	1		1		
Tripp, David, junr	1	2	5		
Wood, John	2	2	2		
Briggs, Job	1	3	3		
Manchester, Archer	1	1	5		
Manchester, Thomas	2		3		
Snell, Benjamin	1	1	5		
Dyer, Preserved	1	1	1		
Brownill, Jonathan	1	1	3		
Dyer, Zacheus	2	2	3		
Dyer, John	2		1		
Head, Joseph	2	1	4		
Manchester, Elizabeth	1	1	4		
Browning, George, junr	2	5	3		
Browning, George	2	1	2		
Browning, Samuel	1	1	6		
Church, Constant	1	3	6		
Tompkins, Gilbert	1	2	1		
Brownill, Pardon	3	3	6		
Richmond, Perez	2	4	5		
Coggeshall, Jonathan	1		5		
Davenport, Jonathan	1	4	3		
Devol, Benjamin	2	2	5		
Palmer, John	2	1	3		
Palmer, Perez	1	1	2		
Head, John	2	2	4		
Shaw, Zebedee	1		1		
Brownill, Silvester	3	5	5	1	
Rickard, William	1	3	3		
Underwod, Nicholas	1	2	4		
Hazard, Oliver	1	3	5	1	
Moshier, Edmund	1	2	4		
Sisson, Constant	3		3		
Dennis, Joseph	1	1	1		
Moshier, Joshua	1	1	1		
Brownill, Benjamin, junr	1	1	3		
Potter, Thomas	1	1	3		
Devol, Seth	1	2	2		
Hart, Eber	1	2	3		
Hart, George	1	2	4		
Macomber, Job, 2d	1	1	2		
Wait, Shadrach	1	2	2		
Tabor, Ruth	1		1		
Weeden, John	1	1	1		
Potter, Ama			4		
Brownill, Prince	1	1	2		
Clawson, Joseph	1	2	5		
Potter, Abner	2	4	4		
Potter, Stokes	1	1	1		
Potter, Ichabod, 2d	1		2		
Almy, Job	2	1	1	2	
Kurbee, Richard	3	1	6		
Gifford, Daniel	1	1	3		
Gifford, Timothy	4	2	7		
Kurbee, Nathaniel, 1st	1	3	7		
Kurbee, Robert	1		1		
Allen, Abraham	1	2	2		
Davis, Ezekiel	1	1	2		
Barker, Robert	1	3	3		
Allen, Thomas	1	3	6		
Allen, Mary	1		1		
Cornell, Robert	2		1		
Allen, George	2	2	4		
Acker, Joseph				3	
Freeborn, Cuff				6	
Amos, Dick				4	
Brightman, Gardner	1	1	1		
Wilcox, William	1	2	5	1	
Fisher, Job	2		2		
Fisher, Arthur	1				
Tolman, Ezekiel	1		4		
Wing, Edward	1		1		
Wing, Joseph	1	2	2		
Macomber, Samuel	1	4	2		
Tolman, Jonathan	1		3		
Tolman, Gideon	1	3	7		
Briggs, David	2		1		
Cornell, Elihu	1	2	3		

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS LIBRARY

BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WESTPORT TOWN—con.					
Gifford, Elijah	3	1	4		
Gifford, Sarah			1		
Allen, Williams	1	1	4		
Allen, Ebenezer	1	2	4		
Wilcox, Benjamin	3	1	3		
Wilcox, Samuel	2	1	1		
Gifford, Mariam	2		3		
Wing, Edward, junr	1	3	2		
Wing, David	1	2	5		
Potter, John	1		2		
Wing, Prince	1	2	4		
Howland, Charles	1	1	2		
White, Sibel			1		
Cornell, Peleg	1		1	1	
Cornell, John	1		1		
Cornell, Peleg, junr	1	2	3		
Cornell, Holden	1		1		
Almey, Mary			3		
Wing, John	2	2	6		
Cook, Bennett	2	4	4		
Fisher, John	1		3		
Cornell, Abraham	2		2		
Cornell, Thomas	2		3		
Tripp, Jacob	2		2		
Brownell, Cornelius	2		5		
Devol, Pardon	1		1		
Sisson, Wilson	1	1	1		
Talman, Jedediah	1		1		
Howland, Thomas	1		2		
Howland, John	1	4	1		
White, Roger	1		4		
Wilcox, Abner	3	1	2		
Wilcox, David	2	1	3		
White, George	2		2		
Kurbee, Robert	1		1		
Kurbee, John	2	1	3		
Sisson, Jonathan	4	2	3		
Sisson, Gideon	1	1	2		
Tippett, John	1		2		
Howland, Lydia		1	1		
Brownill, Thomas	3		3		
Milk, Lemuel	1	2	3		
Howland, Reuben	1		3		
Tripp, Giles	1		2		
Tripp, Charles	1	1	1		
Sowle, David	1		1		
Brownill, Thomas, junr	1	1	2		
Sowle, Joseph	2	1	3		
Howland, Phillip	1		1		
Howland, Isaac	1	1	1		
Russell, Sebiah	2		6		
Slade, Bufforn	1	1	5		
Howland, Wesbon	2	1	3		
Buffington, Stephen	2	1	2		
Wood, David	1	1	3		
Gifford, Benjamin	1		2		
Cuff, John				5	
Kurbee, Stephen	2	1	5		
Russell, David	1	1	2		
Tripp, Joshua	1	1	3		
Tripp, Caleb	1		3		
Kurbee, Justice	3		4		
Kurbee, Weston	2	1	2		
Kurbee, Elihu	1	1	1		
Kurbee, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Tripp, Benjamin	1		1		
White, Jonathan	1	1	2		
White, Holder	1		2		
Brownill, Peleg	1		4		
Cornell, Stephen	1	1	4		
White, Silvanus	1	2	3		
White, Obed	1	1	4		
Earl, Joshua	2		8		
Tripp, Isaac	2	2	3		
Tripp, John	1		3		
Tripp, Frances	1		3		
Tripp, Peleg	1		3		
Tripp, Ebenezer	3	2	6		
Earl, Job	1	1	3		
Tripp, James	1	2	2		
Lyon, Thomas	1	1	2		
Sisson, Phillip	3		2		
WESTPORT TOWN—con.					
Custineau, Raymond	1	2	3		
Sisson, James	1		4		
Sisson, Daniel	2	1	3		
Devol, Barnabas	1	3	4		
Potter, John	1				
Wait, John	1	1	4		
Wait, Jeremiah	2	1	2		
Wait, Daniel	1		3		
Tripp, George	2		1		
Wilbore, Ebenezer	1		2		
Wilbore, Ichabod	1	1	1		
Tripp, Phillip	1		1		
Tripp, Edmund	1	4	2		
Tripp, Preserved	1	2	2		
Tripp, Stokes	1		1		
Tripp, Nathaniel	1		2		
Gifford, Isaac	1		3		
Moshier, Jonathan	2		4		
Kurbee, Ichabod	1		2		
Kurbee, David	1	1	2		
Tripp, Ichabod	1		1		
Tripp, Constant	1		1		
Pettis, Isaac	1	4	2		
Macomber, Pardon	1		4		
Snell, Peter	2		6		
Coggeshall, John	1	4	2		
Tripp, Anthony	1	1	4		
Macomber, George	1	4	1		
Lake, James	1		2		
Macomber, Noah	2		4		
Devol, John	1		2		
Devol, Samuel	1	1	2		
White, William	3	1	2		
Tripp, Thomas	3	1	5		
Moshier, John	1	1	3		
Devol, Charles	1	1	1		
Devol, David	2	1	3		
Devol, Joshua	1	1	1		
Wood, George	1		1		
Wood, George, junr	1	2	7		
Lawton, George	6	1	3		
Macomber, Job	1		1		
Case, Edmund	1	1	4		
Tripp, George, 2d	1	2	4		
Tripp, Perry	1				
Tabor, Jonathan	2	1	4		
Davis, Stephen	2	3	2		
Briggs, Thomas	1	1	3		
Davis, Aaron	2	1	6		
Wilcox, Ephraim	1	1	4		
Moshier, George	1	1	6		
Howland, John	1	1	3		
Cornell, Job	1	4	2		
Wood, Thomas	1		2		
Crocker, Robert	1	1	3		
Davis, Benjamin, 2d	1	3	5		
Davis, John, 1st	2		3		
Davis, Eber	1	1	5		
Peckham, Stephen	2		2		
Tippett, Henry	1	1	3		
Peckham, Jonathan	2	1	3		
Howland, Henry	4		4		
Howland, Henry, junr	1	1	2		
Sisson, Lemuel	1		2		
Sisson, Job			4		
Butts, Chase	1		2		
Milk, Job	1	1	3		
Butts, James	1	2	1		
Wood, Robert	1		2		
Allen, Adam	1	1	5		
Cornell, John	1	2	1		
Devol, Benjamin	2	2	5		
Tilson, Jacob	1		5		
Burdick, George	1	4	3		
Macomber, Joshua	1		4		
Brownill, Josias	1	2	3		
Tripp, Weston	1	1	3		
Tripp, Joseph	1		1		
Brownill, Robert	2	1	3		
Brownill, James	1	2	2		
Brownill, Joseph	1	3	1		
Tripp, Ichabod	1		1		
WESTPORT TOWN—con.					
Tripp, Nathan	1	3	5		
Tripp, Jonathan	2		2		
Brownill, George, 2d	1	2	7		
Anthony, Job	2		4		
Tripp, Peleg	2	1	2		
Little, Barker	3	4	4		
Devol, Daniel	1		1		
Gifford, Stephen, 2d	3	2	1		
Cornell, Charles	1		3		
Devol, Barjonah	1		4		
Tripp, James, 1st	2	3	4		
Macomber, Timothy	1	4	3		
Potter, Edmund	1	5	4		
Potter, David	1	3	4		
Devol, Abner	1	1	4		
Baker, Ebenezer	1	3	1		
Baker, Mehetable	3	1	1		
Moshier, Job	1	1	3		
Howland, Humphry	1	3	1		
Chace, Jacob	3	2	3		
Chace, John	1		3		
Potter, Ephraim	3		3		
Potter, Stephen	2	2	3		
Potter, Benjamin	1		2		
Chace, Benjamin	3	2	2		
Sherman, Thomas	2	3	4		
Chace, Joseph	1	2	2		
Gifford, John	1	2	6		
Macomber, Peter	1	1	3		
Cornell, David	1	3	1		
Tripp, Daniel	2		4		
Cornell, Benjamin	1		1		
Tripp, Culbert	1	1	3		
Gifford, William	1	3	3		
Gifford, John, 2d	1	5	5		
Briggs, Ephraim	1	2	2		
Briggs, Lovett	1		1		
Briggs, William	1	1	3		
Macomber, Abiel	4		5		
Macomber, Abner	1	3	4		
Capron, John	1		2		
Waddell, Thomas	1	1	4		
Cornell, George	1	4	2		
Davis, Abiel	2		3		
Davis, Abiel, junr	1		3		
Bazemore, John	1	2	3		
Peckham, Stephen, 2d	2	2	3		
Waddell, Burden	2	5	4		
Gifford, Benjamin	2		1		
Boomer, Matthew	1	4	2		
Boomer, Matthew, junr	1		1		
Boomer, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Boomer, Edward	1	1	3		
Sherman, Job	1		2		
Sherman, Samuel	1	1	1		
Boomer, Ephraim	1	2	2		
Woddell, Phinehas	1	2	3		
Warren, Perry	1	1	2		
Moshier, Weston	1	1	2		
Burden, Isaiah	1	4	3		
Gifford, Nathaniel	1	2	2		
Warren, Cornelius	3	3	5		
Pettis, Rebecca	1		3		
Crocker, Canaan	1	2	1		
Burden, Edward	1	2	2	1	
Burden, Gideon	1	1	3		
Sanford, Phillip	3	3	4		
Crocker, Stephen	1	3	4		
Pettis, Daniel	1	2	5		
Hart, Aaron	1	1	4		
Macomber, Weston	1	3	6		
Macomber, William	1		1		
Anthony, Winsor				5	
Brownill, Benjamin	2		4		
Brownill, Josiah	1	2	3		
Pettis, Nathan	1		2		
Pettis, Joshua	1	2	2		
Sandy, Silas	1	1	2		
Booth, George	1		2		
Weaver, Joseph	1	1	5		
Brownill, Ichabod	1	1	3		

DUKES COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHILMARK TOWN.					
Adams, James	1	2	3		
Godfrey, Hannah			2		
Luke, Lott	1		3		
Luce, Nathan	2		2		
Luce, Alsberry	1	1	1		
Cox, Thos	1		4		
CHILMARK TOWN—con.					
Butler, James	2		4		
Mayhew, Revd Zachariah	2	2	1	1	
Mayhew, Peggy			3		
Mayhew, Nathan	3	2	5		
Adams, Mayhew	5	1	7	1	
CHILMARK TOWN—con.					
Mayhew, Nathl	1	1	3	1	
Mayhew, Jerusha			3		
Mayhew, Thomas	1	1	5		
Mayhew, Zackeus	1		4		
Allen, Jno, Esqr	2	1	6		
Allen, Robert	4		4		

DUKES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHILMARK TOWN—con.					
Bassett, Jno	1	4	2		
Smith, Revd Jonathan	1		2		
Bordman, Walter	1		1		
Mayhew, Mathew	2		4		
Mayhew, Mathew, Jur	1	1	5		
Tilton, William	1	2	4		
Tilton, William, Junr	1		2		
Bassett, John	2		2		
Tilton, Beriah	1	3	2		
Stewart, Wm, Junr	1		2		
Daggett, Sol	1		1		
Stewart, Wm	1	1	4		
Bassett, Nath[l], Jur	1	6	2		
Allen, William	1	3	4		
Allen, James	2		4		
Allen, Zebulon	1		1		
Allen, James, Junr	1	1	2		
Haseltine, Jno	1	3	3		
Tilton, Rubin	5		3		
Tilton, Sirano	2		1		
Luce, Benjamin	1	2	1	1	
Furgerson, Jno	2		2		
Tilton, Ward	1	2	4		
Pease, Abisha	1	1	5		
Pease, Fortunatus	3	1	5		
Norris, Patience	3		3		
Tilton, Nathan	1	2	6		
Allen, Josiah	2	1	3		
Allen, Ephraim	2	2	4		
Cottle, Jno	1		2		
Cottle, Silas	1	2	3		
Cottle, Jno, Junr	1	2	5		
Tilton, Silas	3	2	6		
Skiff, Vinal	1	1	3		
Tilton, Jos, 2d	1		2		
Tilton, Stephen	2		3		
Tilton, Elijah	1		4		
Tilton, Jos., Senr	4		3		
Flanders, Jno	2		6		
Tilton, Ezra	1	2	4		
Tilton, Mathew	2	2	6		
Hatch, Ruben	1		2		
Allen, Samuel	1		3		
Tilton, Elizabeth			2		
Allen, Deborah	2	2	3	1	
Mayhew, Simon	2		3		
Skiff, Ebenezer	1		1		
Lothrop, Sarah	1		4		
Bassett, Nathan	4		3		
Weeks, Nathan	1		4		
Bassett, Benjamin, Esqr	1	1	6		
Stewart, Jeremiah	1			1	
Luke, Prince	2	1	1	1	
Bassett, Nathaniel	1	1	1		
Hilman, Ezra	4	1	3		
Hilman, Silas	3		4		
Hilman, Robert	3	4	2		
Norton, Jacob	2		2		
Jones, Daniel	1	2	3		
Hilman, Benja	1	3	1		
Hilman, Abigal	3	1	5		
Hilman, Dinah		1	2		
Hilman, Samuel	2		3		
Mayhew, Samuel	1		2		
Mayhew, Jno	1		1		
Mayhew, Mark	2		1		
Hatch, Alliance	2		2		
Mayhew, Josiah	1		3		
Norton, Samuel	2	1	3		
Norton, James	1		3		
Hilman, Thomas	1	5	4		
Hilman, Edward	1		1		
Hilman, Timothy	1		2		
Nicolson, Nath[l]	1	1	4		
Nicolson, Samuel	1	1	2		
Hilman, Richard	1	2	4		
Bassett, Jno	1	3	2		
Bassett, Ebenezer	1	4	2	1	
Bassett, Lydia		1	3		
Bassett, Samuel	1	2	4		
Mayhew, Timothy	2	3	3		
Pease, Jno	1	2	5		
Burgis, Shubal	1		3		
West, Thomas	1	2	4		
Skiff, Nathan	2	1	5		
Butler, Sol	1		1	1	
Butler, Attham	1		3		
Hawks, Uriah	2		2		
Lumber, Moses	4		7		
Mayhew, Seth	3		3		
Mayhew, Theophilus	1	1	2		
Mayhew, Spear	1		2		
Smith, Elijah	3	2	3		
Mayhew, Abner	2	3	3		
Mayhew, Jethro	1	1	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHILMARK TOWN—con.					
Mayhew, Simond	1		1		
Mayhew, Benjamin	1	3	3		
Mayhew, Francis	1		1		
Mayhew, Ephraim	1	5	4		
Pool, William	2	3	4		
Luce, Israel	1	3	3		
Robinson, Paul	1		3		
Robinson, Samuel	1	2	3		
Robinson, Zephaniah	3	4	4		
Nye, Jno	1	6	6		
Lumber, Joseph	1	2	1		
Robinson, Thomas	1	1	3		
Robinson, Zephaniah, 2d	1	1	4		
Robinson, Shadrack	1	1	6		
Robinson, James	1		1		
Robinson, Elihu	1	3	2		
Gilford, Silas	1		1		
Gilford, Wm	1	7	6		
Miller, Jonathan	1	1	3	1	
Slocum, Elihu	1	4	2		
Slocum, John	3	2	5		
EDGARTOWN TOWN.					
Swasey, Joseph	1	1	6		
Butler, Silas	3	2	6	1	
Pydem, Jedidah			4		
Pease, Hepsebeth		1	5		
Cleveland, Ichabod	1	6	1		
Pease, Thomas	3		2		
Osborn, Henry	2	2	6		
Norton, William	1	2	5		
Norton, William, Junr	1	2	3		
Hammitt, Robert	2	1	4		
Butler, John	1	1	2		
Butler, John, Junr	1	1	3		
Kelley, Lemuel	5	1	3		
Pease, June		3	5		
Butler, Cornelius	1	1	3		
Roberts, William	1	1	4		
Pease, Noah	1	4	3		
Merchant, John	1		3		
Coffin, James	2	3	4		
Norton, Lott	2	2	6		
Savash, Martha			3		
Cottle, Sarah		1	2		
Norton, Beriah, Esqr	3		4		
Pease, Alexander	1		1		
Butler, Francis	1	1	1		
Merchant, Cornelius	4	1	4		
Weldon, Richard	2	1	2	1	
Coffin, Peter	1		1		
Coffin, Timothy	1	1	4		
Coffin, Enoch	1	1	3		
Donham, Elijah	3		2		
Russell, Jane			3		
Sprague, John	1	1	7		
Merchant, Peter	1	1	2		
Neal, Thomas	2	2	4		
Pease, William	4		4		
Norton, Dorcas		1	4		
Mayhew, William	2	3	3		
Mayhew, Mathew	1	1	2		
Pease, John N	1	2	3	1	
Pease, John	4	2	4		
Bradley, Samuel	1	2	2		
Merchant, Lydia			3		
Merchant, Meriam			2		
Pease, Thomas, Junr	1				
Worth, Wm	1		3		
Donham, Joseph	1	1	8		
Donham, Nathan	1	1	1		
Camp, Polly			2		
Vincent, Abner	1	3	5		
Ripley, Joseph	1	2	4		
Ripley, Phebe			1		
Butler, Zephaniah	1	4	1		
Fish, Amoziah	1	2	1		
Covell, Jethro	2		2		
Donham, Benajah	2	2	3		
Donham, David	2		4		
Worth, John	2		2		
Worth, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Haxford, Cornelius	1		5		
McGray, Luke	1	6	2		
Holley, John	1	3	2		
Daggett, Thankfull			3		
Norton, Love		1	1		
Rawson, Betty			2		
Ripley, Thomas	1	4	2		
Cleveland, Ezra	2	3	4		
Covell, Joseph	1	1	6		
Vincent, Benja	2		4		
Vincent, Barnabas	3	1	1		
Stewart, Samuel	1	1	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGARTOWN TOWN—continued.					
Stewart, Benja	1	1	2		
Crosman, Peleg	1	1	3		
Pease, Sarah		1	2		
Luce, Moses	1	1	2		
Pease, Zachariah	1	2	5		
Cleveland, Joseph	1	2	3		
Cleveland, Seth	1	1	3		
Rynolds, David	2	5	5		
Norton, Prince	3		5		
Vincent, Thomas	1		2		
Vincent, Daniel	1		3		
Vincent, Joseph	3		5	1	
Vincent, Jane	2		3		
Vincent, Katey	1		1		
Cook, Thomas, Esqr	5	2	6		
Coffin, Thomas	1	3	3		
Folger, Jane			1		
Pease, Jonathan	3	1	3		
Smith, Benjamin, Esqr	5	1	3		
Thaxter, Revd, Jos	2	2	4		
Pease, Peter, Junr	1		3		
Fitch, Benjamin	2		1		
Coffin, Daniel	1	1	3		
Coffin, Sarah		1	4		
Coffin, John	1		2		
Coffin, John, Junr	1	5	3		
Claghan, Thos	1		6		
Meader, Francis	2	4	3		
Holley, Joseph	1		3		
Parker, Elverton	1	1	6		
Beatle, Hannah			2		
Beatle, William	2	2	4		
Beatle, James	1	3	1		
Davis, Shubal	2	1	3		
Davis, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Butler, Ebenezer	2		1		
Norton, Samuel	3	1	5		
Daggett, John	2		5		
Norton, Baize	1		3		
Pease, Peter, Senr	1	1	2		
Norton, Nicholas	3	3	2		
Jernigan, Wm	1	2	4		
Pease, Joseph	3	2	4		
Coffin, Elihu	3		3		
Norton, Stephen	1		2		
Stewart, Hugh	1	3	2		
Jernigan, Wm, Senr	2		2		
Jernigan, Thos	2	3	1		
Benning, James	2	5	2		
Smith, Elijah	4	2	5		
Smith, David	1	3	3		
Smith, Harleck	4		2		
Smith, Samuel	1		2		
Smith, John	1	2	2		
Johnson, Thos	2	3	2		
Tatket, Ebenezer	1	1	3		
Smith, Eliance	1		4		
Smith, Timothy	1	1	1		
Pease, Stephen	2	3	4		
Norton, Eliakim	1	4	4		
Norton, Zachariah	1	7	1		
Norton, Ebenezer, Esqr	3	5	6		
Norton, Ephraim	1	2	5		
Norton, Peter	2		4	1	
Norton, Shubal	3		4		
Norton, Isaac	2				
Daggett, Prince	2	2	5		
Daggett, Nathan	1	1	3		
Norton, Ansel	3	1	5		
Smith, Joseph	3	1	4		
June, Dinah			3		
Coffin, William	2	2	4		
Biddle, James	1	2	2		
Norris, Samuel	1	1	3		
Spencer, Jno	1	2	3		
Davis, Sarah	3	1	2	1	
Smith, Ebenezer, Esqr	1	3	4	1	
Butler, Elijah	3	3	6		
Pease, Abigal		2	1		
Claghan, Jane	1		2		
Butler, Ephm	2	2	4		
Butler, Larson	1	2	3		
Davis, David	1	2	1	1	
Davis, Wendal	1	1	1		
Butler, Hannah	3		4		
Butler, Thomas	1	2	2		
Davis, Malatier	3	2	4		
Butler, Henry	3	4	5		
Butler, Thankful		1	2		
Luce, Christopher	1		3		
Luce, Benjamin	1	2	4		
Dexter, Joseph	1	3	2		
Donham, Clifford	1		1		
Norton, Jabez	1	3	3		
Norton, Drias	1		2		

DUKES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGARTOWN TOWN—continued.					
Tilton, Abigail	2		3		
Luce, Barzilla	1	3	1		
Norton, Jno	4	1	2		
Norton, Joseph	1	4	4		
Norton, Mehitabel		1	2		
Norton, Jedidah	1		2		
Norton, Silvanus	3		1		
Smith, Samuel	3		4		
Smith, Samuel, Jur	2	2	3		
Coffin, Benja	2	1	6		
Beatle, Thos	3	1	2		
Coffin, Eddy	1	5	3		
Vincent, John	1				
Benson, Timothy	2	3	5		
Benson, Nathaniel	1	3	3		
Benson, William	3	4	2		
Stewart, Elijah	2	1	2		
Stewart, Thomas	2	3	1		
Daggett, Jno	1	1	1		
Butler, Mercy			2		
Merchant, Elisha	2	2	4		
Huxford, Joseph	1	1	2		
Norton, David	2	3	5		
Butler, Timothy	2	3	5		
Pease, Benja	3	2	4		
Pease, Benja, Jun	2		1		
Pease, Malatiah	2	1	3		
Avey, Elijah	1	4	3		
Donham, Seth	1				
Smith, Thomas	2	3	4		
Daggett, Geo	1		3		
Covall, William	1	3	5		
Donham, Elisha	1	3	2		
Ripley, Cornelius	3	2	2		
Fish, Henry	2		3		
Fish, James	2		13		
Pease, Salathiel	1	1	2		
Fish, Henry, Jun	1	1	1		
Parady, Emanuel	1	1	4		
Clark, John	2	2	6		
Fish, Jonathan	1	4	4		
Fish, Thos	2	1	1		
Fish, Joseph	1	1	5		
Fish, Nathaniel	1	3	3		
Fish, James, Jun	1		3		
Fish, Abraham	1		1		
Chadwick, Antony	1	1	3		
Fish, John	5		2		
Fish, Thos, Jun	1	1	3		
Fish, Abner	1				
King, Robert	1	1	5		
Swasey, Anthony	1	3	5		
Pease, Seth	2	1	5		
Pease, Francis	1	1	4		
Fish, Daniel	1		3		
Huxter, Joseph, Jun	1	4	3		
TISBURY TOWN.					
Luce, Lemuel	1		2		
Donham, Deborah	1		1		
Donham, Shubal	1	1	3		
Coffin, Jedidah	1	3	4		
West, George	1	2	4		
West, Peter	1		1		
Young, Lewis	1	2	3		
Chase, Abraham	1	2	3		
Benson, Benjamin	2	3	4		
Benson, Geo	1	1	1		
Merrey, David	3		3		
Luce, Lott	1	2	1		
Luce, Jesse	3	2	4		
Claghan, Joseph	1	1	3		
Daggett, Elijah	1		3		
Newcomb, Amey		1	2		
Kimble, Wm	1		4		
Smith, Philip	3	4	4		
Smith, William	1	4	1		
Daggett, Tristam	1	1	1		
Daggett, Nathan	1	2	4		
Chase, Deliverance	1		2		
Daggett, Isaac	5	2	6		
Daggett, Silas	1	2	5		
Manter, Jonathan	2	3	4		
Wheeler, Abigail	1		2		
Cottle, Robert	1		3		
Chase, Timothy	1	2	4		
Daggett, Martha	1		1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TISBURY TOWN—con.					
Merrey, Joseph	3		1		
Bassett, Elisha	1		2		
Crapo, Jeremiah	1	1	4		
Merry, Jonathan	3	3	4		
Winslow, James	3	3	6		
Daggett, Elsa	1		1		
Baxter, Merekiah	1	1	4		
Hilman, Dinah	1		1		
Hilman, Elijah	1		2		
Allen, Ebenezer	1	1	2		
Downs, Ami	1	1	1		
Norton, Obed	1	1	2		
Holmes, John	2		2		
Holmes, John, Jun	1		3		
Norton, Cornelius	2	1	6		
Norton, Abner	1	2	5		
Butler, Hannah	1		1		
Luce, Charles	1	3	1		
Collins, Daniel	1	1	6		
Manchester, Thomas	2	1	3		
Manchester, John	1		2		
Luce, Abijah	1	1	3		
West, Jeruel	1	4	4		
Norton, Jos	1	2	5		
Harding, Ephm	1	3	5		
West, Peter	2	3	6		
Boardman, Harbart	1		1		
Winpenny, Eve	1		2		
Edmonds, Deliverance			3		
Luke, Samuel	2	3	6		
Smith, Thomas	3		3		
Smith, Zachariah	1	1	5		
Luce, Silvanus	1	2	3		
Cottle, Thomas	1	1	4		
Luce, Abner	1		1		
Luce, Henry	2	1	7		
Luce, Jonathan	1		4		
Luce, Abraham	1		1		
Weeks, Samuel	2	1	1		
Weeks, Thankful		1	1		
Merry, Hannah			1		
Merry, Elizabeth		1	4		
Norton, Eliakim	2		2		
Norton, Peter	1	2	2		
Butler, Thomas	6	1	3		
Luce, Peter	2	1	1		
Slocum, Christopher	1	2	1		
Luce, Isaac	1		3		
Luce, James	1	2	1		
Daggett, Ebenezer	1	2	2		
Lewis, Francis	2	2	2		
Smith, Nathan	2	1	3		
Luce, Malakiah	1	2	3		
Luce, Solomon	1		4		
Smith, Jonathan	1		1		
Luce, Jason	1	3	1		
Smith, Bansford	1		2		
Smith, Mathew	1	1	1		
Smith, Mary		1	2		
Donham, Shubal	3	1	3		
Chase, Isaac	1	1	1		
Chase, Joseph	1	3	5		
Weeks, Nathan	1		4		
Weeks, Wm	1		3		
Weeks, James	1	1	2		
Cottle, Hepsibeth		3	4		
Norton, Constant	1		1		
Cottle, Benjamin	1		2		
Cottle, Shubal, Esqr	2		3		
Merrey, Peter	1		3		
Cottle, Edmond	1	4	2		
Butler, David	1		2		
Daggett, Joseph	3		3		
Donham, David	1	1	6		
Luce, Thos	1		4		
Luce, Wm	2	1	5		
Luce, Obed	1		1		
Rotch, William	2	2	2		
Lumber, Samuel	1	1	2		
Donham, Abisha	1	2	5		
Jones, Thomas	3		3		
Walden, Thomas	3		2		
Lumber, Elisha	1		2		
Walden, Noah	1		2		
Crosby, Jno	3	1	4		
Luce, Thos	2	1	4		
Luce, Malatiah	2		1		
Manter, Geo	1	3	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TISBURY TOWN—con.					
Manter, Jno	1	1	2		
Athearn, Jetho	3	1	5	1	
Athearn, James, Esqr	2		2		
Athearn, Geo	1	2	3	1	
Luce, Ezekiel	3	3	5		
Chase, Barnard	2		2		
Chase, Wm	1	1	2	1	
Lewis, Samuel	1		2		
Luke, James	2	2	2		
Foster, Benjamin	1	3	5		
Spalding, Rufus	1		3		
Foster, Jonathan	2	3	5		
Cobb, Deborah		1	2	1	
Hancock, Rufus	5		4	1	
Foster, Wm	3		4		
Draper, Lydia		1	2		
Walden, Michael	3		1		
Hallet, Jonathan	3		4		
Luce, Robert	1	1	3		
Burgis, Lewis	2		1		
Athearn, Abijah	1		1		
Athearn, Jonathan	1	1	4		
Crovell, Samuel	3		3		
Crovell, Bazilla	1	1	2		
Davis, Jno	1	1	5		
Davis, Malatiah	1	1	2		
Mantor, Benja	1		2		
Mantor, Mathew	1	4	2		
Norton, Cornelius	2		2		
Cathcart, Gershom	2		1		
Morse, Revd Aserele	1	1	3		
Young, Henry	2	3	5		
Cathcart, Hugh	1	1	4		
Butler, Izael	1	1	1		
Hancock, Josiah	2		2		
Hancock, Nathaniel	1		2		
Luce, Enock	2	2	7		
Luce, Charles	1		2		
Athearn, Jos	2	1	3		
Allen, Benjamin	2	1	4		
McGee, Mary			1		
Allen, Joseph	4	2	7		
Dunham, Cornelius	2	5	6		
Athearn, Ezra	2		4		
Athearn, Solo	1	1	3		
Crowell, Benjm	1	2	2		
Mantor, Samuel	1	3	5		
Lumber, Benja	1		2		
Lumber, Timothy	1		4		
Manter, James	2	4	3		
Luke, Elijah	1		3		
Luke, Robert	1	2	4		
Luke, Elijah, Jun	1	2	3		
Luke, Job	4		3		
Luce, Joseph	3		3		
Lumber, Lemuel	1		3		
Chase, Thos	1	3	2		
Chase, Samuel	4		3		
Luce, Lucy		1	4		
Merrey, Wm	1	4	2		
Luce, Ruth	2	1	4		
Norton, Mayhew	1	1	6		
Luce, Abisha	1	2	5		
Luce, Gamaliel	1	3	2		
Luce, Adonijah	1	2	4		
Rogers, Lott	1	3	2		
Rogers, Stephen	1		2		
Rogers, Roland	1		1		
Luce, Benjamin	1		7		
Athearn, Moses	1	3	2		
Cleveland, Zebediah	1	2	6		
Norton, Francis	2	3	5		
Luke, Joseph	1	3	5		
Cleveland, Jno	1	4	4		
Donham, Ephm	1	1	6		
Clifford, Namal	1	1	4		
Clifford, Nathaniel	1	1	4		
Luke, Jonathan	1	2	3		
Pease, Abisha	1	1	2		
Donham, Abigal		2	1		
Gray, Mary	2		4		
Gray, Jno	1	1	3		
Clifford, Lydia			2		
Merrey, Benjamin	2	1	2		
Rogers, Silas	1	2	3		
Luce, Stephen	1		2		
Luce, Timothy	1	3	4		
Negroes and Mulattoes				2	

ESSEX COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
AMESBURY TOWN.					
Hoyt, Moses	1	2	2		
Hoyt, Theodore	3	2	3		
Moody, Thomas	1		2		
Currier, John	2		4		
Currier, Richard	1	1	1		
Currier, Moses	1		2		
Currier, Aaron	1	2	3		
Currier, Abner	1	1	2		
Bartlet, Jacob	1	2	1		
Bartlet, John	1	3	2		
Colby, Obidiah	2	1	3		
Currier, Willis	2	1	3		
Barnard, Jacob	1		3		
Bartlet, Simeon	2		4		
Barnard, Joseph	2	1	2		
Barnard, Thomas	2	1	3		
Quimby, Robart	1		4		
Jones, Abner	2	1	4		
Jones, Ezekiel	3	1	3		
Jones, Philip	1		1		
Quimby, Daniel	2	1	2		
Currier, Levy	2	4	2		
Currier, Timothy	1	2	4		
Huntington, William	1	4	1		
Foot, Theophilus	2	3	4		
Bartlet, Ruth			3		
Weeb, Mary	1	1	1		
Squires, Dolly	1	2	2		
Colby, John	1	2	3		
Bartlet, Nathaniel	1	4	4		
Hoyt, Peletiah	1		3		
Curtis, Timothy	1	4	4		
Truswell, Henry	2	2	4		
Hoyt, Theodore	3	2	3		
Hoyt, Hannah			1		
Smith, Nathaniel	1	1	7		
Blasdel, David	4	1	1		
Blasdel, Oliver	1	1	4		
Kindrick, Sam[l]	2	2	2		
Hook, Humphry	1	2	2		
Blasdel, John	1	2	1		
Blasdel, Eaph[m]	2	1	2		
Morril, Abraham	1		1		
Merril, Benj[m]	1	2	2		
Blasdel, Stephen	1		2		
Blasdel, Sam[l]	1	3	3		
Blasdel, Ezra	1		1		
Sweet, Benj[m]	2		3		
Long, Nath[l]	1	2	1		
True, Eben[r]	1		2		
Follinsbe, James	1		3		
Colby, John	1		1		
Gordon, Abraham	1	1	3		
Lowell, Abner	1		3		
Person, Mary		1	4		
Persons, Eben[r]	1	2	3		
Warthen, Ezra	1	1	6		
Bagley, Sargent	1	1	2		
Colby, Adinij[h]	1		5		
Warthen, W[m]	1	1	3		
Goodwin, Susa[h]			2		
Currier, Eben[r]	1		1		
Currier, Tho[s]	1	1	3		
Jones, Elij[h]	1	1	3		
Tuexbury, Moses	1		5		
Tuexbury, Daniel	1	1	3		
Tuexbury, John	1		3		
Tuexbury, Isaac	1	1	7		
Kimbal, Daniel	2	2	2		
Kimbal, Hannah			1		
Barnard, Jacob	1		3		
Hunt, Nath[l]	2		3		
Colby, Vollint	1		3		
Colby, David	1		1		
Colby, Tho[s]	1	1	1		
Barnard, W[m]	1	3	1		
Sidwell, Jonath[n]	3		4		
Currier, Daniel	3	1	3		
Currier, Daniel	1		2		
Bell, Benj[m]	1	1	3		
Randal, Isaac	1		6		
Bartlet, Joseph	1		1		
Bartlet, Francis	1		1		
Bartlet, Ehud	1		2		
Bartlet, Abner	1	1	3		
Badger, John	1	3	2		
Chase, Moses	1	2	2		
Morse, Joseph	3	1	3		
Weed, Joshua	1		1		
Bayley, Anna	1		3		
Tyler, W[m]	1	1	3		
Gale, Eli	4	6	4		
Hoyt, Wilebe	1		4		
Bailey, James	3	4	5		
Lowell, David	1	1	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
AMESBURY TOWN—con.					
Sweet, Enoch	1		3		
Lowell, Simeon	1	2	8		
Lowell, Ezra	1		3		
Lowell, Dolly			1		
Hoyt, Joseph	1	3	2		
Hoyt, Joseph	1	1	2		
Huntington, Mary	2		2		
Martin, John	1	1	4		
Martin, Quillah	1	2	5		
March, Icabud	1	1	2		
Huntington, W[m]	2		4		
Warthen, Tho[s]	1	1	2		
Huntington, John	4		6		
Clough, Elijah	1	1	2		
Huntington, Elijah	1	2	3		
Clough, John	2		4		
Goodwin, Moses	4		2		
Goodwin, David	1	1	3		
Merrill, Jacob	2	3	5		
Challis, John	1	2	3		
Challis, Peleg	2		3		
Randal, Isaac	1		3		
Bagley, W[m]	2	3	4		
Balch, Sam[l]	1	1	2		
Abrams, Mary			1		
Bagley, Jacob	1		4		
Hoyt, Stephen	1	1	1		
Currier, David	1	1	1		
Currier, Hannah			2		
Merril, Hannah	1		2		
Lowell, Barnard	1	4	1		
Merril, W[m]	1		2		
Colby, Hannah	2		2		
Gould, Theop[s]	1	1	1		
Martin, Eliph[t]	1		1		
Martin, Jona[n]	1		3		
Challis, Philip	1	1	3		
Challis, Tim[y]	1		1		
Gould, W[m]	1	2	2		
Eastman, Elizab[h]		1	4		
Currier, W[m]	1		1		
Plessy, Hezekiah	1	1	5		
Pressy, Challis	1	2	1		
Pressy, John	1	2	2		
Pressy, Judith	1		4		
Badger, Obidiah	1	2	2		
Goodwin, Levi	1	3	1		
Stockman, Joseph	1		2		
Martin, Isaac	1	3	3		
Warthen, George	2	3	3		
Chase, Amos	2	1	4		
Moody, Cuting	1	1	3		
Colby, Eben[r]	2	2	1		
Edwards, Deb[h]		2	4		
Chase, Mary			2	1	
Wilcombe, Nicholas	1		2		
Sargent, Cuting	2		3		
Wilcomb, Joseph	2		1		
Clement, Jacob	1		3		
Clement, Jonath[n]	1		2		
Clement, Jacob	1		2		
Bowler, Ruth		1	2		
Plocter, Nath[l]	1		1		
Barker, Sam[l]	1	1	3		
Stocker, Marshal	1	1	3		
Sawyer, Richard	1	3	3		
Sawyer, John	1		5		
Williams, W[m]	1	2	3		
Hoyt, Tim[y]	1		5		
Merril, Isaac	2	3	4		
Williams, Dorothy	3	3	3		
Sargent, Moses	1	1	5		
Sargent, Orlando	4	1	3		
Rogers, Isaac	1		2		
Plumer, Moses	1	2	3		
Plumer, John	1		2		
Plumer, Joshua	1		2		
Pilsbury, Moses	1	3	5		
Blasdel, Hezekiah	1	1	3		
Blasdel, Henry	1		1		
Morse, John	1	4	3		
Short, Sam[l]	2		1		
Moody, Joseph	2	4	4		
Sawyer, John	2		2		
Kindrick, Seth	2	1	4		
Colby, Aaron	2	2	4		
Nichols, Daniel	2		2		
Wingate, Joseph	2	3	5		
Carr, Sarah			2		
Huse, Eben[r]	1		2		
Farrington, Eben[r]	1	2	5		
Farrington, Eben[r]	1		2		
Kelly, John	4	4	3		
Currier, Nathan	1	3	4		
Whittier, Moris	1	2	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
AMESBURY TOWN—con.					
Davis, Eaph[m]	2	1	2		
Farrington, Sam[l]	1	3	8		
Davis, Eaph[m]	2	3	2		
Molton, Jonathan	1		1		
Molton, David	2		2		
Rowell, Tho[s]	1		1		
Sargent, Amasa	1	5	3		
Whitter, Isaac	3	4	3		
Clement, Stephen	2	1	3		
Challis, Eaph[m]	1	1	4		
Sawyer, Aaron	4		1		
Harvey, Jacob	2		2		
Harvey, Sarah	2		2		
Challis, W[m]	1		1		
Sargent, Christ[h]	2	1	4	1	
Currier, Seth	2	3	2		
Rogers, Enoch	2		4		
Hoyt, Daniel	5	2	3		
Hoyt, Lois		1	2		
Colby, Gedion	1		3		
Lancester, Jacob	1	6	2		
Savery, Daniel	1	3	4		
Nichols, Stephen	2	1	3		
Sargent, Hannah			1		
Goodwin, Tho[s]	1		3		
Sargent, Joshua	1		2		
Matson, Dolly		2	2		
Sargent, Tho[s]	3		4		
Sargent, Amasa	1	4	1		
Sargent, Zebule	2		3		
Hoyt, Jacob	1	2	1		
Pecker, W[m]	1	1	5		
Bartlet, Ezekiel	3	1	1		
Sargent, Joshua	2	4	1		
Buswell, Mary			1		
Bagley, Judith	1		2		
Sargent, Icabud	1		2		
Bagley, Mary			1		
Bagley, Tim[y]	1	2	4		
Bagley, Orlando	2	2	4		
Carrier, Moses	1	1	5		
Rogers, Robart	2	3	5		
Sargent, Tho[s]	3		2		
Sargent, Robert	3		2		
Patten, Willis	3	3	4		
Patten, John	2		3		
Hoyt, Robart	1		1		
Sargent, Judith	1		2		
Sargent, Moses	1	3	5		
Merril, Meheta[l]			1		
Merril, John	1	2	2		
Sargent, Hezekiah	1	1	4		
Kelly, Lois	2	1	3		
Kelly, Stephen	2	1	2		
Sargent, Ezekiel	1	2	3		
Clark, Tho[s]	1		2		
Bootman, Elias	1	2	2		
Bootman, Sarah		1	2		
Huse, Nathan	2		4		
Currier, Eaph[m]	2	3	4		
Colby, Joshua	1		3		
Colby, Barz[h]	3		4		
Sargent, Benj[m]	1		2		
Hoyt, Mathias	2		5		
Silver John	1	4	4		
Sargent, Nehem[h]	2		2		
Sargent, Nehem[h]	4	1	2		
Kelly, Anthony	1	4	4		
Kelly, Daniel	1		1		
Sargent, Joseph	1		1		
Sargent, Josiah	2		4		
Nichols, Rebecah			3		
Hoyt, John	2		2		
Hoyt, W[m]	1	3	2		
Hoyt, Tim[y]	1		1		
Nichols, Enoch	1	1	3		
Davis, Enoch	3	1	2		
Merril, Hannah			1		
Davis, Joseph	1	4	3		
Hoyt, Barnard	1	1	4		
Hoyt, John	2		1		
Pilsbury, Micaij[h]	2	4	3		
King, David	2		1		
Batchador, Benj[m]	3	2	2		
Weed, Meriam	1	1	2		
Weed, David	1	1	2		
Weed, Isaac	1	1	2		
Weed, Charles	1	2	2		
Weed, Eaph[m]	2	5	2		
Challis, David	2		3		
Hoyt, David	1	2	2		
Hoyt, W[m]	1		3		
Hoyt, Jonathan	1	1	1		
Hoyt, David	1		1		
Hoyt, Daniel	1	1	3		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
AMESBURY TOWN—con.					
Warthen, Barnard	2	3	6		
Merril, Joseph	1	1	5		
Challis, Philip	1		3		
Tilton, Sam[l]	1	1	2		
Barnard, Mary	2		1		
Wait, Daniel	1	3	4		
Colby, Edmond	2	1	3		
Cleaves, Merch[t]	1		3		
Barnard, Daniel	1				
Morril, Sarah			2		
Morril, Richard	1	1	2		
Morril, Moses	1		3		
Chandler, Hann[h]			2		
Colby, Judith			1		
Morril, Sam[l]	1	2	1		
Hoyt, Levi	2	2	4		
Currier, Barn[a]	1		1		
Tayler, Archi[d]	1	1	3		
Bartlet, Edmond	1		3		
Bartlet, Enoch	1		2		
Bagley, Isaac	1	1	2		
Currier, Jacob	2	2	5		
Bagley, Enoch	2	2	6		
Souther, Sam[l]	1	2	2		
Bartlet, Nicho[s]	2	1	6		
Lervey, Benj[m]	1		4		
Hoyt, Moses	1	1	3		
Lowell, Elip[t]	1		1		
Osgood, Sam[l]	1		7		
Penell, John	1		1		
Colby, Elizab[h]			1		
Osgood, Henry	1	2	1		
Lowell, Meriam		1	1		
Gutridge, Wm	1	1	1		
Lervey, Wm	1	2	3		
Flandon, Elijah	2		6		
Davis, James	3	1	2		
Davis, Nehem[h]	2		1		
Davis, Ruth			2		
Huntington, Jacob	1		1		
Goodwin, Wm	1	2	2		
Goodwin, Isaac	3	1	7		
Colby, Aaron	1	3	3		
Barnard, Isaac	2	1	3		
Barnard, Trustam	2		2		
Gould, Elihu	1	1	4		
Hibert, Tho[s]	3		2		
Currier, Eliph[t]	2	2	1		
Currier, Eliza[h]			2		
Barnard, Jonath[n]	1	3	5		
Shepard, Sam[l]	1		2		
Jewell, Ezra	1	2	7		
Pressy, Jonath[n]	1		1		
Titcomb, Oliver	1	1	4		
Ordway, Sam[l]	2	3	3		
Currier, Richard	2	2	6		
Morril, Jona[n]	1	2	4		
Morril, Adams	2	3	2		
Currier, Enoch	1		1		
Currier, Sam[l]	1	1			
Barnard, Jona[n]	1		1		
Barnard, John	2	1	4	1	
Barnard, Tim[y]	2		3		
Wait, Sam[l]	1		2		
Colby, Obidiah	2	1	3		
ANDOVER TOWN.					
Chadwick, Nath[el]	1	2	2		
Dilliway, William	1		2		
Peabody, Mary			1		
Barker, John	3		6		
Barker, Stephen	3	1	3		
Tylor, Jonathan	2		6		
Parker, Asa	3		3		
Robinson, Lydia			1		
Plumer, Moses	1	5	3		
Robinson, John	2	3	3		
Robinson, Isaac	1		1		
Foster, William	3		5		
Wyley, Bertha	1		2		
Osgood, Brister			2	2	
Thompson, John	1			3	
Austin, John	1	1	1		
Osgood, Timothy	4	2	4		
Barker, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Johnson, Sam[l], Jur	2	2	5		
Montgomery, Alexander	1	1	1		
Phillips, John	2		3		
Osgood, Thomas	3		2		
Bradley, Jonath[n]	2	3	4		
Nickolls, John	1	2	3		
Brooks, Joel	1		1		
Pratt, Anne			2		
Holt, John	2		1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ANDOVER TOWN—con.					
Holt, Peter	1	3	2		
Gray, Thomas	1	1	4		
Baker, Simon	1	2			
Baker, Henry Gray	1		3		
Holt, William	1	3	3		
Blunt, Isaac	4	3	6		
Allen, Asa	1	2	2		
Phillips, Hon[l] Samuel, Esq[r]	15	5	12	1	
Simson, Ceazar				2	
Morse, Jupiter				3	
Holt, Jonath[n]	4		5		
Holt, Simeon	2	2	7		
Holt, Joseph, Jur	1	2	1		
Holt, David	2	1	2		
Downing, Richard	1		1		
Abbot, Moses	3	2	8		
Holt, Abial	1	3	1		
Holt, Timothy	1	4	4		
McIntire, Lucy			1		
Lovejoy, Joseph	2	3	3		
Holt, Timothy	2		1		
Holt, David	2	2	3		
Abbot, Caleb	1	6	2		
Lacey, John	1		3		
Gray, Thomas	1		2		
Gray, Daniel	1	1	2		
Batcheldor, Joseph	2	1	3		
Abbot, Nathan	1		1		
Abbot, Nathan, Jur	1	6	2		
Nicolson, Francis	1		3		
Stevins, Thomas	1	3	2		
Johns, Ebenr	1	3	4		
Jones, Nathan	1	1	1		
Holt, Asa	2	1	2		
Gray, David	2		4		
Jenkins, Benj[n]	2	3	3		
Woodbridge, Sam[l]	1		1		
Woodbridge, Benj[n]	1	1	3		
Howard, Jabez	1		1		
Howard, Nehemiah	1		3		
Upton, Abiel	1	1	2		
Jenkins, Anne			4		
Jenkins, Joel	2	4	5		
Russell, Robert	1		2		
Russell, Uriah	2	4	2		
Russell, Abigail			2		
Marshall, Jacob	1	3	2		
Cheever, Peter	3	2	2		
Russell, John	1	1	7		
Russell, Sarah		1	1		
Goldsmith, William	3	1	3		
Marshall, Susanna			2		
Goldsmith, Zachary	1	2	4		
Marshall, James	1	3	2		
Ash, Sam[l]	1	1	5		
Ballard, Hezekiah	1		2		
Ballard, Hezekiah, Jur	1	2	2		
Foster, Hannah		1	2		
Holt, Jacob	2	2	5		
Dutton, Nath[el]	1		3	1	
Chandler, Philemon	1		2		
Chandler, Will[m], Jur	3	1	2		
Moores, Isaac	2		3		
Foster, Timothy	1	2	3		
Lovejoye, Pomp				3	
Blunt, David	1		3		
Butler, Benj[n]	1	1	4		
Manning, Thomas	3	1	3		
Ballard, Hannah			2		
Abbot, Asa	1		1		
Abbot, Timothy	2	1	3		
Foster, Joseph	1		2		
Gray, Robert	1				
Holt, Sam[l]	1		1		
Holt, Isaac	1	1	2		
Holt, Zelah	2		3		
Holt, Jacob	1	1	2		
Holt, James	2		3	1	
Holt, Daniel	1		1		
Cummings, Jon[a]	3	3	4		
Goldsmith, Jerem[h]	2		2		
Cogswell, Sam[l]	2	1	3		
Goldsmith, Benj[n]	1	2	4		
Fisk, John	2		2		
Jones, Jacob	2		5		
Holt, Joseph	3	2	6		
Holt, Henry	1		2		
Abbot, Jon[a], 3[d]	2	2	6		
Abbot, Jonathan	1		1		
Chandler, William	1	1	3		
Chandler, Isaac	1	1	2		
Poor, Dan[l]	1	1	3		
Fry, Elizabeth			4		
Lovejoy, Isaac	1		1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ANDOVER TOWN—con.					
Lovejoy, Isaac, Jur	1	1	4		
Wardwell, Simon	1	4	3		
Forster, Peter	1	2	1		
Lovejoy, Asa	2	7	3		
Wardwell, Nathan	1		2		
Holt, Bethia			1		
Wardwell, Peter	1	2	3		
Wardwell, Easther			3		
Wardwell, Ezekiel	3	4	4		
Abbot, Henry	2	4	4	1	
Ballard, Timothy	4		4	1	
Lovejoy, Nath[l], Esq[r]	2	1	4		
Abbot, Isaac	2		3		
Dole, Cuffe				3	
Spencer, Noble		1	2	2	
Avery, Benj[n]	2	1	3		
Kitterage, Sam[l]	1	3	4		
Ames, Simeon	1		2		
Ames, Timothy	1	2	3		
Stiles, Stephen	1	2	2		
Foster, William	3	1	3		
Pearson, Abiel	1	2	1		
Ames, Benj[n], Jur	1	3	4		
Holt, David	1	2			
Parker, James	2		2		
Hall, David	2		2		
Barker, Sarah			1		
Stevins, Joseph	2	2	3		
Swift, Jonath[n]	2		2		
Hall, William	1	2	1		
Abbot, Abner	3	1	3		
Fowler, Preiller			1		
French, Rev[d] Jon[a]	2	1	6	2	
Abbot, Sam[l]	1	2	3		
Abbot, John Lovejoy	1	4	3	1	
Abbot, Hannah			3		
Abbot, John, Jur	3	1	4	1	
Abbot, John	1		1	1	
Poor, Daniel	3	2	6		
Dobbin, John	1	1	2		
Abbot, Thomas	2		3		
Pemberton, Ebenr	1		2		
Holt, James	1		1		
Holt, James, 3[d]	1		1		
Abbot, Nehemiah	5	1	6	1	
Clark, Abijah	2	3	4		
Parker, Carlton	1	1	4		
Holt, Jonath[n]	1		1		
Holt, Zebediah	1	2	3		
Clark, William	3		2		
Johnson, Jacob	2	1	3		
Blanchard, Lydia	1	2	2		
Bayley, Moses	1	1	3		
Osgood, Joshua	3		3		
Osgood, Isaac	4	1	3		
Blanchard, Aaron	2	2	4		
Blanchard, Thomas	1	1	4		
Griffin, William	2	1	5		
Bingham, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Dane, Joseph	1		2		
Danford, Seth	1		1		
Walker, Ezekiel	1	1	1		
Griffin, Shiminel	2	3	4		
Kindall, Ephraim	1	1	4		
Rand, Ebenezer	1		1		
Ames, Primus				4	
Johnson, James	1	2	2		
Carlton, Daniel	1		1		
Carlton, Daniel, Jur	2		2		
Carlton, Daniel, 3[d]	1	3	4		
Farnham, Benj[n]	3	2	7		
Nickolls, John	1	2	3		
Town, Peter	1	4	4		
Stevins, David	1	3	1		
Stevins, Sarah			2		
Small, Samuel	1		2		
Ferington, Sarah			1		
Farnham, Thomas	1		2		
Farnham, Timothy	1	1	2		
Farnham, Israel	1				
Richardson, Allen				6	
Berry, John	1	2	1		
Berry, Elias	2	1	2		
Berry, Ruth			2		
Kimball, Daniel	1	3	3		
Ingalls, Francis	2	1	2		
Ingalls, Jonath[n]	1		1	1	
Curtis, Israel	1	3	5		
Ingalls, Sarah			2		
Beaverly, John	1	2	3		
Kimball, John	3		6		
Kimball, Andrew	1		2		
Lacey, Ephraim	1		4		
Avery, Paul	2	1	2		
Kimball, Moses	3	3	4		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ANDOVER TOWN—con.					
White, John	1	3	1		
Towns, Simeon	1	3	3		
Towns, Sarah			2		
Foster, John	1	1	3		
White, John	1		3		
Towns, Aaron	3		2		
Johnson, Ebenezer	1	1	3		
Swan, Robert	2	4	6		
Fish, Benjn	1	3	5		
Town, Nathan	2	4	3		
Foster, Nathan	2	1	1		
Long, Nathl	1	1	2		
Long, John	1	2	3		
Forster, Abigail	3	1	2		
Page, Danl	2	1	2		
Fuller, Abijah	1		1		
Parker, Jonath^n	2		3		
Stevins, Joshua	2		2		
Adams, Nathan	3	2	4		
Abbot, Phebe			2		
Johnson, Steph^n	1	1	2		
Frye, John	1		4		
Silver, Sarah			1		
Farnham, Asa	1	1	3		
Farnham, James	1	5	3		
Farnham, Jedediah	3	4	3		
Green, Daniel	1		4		
Wyer, David	1	1	4		
Crosby, Simon	2		1		
Moor, Timothy	1		1		
Boynton, Thomas	1	5	5		
Boynton, Jonathan	1		4		
Clark, Samuel	1	5	3		
Lovejoy, Jerem^h	2	2	6		
Wood, Palmer	1				
Hawley, Joseph	2		3		
Hawley, Saml	1		2		
Burt, Joseph	3	2	4		
Burt, Joseph, Jn^r	1	2	2		
Furbush, Simeon	2		2		
Furbush, Charles	2	1	4	1	
Furbush, Hannah			3		
Stickney, Abraham	1	3	5		
Townsend, Dennis	1	2	2		
Johnson, James	1		3		
Corey, Mary			1		
Corey, Ephraim	1	1	1		
Hardy, James	2	4	3		
Burt, Ebenezer	1	2	4		
Chickering, Saml, Junr	1		3		
Hagget, Susanna			4		
Wood, John	1		4		
McCoy, John	1				
Bayley, James	1	1	1		
Bayley, Dorcas	2		2		
Hardy, John	1		1		
Coffin, James	1	3	6		
Bayley, William	1	2	5		
Merrill, Enoch	1	3	4		
Merrill, John	2	1	4		
Dane, Francis	1	4	1		
Flint, Saml	1		1		
Johnson, Peter	1	3	4		
Abbot, David	1		3		
Chadwick, Zebediah	1	2	3		
Abbot, Saml	1	1	2		
Abbot, Benjn	1		1		
Durant, Amos	1	1	4		
Bayley, Moses	2	3	4		
Bayley, Mary			1		
Abbot, Josiah	2	1	4		
Abbot, Jonath^n	4	1	4		
Abbot, Hannah			1		
Shattuck, Joseph	1		1		
Lovejoy, Isaac	2		2		
Lovejoy, Isaac, Junr	1	4	3		
Stevins, Joshua	1	1	3		
Farnham, Danl	3	2	5		
Bragg, Ingalls	1	3	4		
Bragg, Dorothy			3		
Adams, Enoch	1	4	4		
Abbot, John	1		4		
Abbot, John, Junr	1	1	2		
Abbot, Jonath^n	2	3	3		
Abbot, Phillip	2	2	4		
Farnham, Saml	1	1	5		
Smith, Aaron	1		4		
Poor, Peter	2				
Long, Joshua	1		5		
Bridges, James	2		3		
Austin, Eunice	1	1	3		
Scales, Abigal			3		
Adams, Nathan	3	1	3		
Peavey, Thomas	1	1	4		
Broadstreet, Elijah	1		1		
Poor, Abraham	2	2	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ANDOVER TOWN—con.					
Faulkner, Mary			3		
Bridges, James	3	1	4		
Clarke, John	1	3	3		
Porter, Nehemiah	1		4		
Lovejoy, Abiel	1	5	2		
Jackson, Caleb	1	2	2		
Tylor, Jacob	4		4		
Snellin, Asa			1	5	
Montgomery, John	1		2		
Kitterage, John	1		2		
Holt, George	1	3	3		
Fisk, Mary			2		
Johnson, Benjn	3	1	3		
Swan, Nathan	1		2		
Osgood, Joseph	4		3		
Osgood, George	1	3	3		
Flagg, Gershom	1	2	6		
Freeman, Cato				3	
Gardner, Jona^th	3	1	4		
Osgood, Huldah			1		
Cummings, Asa	1	3	3		
Fanham, Isaac	3	2	4		
Wood, Obadiah	2		1		
Johnson, Saml	3		3		
Johnson, Joshua	1	1	1		
Osgood, Peter	3	1	4		
Osgood, Timothy	1	1	3		
Kitterage, Thomas	5	2	7	4	
Stevins, Jonathan	3	4	4		
Bridges, Moody	4	1	6		
Holt, Stephen	2	1	2		
Adams, John, Junr	1		1		
Adams, Joshua	2	2	3		
Downing, Isaac Holt	1		2		
Abbot, Jonath^n, 5th	1				
Bayley, Nathan	1	1	1		
Chandler James	1	2	3		
Ballard, William	1	2	3		
Downing, Saml	2	2	5		
Stevins, Saml, Junr	2	4	1		
Stevins, Saml	1		2		
Barnard, John	2	1	2		
Stevins, Timothy, Senr	2		1		
Stevins, Philip	1		1		
Stevins, Timothy, Junr	1	2	3		
Poor, John	1		1	1	
Poor, John, Junr	1	4	3		
Poor, Mary	1		2		
Stevins, Peter	1	1	2		
Barnard, James	3		3		
Poor, Eben^r	2	1	4		
Poor, Benjn	2	1	4		
Barnard, John, Junr	1	1	1		
Parker, Michael	2	1	5		
Frye, Ceazer				5	
Granger, Jacob	2	2	3		
Hill, Willm	1	1	1		
Wardwell, John	2		3		
Stevins, Simon	2		5		
Chadwick, Isaac	3		3		
Phelps, Thomas	1	1	4		
Clark, Michael	1	3	1		
Chandler, Zebediah	1	2	6		
Chandler, Joseph	1	2	4		
Clark, Thomas	2	1	3		
Woodbury, Willm	1		2		
Dane, Willm	1	4	2		
Blanchard, Saml	1	4	3		
Martain, Peter	1	1	2		
Moors, Benjn	2	4	4		
Phelps, Joshua	2		3		
Chandler, Abiel	2	1	2		
Phelps, Samuel	1		1		
Phelps, Henry	1	4	3		
Hunt, Paul	2	2	2		
Chadwick, Anne			3		
Abbot, Nehemiah	1	1	2		
Foster, Gideon	1		5		
Dane, Willm	2	1	2		
Frye, Timothy	1		2		
Dane, John	1		1		
Dane, Philemon	1	2	2		
Marble, Cyrus	2	1	7		
Bridges, Elizabeth		2	3		
Frost, William	2	2	5		
Stevins, Benjn, Junr	2	3	4	1	
Osgood, Peter, Junr	2	3	3		
Stevins, Prudence			1		
Saltmarsh, Seth	2	2	5		
Price, James	2		2	2	
Frye, Joshua	1	2	2		
Ingalls, Simon	1	2	1		
Frye, Frederick	2	1	3	2	
Frye, Sarah				3	
Andrews, Sarah			1	1	
Foster, Andrew	1	1	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ANDOVER TOWN—con.					
Parker, Peter	2				
Parker, Isaac	1	1	4		
Stevens, Benjn	5	2	5		
Noyes, Timothy	3		3		
Noyes, Ward	2	1	2		
Martain, Solomon	1	1	6		
Wilson, Joshua	1	7	2		
Wilson, Hannah			3		
Peters, John	3		2		
Frye, William	2	1	4		
Peters, Andrew	3	1	3		
Berry, Benjn	1	2	4		
Stickney, John	1	3	2		
Chickering, Sam^el	5	1	4		
Symmes, Revd Willm	4	1	4		
Phillips, Samuel, Esqr	2	1	1	3	
Martain, Joseph	3		2		
Dane, James	2				
Lovejoy, Willm	1		1		
Chandler, John	1	2	2		
Holt, Joshua	4		4		
Abbot, Bigsley	2	7	3		
Abbot, Zebediah	3		2		
Chandler, Nathan	1	1	5	1	
Chandler, Pricilla			1	1	
Chandler, Joshua	3		2		
Holt, Nathan	1	1	2		
Abbot, Jeduthan	2	2	6		
Abbot, William	1		4		
Saunders, Joel				4	
Downing, Palfry	1		3		
Stevins, Jemima			1		
Frye, Samuel	1	1	3		
Frye, Theop^s	1	5	3		
Ingalls, Isaac	3		2		
Chadwick, Isaac	1	2	2		
Abbot, Ephraim	2	1	3		
Moors, Isaac	2		2		
Moors, Martha		1	3		
Hardy, Ezekiel	1	1	4		
Osgood, Joseph	1		3		
Osgood, Elizabeth	1		4		
Osgood, Saml	1	1	3		
Faulkner, Abiel	2	3	2		
Lovejoy, Joshua	1		2		
Lee, John	3	2	3		
Foster, Jacob, Junr	1	1	3		
Foster, Jacob	1		3		
Morrison, Joseph	1	5	2		
Carlton, Peter	1	1	5	1	
Carlton, Dean	1	1			
Saltmarsh, Seth	2	2	5		
Kimball, Peter	1	3	2		
Kimball, Ruth	1		3		
Frye, John, 3^d	2	2	4		
Frye, Lydia			2		
Frye, John	2	1	6		
Frye, Samuel	1		2		
Frye, James	2		3		
Ames, Spofford	1	4	2		
Stevins (Widow)		1	2		
Parker, Benjn	1		2		
Carlton, Michael	2	1	2		
Boardman, John	1	3	1		
Frye, Sarah			1		
Barker, Saml	1		4		
Barker, Phineas	2	2	1		
Johnson, Samuel	1	1	3		
Spofford, Moody	2		2		
Spofford, Bixby	2		1	1	
Barker, Mary			2	1	
Steel, Phebe			2		
Carlton, Benjn	2	3	3		
Kimball, Joseph	1		1		
Barker, John	4	1	6		
Holt, Phebe		2	3	1	
Barker, Asa	2	3	6		
Barker, Mehitable			1		
Barker, Nathan	1		1		
Barker, Saml	3	2	3		
Forster, John	2	1	2		
Forster, Willm	2	3	2		
Foster, Dorcas			2		
Foster, Deborah			2		
Farnham, George			1	7	
Chickering, Rose				4	
Stevins, Amos	2	4	5		
Carlton, Christopher	3		3		
Carlton, Isaac	2		2		
Foster, David	2	1	2		
Johnson, William	1	3	6		
Marble, Phebe			2		
Faulkner, Danl	2		3		
Faulkner, Joseph	1	2	3		
Cummings, Stephen	1	3	2		
Walker, Prince				2	

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ANDOVER TOWN—con.					
Stevins, Joseph	2		4		
Kimball, Moses	1		5		
Fowler, Dorothy	2		3		
Stevins, Joseph	1		2		
Allen, Mehitable			3		
Chickering, Dane	1	2	1		
swan, Sarah			2		
Carlton, Sam[l]	1	5	2		
Carlton, Peter, Jun[r]	1		1		
Farrington, Phillip	1	2	3		
Hall, Rebecka			1		
Farnham, Peter	1	2	3		
Farnham, John	1		5		
Farnham, Sarah			1		
Ingalls, Henry	3		3		
Ingalls, Dan[l]	1		4		
Carlton, Ezekiel	1	3	4		
Ingalls, John	3	1	3		
Ingalls, Steph[n]	1	1	4		
Ingalls, Elizabeth			1		
BEVERLY TOWN.					
Wood, Joseph	1	3	7		
Trask, Edward	1	2	2		
Montgomery, Rebecca			2	1	
Woodbury, Elisha	1	3	4		
Raymond, Hannah			2		
Woodbury, Israel	1		2		
Elliot, Andrew	1	4	4		
Very, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Elliot, William	1		2		
Elliott, William, Jun[r]	1	2	2		
Green, William	2	1	3		
Green, Israel	1	1	2		
Cressy, John	1	1	4		
Cressy, John, Jun[r]	2	3	4		
Nash, Maurice	1	1	2		
Cressy, Nathan	2	3	5		
Cressy, Anne		1	3		
Batchelder, Josiah	1	2	2		
Stickney, Samuel	2	2	4		
Batchelder, Nathaniel	1	1	4		
Batchelder, Nathan	1	2	3		
Batchelder, Mary			2		
Cressy, Jonathan	1	1	3		
Cressey, Nathaniel	3		5		
Cressey, Job	1		6		
Measury, Joseph	1	1	2		
Leach, Richard	1		1		
Buxton, Anthony	1	1	3		
Johnson, William	1		2		
Stickney, Asa	1	4	5		
Hovey, Hannah		1	3		
Woodman, Hannah			2		
Porter, John	1	3	3		
Cressey, Benjamin	5	1	4		
Waitt, Richard	1	1	5		
Herrick, Asa	1	2	2		
Friend, Nathaniel	2	1	3		
Brown, Archelaus	1	3	5		
Waitt, Jonathan	1		2		
Dodge, Joshua	1		2		
Brown, Asa	1	2	2		
Warren, Jonas	1	1	4		
Fellon, Stephen	2		3		
Trask, William, Jun[r]	1		3	1	
Rea, Gideon	2	1	6		
Batchelder, William	1	1	2		
Meeham, Elizabeth			2		
Woodbury, Peter	2	1	3		
Batchelder, John	1		1		
Batchelder, John, Jun[r]	1	1	5		
Trask, Ebenezer	1	1	4		
Perkins, Israel	1	1	2		
Trask, Barth[w]	2	2	3		
Connant, Jonathan	2		3		
Connant, Lot	1	1	2		
Throw, John	4	1	6		
Dodge, Hannah			1		
Batchelder, Zachary	1	2	1		
Batchelder, Mehitable			2		
Francis, Aaron	1	4	3		
Summers, Thomas	1		4		
John, Sarah			3		
Batchelder, William	2	1	5		
Andrews, Thomas	1	1	1		
Cleeves, Joshua	3	1	3		
Dodge, William	1	2	5		
Quartermas, Richard	2	3	3		
Trask, William	1	1	3		
Trask, Barnabas	1	2	1		
Batchelder, Anne			2		
Batchelder, James	1		1		
Dodge, Jonathan	1	4	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BEVERLY TOWN—con.					
Raymond, Nathan	1	1	3		
Throw, Josiah, Jun[r]	1	2	3		
Trask, John	1	1	2		
Roundy, Robert	1	1	1		
Groves, Abigail			2		
Taylor, James	1	3	4		
Trask, Osborne	2	4	2		
Woodbury, Martha	1		3		
Woodbury, Daniel	1	1	1		
Woodbury, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Magus, Dom[k]				3	
Webber, William	3	4	4		
Raymond, George	3	3	2		
Baker, Robert	1	1	5		
Raymond, Joseph	1		4		
Dowseland, John	1	3	4		
Dowsland, Hannah			2		
Connant, Samuel	1		2		
Dodge, Samuel	1	2	2		
Dodge, Nathan	1		3		
Smith, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Orne, Mary	4		3		
Seares, William	1	1	3		
Stickney, Joseph	1		1		
Dodge, Caleb	1		3		
Green, Israel	1	3	4		
Baker, Simon	1		4		
Balch, Joshua	1	1	3		
Carlston, Daniel	3	1	2		
Porter, Nathan	1	3	1		
Hammond, Peter	1	6	4		
Berry, Philip	1	1	1		
Greenwood, Nathaniel	2		9		
Jones, Benjamin	2		4		
Babson, Elenor	1		1		
Derby, Edith			2		
Oliver, Daniel	2	2	6		
Smith, Jonathan, Jun[r]	1	1	4		
Raymond, Nath[l]	1	3	4		
Chapman, John	1	1	5		
Dodge, Abner	1	5	4		
Frames, Thomas	2	1	4		
Francis, Judith			4		
Tarbell, William	1		2		
Brown, Simon	2	1	2		
Curtis, William	1		2		
Herrick, Henry	1	1	2		
Herrick, Anne	1	1	2		
Dodge, Jonathan	1		1	2	
Dodge, Cornelius	1	4	4		
Woodbury, Asa	1	4	6		
Raymond, John	1		2		
Lovett, Joseph	4	2	4		
Herrick, William	3	2	3		
Twiss, Robert	2	2	7		
Black, Titus				5	
Stanley, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Ober, Josiah	1		4		
Jones, Mary	2		4		
Brown, William	1	1	2		
Woodbury, John	3	2	4		
Connant, Samuel	1	1	2		
Connant, Nathaniel	1		1		
Dodge, John	1	1	5		
Wandon, Silas	1		3	1	
Batchelder, Cornelius	1		1		
Fisher, Anne			2		
Dodge, Charles	3	2	6		
Connant, John	2	2	6		
Connant, Lot	1	1	1		
Connant, Benjamin	1		2		
Connant, Mary			3		
Perkins, Mary			1		
Smith, Frances	1	2	4		
Morgan, William	1	2	1		
Dodge, Rebecca			2		
Dodge, Asa	2		3		
Gallop, William	1	2	4		
Edwards, John	1	3	4		
Dodge, Edward	1	2	3	1	
Tuck, Samuel	3		1		
Edwards, Jacob	2	2	3		
Dodge, Israel	1		2		
Patch, Abigail			3		
Cole, Samuel	1	2	2		
Cole, William	1		1		
Appleton, Thomas	3	1	6		
Morgan, Josiah	1	1	3		
Stanley, David	2	1	3		
Taylor, John	1	2	3		
Jones, David	1		3		
Hull, Theophilus	1		2		
Hull, Theophilus, Jun[r]	1	2	3		
Morgan, John	3	1	4		
Corning, Peter	1	1	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BEVERLY TOWN—con.					
Corning, Joseph	1	1	1		
Stanley, William	1	1	2		
Collikey, John	1		2		
Butman, Benjamin	1		3		
Stanley, Samuel	1		2		
Morgan, Ephraim	1		1		
Roberts, Mary	1		3		
Roberts, John	1		2		
Patch, Robert	1		3		
Patch, William	1	1	3		
Patch, James	2		3		
Bradford, Meriam		1	3		
Stanley, William	3	2	2		
Boyles, Sarah	1		2		
Stone, Josiah	1		1		
Stone, Josiah, Jun[r]	1		2		
Edwards, Robert	2		2		
Cook, Benjamin	1		2		
Morse, Ebenezer	1		3		
West, Jackson	1	4	7		
Boyle, Jonathan	1		4		
Crampeasy, Isaac	1	2	1		
Foster, Jeremiah	1	5	3		
Pickett, Benjamin	1		4		
Thistle, Richard	1	1	5		
Stanley, Robert	3	1	3		
Thistle, John	2	2	6		
Thistle, James	1	3	4		
Bride, Peter	1		2		
Bride, Peter, Jun[r]	1	2	6		
Haskell, William	1	3	3		
Haskell, James	1	1	2		
Ober, Asa	1	1	1		
Haskell, Nathaniel	1	3	3		
Ober, Richard, 3[d]	1		2		
Woodbury, Benjamin	1	3	5		
Woodbury, Anne	1		3		
Perry, Mary		1	2		
Elliot, William	1	3	4		
Woodbury, Benjamin, Jun[r]	2	1	2		
Daland, John	1		6		
Peirce, John	4	1	1		
Preston, Nehemiah	1	1	3		
Preston, Thankfull			4		
Woodbury, Martha	1		3		
Stanley, George	1		2		
Knowlton, Abraham	1	3	4		
Preston, Elizabeth	1	1	3		
Stanley, Jonathan	3	1	6	1	
Stanley, Robert	1		3		
Trant, Abraham	1		2		
Williams, Priscilla			3		
Woodbury, Robert	1	2	7		
Holt, Isaac	1		3		
Woodbury, Malachy	1	2	6		
Knowlton, Benjamin, Jun[r]	1	2	2		
Knowlon, Benjamin	1		1		
Ober, Richard	2	1	5		
Woodbury, James	1		2		
Trask, Molly		1	3		
Marshall, Timothy	1	3	1		
May, Edward	1	2	2		
Larecomb, Joanna		2	2		
Eskett, Philip	1	1	1		
Morse, William	3	1	5		
Roberts, Edward	1	1	4		
Hilton, Judith	1		1		
Dowe, John	1		2		
Woodbury, Nicholas	2	5	3		
Woodbury, William	2	3	3		
Woodbury, Curtis	2	1	5		
Saxlew, James	1	2	2		
Thistle, Sarah		2	1		
Larkham, Abigail		3	2		
Fullman, Juno				5	
Bunrock, Fortune			1	2	
Hovey, Thomas	3	3	4		
Thistle, Margrett	1		2		
Thistle, Esther	1	1	1		
Smith, Isaac	1	1	3		
Smith, Lydia			2		
Ober, Peter	4	1	2		
Ober, Lydia			3	1	
Boyle, Mary	2		2		
Knowlton, Joseph	2		3		
Morse, Samuel	1	3	2		
Robinson, Ralingson	1	2	3		
Williams, Molly			2		
Rogers, Eben[r]	2	1	1		
Lovett, Benjamin	1		2		
Foster, Zebolon	1	2	3		
Allen, Davis	2		4		
Foster, Josiah	1		1		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BEVERLY TOWN—con.					
Butman, William	1	2	5		
Foster, Edward	1	1	3		
Morgan, William	1	1	5		
Clark, John	4		2		
Tisdale, Ebenezr	1	3	4		
Claves, Andrew	3	2	5		
Whittredge, Mary	2	1	4		
Lefavour, Amos	2	2	5		
Cole, Samuel	1	1	3		
Glover, Peter	3	2	5		
Morgan, William	3	1	3		
Woodbury, Samuel	4	1	6		
Langdall, William	2	2	5		
Tisdall, Jeffry, Junr	1	3	3		
Williams, James			5	3	
Patch, Nicholas	1	2	3		
Tisdall, Jeffry	1	1	5	1	
Austin, Dorothy		2	4		
Parker, James	1	1	1		
Chapman, Rebecca	2		4		
Cook, William	2	2	3		
Prince, Brightenbury	1	2	2		
Prince, John	1		1		
Boyle, Nicholas	1		1		
Stanley, Peter	1	1	2		
Prince, Hannah			3		
Morse, Mary			2		
Carrell, Nicholas	1	1	1		
Woodbury, Passilla			2		
Bowers, Ismael			1	6	
Young, William	1	2	2		
Woodbury, Elizabeth	2		4		
Foster, Josiah	1	3	4		
Fuller, Amos	1	1	2		
Wales, Mary	1	1	1		
Tisdall, Charles	1		1		
Rea, Ebenezr	1	1	3		
Thorndike, Elizabeth			3		
Rea, Joseph	1	1	3		
Rea, Isaac	1		1		
Foster, Samuel	1	6	4		
Woodbury, Mark	1		1		
Carril, Nicholas	1		2		
Thorndike, Abigail	2	2	3		
Rea, Gideon	1	1	1		
Lovett, Joseph	2		3		
Corning, Anne	1		4		
Woodbury, Harbert	1	4	3		
Woodbury, Abigail	1	1	1		
Lovett, Ebenezr	1	3	2		
Manning, William T	1		1		
Woodbury, Samuel	1	3	4		
Woodbury, Michael	2	1	4		
Bradshaw, John	1	3	2		
Ober, Sarah			3		
Gale, John	2	1	2		
Foster, Joshua	1	2	4		
Glover, Peter	1		1		
Besson, Joshua	2		3		
Molson, Mary		2	2		
Hart, Sarah	1		4		
Dowling, James	1		2		
Ober, Lydia	2	1	1		
Elliott, James	1		1		
Lovett, John	1	1	2		
Lovett, Jonathan	1	2	4		
Cox, David	1		1		
Morse, Mark	1	2	1		
Black, Anne			2		
Sargeant, Winthrop	2	2	4		
Spincer, William	1	2	1		
Hogan, Thomas	1	4	1		
Meassierey, William	1		2		
Grose, George	2	1	1		
Woodbury, Nathanil	3		2		
Blake, Nathaniel	1		1		
Bunker, Daniel	1	1	3		
Woodbury, Cornelius	3		2		
Dyke, Elinor		1	2		
Hammon, Philip	1	1	1		
Lovett, Anne	1	1	2	1	
Harman, John	1	1	2		
Harris, Hannah	1	2	4		
Buttman, Maria	2		3		
Ober, Jerusha	1		3		
Groves, Deborah	1		3		
Ober, Lydia	1		3		
Ober, Richard	2	1	3		
Lovett, Jonathan	1		1		
Thorndike, Nicholas	1		1		
Wales, Thomas	1		1		
Woodbury, Daniel	2		2		
Ober, Ezra	1		3		
Woodbury, Josiah	1	3	2		
Butman, Elizabeth		3	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BEVERLY TOWN—con.					
Lovett, Israel	1		2		
Dane, Nathan	1		4		
Lovett, John, 3d	3	4	4	1	
Thorndike, Larkin	2		4		
Bourk, John	2	1	2		
Thorndike, Henry	1	1	5		
Tappan, Samuel	1	1	2		
Woodbury, Samuel	1		3		
Patch, Lydia		1	2		
Smith, Elias	3	2	4		
Dane, John	2	2	3		
Chapman, Abner	2		2		
Foster, Joshua	1		1		
Lampson, Samuel	1		1		
Peirce, Joseph	1		2		
Elliott, Hannah			3		
Elliott, Robert	1	1	1		
Woodbury, Israel	2	3	2		
Porter, Hannah			2		
Pickard, Ephraim	1	3	5		
Smith, Hasadiah	5		2		
Smith, Francis	2	1	3		
Smith, James	1	1	2		
Smith, Abigail	1		1		
Smith, Israel	1		1		
Lovett, Peter	1		1		
Smith, Job	1	2	2		
Richard, Philip	1	2	3		
Birchstead, Henry	1	2	2		
Smith, John	1	1	1		
Smith, John, Junr	1	2	2		
Herrick, James	2	3	4		
Tuck, Abigail		3	1		
Smith, Joshua	1		1		
Trask, Jeremiah	2	3	2		
Cole, Elizabeth			6		
Bickford, Benjamin	1		2		
Bickford, Benjamin, Junr	1	2	3	1	
Trask, Retier	3	1	3		
Herrick, Deborah	1	1	2		
Ober, Mary		1	2		
Pickett, Joseph	2		1		
Pickett, John	1	3	3		
Pickett, Joseph, Junr	2		2		
Lovett, Jane		7	3		
Tuck, John	1	1	2		
Graves, Anne		1	4		
Batchelder, Nathanl	1	2	2		
Butman, Thomas	2	1	4		
Batchelder, Asa	1	1	4		
Winthrop, Mary			2		
Trask, Osmore	2	3	4		
Eveleth, John	1	4	2		
Honors, Molly	1		2		
Newbury, Nicholas	1		6		
Foster, Thomas	2	3	4		
Roundy, Benjamin	2		1		
Roundy, John	1		1		
Smith, Ebenezer	2	1	3		
Pedrick, Antonio				3	
Fletcher, Peter				2	
Giddings, Joseph	2		1		
Hart, Jacob	1		4		
Roundy, Stephen	1		1		
Leach, Benjamin	2	1	5		
Stone, Joseph	1	1	3	1	
Lufkin, Sarah			2		
Low, John	1	1	2		
Stone, Samuel	1	2	4		
Stone, Abner	1		2		
Stone, Mary			3		
Chapman, Isaac	2		3		
Wallis, Hezekiah	1		2		
Fellows, Benjamin	2		5		
Furnace, David	4	3	4		
Smith, Nehemiah	1	3	1		
Greene, Joseph	1		1		
Watson, James	1	1	2		
Abbot, Nathaniel	1	1	5		
Ober, Joseph	2	1	5		
Symonds, Thomas	2		4		
Morgan, Zachary	1	1	2		
Carrico, Alexander	2	1	1		
Foster, Abigail		1	3		
Wallace, Ebenezer, Jur	1	1	1		
Turkin, John	1		1		
Goodredge, Samuel	2	2	6		
Haskell, Elizabeth		2	3		
Giles, Hannah		3	3		
Givens, Lydia		1	1		
McKeene, Joseph	1	3	3		
Baker, Joseph	1	1	2		
Baker, John	1	2	1		
Ellingwood, Elizabeth			4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BEVERLY TOWN—con.					
Ellengwood, John	1	2	1		
Stevens, Thomas	2	1	3		
Cleaves, Benjamin	1	1	6		
Cleaves, Benjs, Junr	1		2		
Larcomb, Jonathan	1		1		
Wallace, Ebenezer	1	2	1		
Champney, Elizabeth			2		
Wallace, John	1		4		
Roundy, Nehemiah	1	1	2		
Cabot, Andrew	1	4	7		
Wallace, Caleb	1	4	2		
Wallace, Rebecca			2		
Raymond, David	1	2	2		
Wallace, Joshua	1	1	5		
Cleaves, Ambrose	1	1	1		
Brewer, Martha			5		
Raymond, William	2	3	2		
Wallis, Barthw	1	4	4		
Ellinwood, Joshua	1		3		
Green, Robert	1	1	3		
Wadden, Thomas	1		3		
Dale, Archelaus	1	2	3		
Chadwick, Abijah	1	1	4		
Ellenwood, William	1		2		
Doyle, Martin	1		2		
Vickeree, Stephen	1		1		
Glaizer, Joseph	3	4	6		
Ashton, John	1	1	3		
Eaton, Joseph	1	1	3		
Wallace, Eleazer	1	1	2		
Noyes, Simon	1	2	4		
Gould, Joseph	3	1			
Ellenwood, Sarah		1	2		
English, William	1	2	2		
Webber, Samuel	1	3	3		
Ellis, Susanna			2		
Hurly, James	2	2	3		
Raymond, Josiah	1	1	3		
Leach, Asa	5		5		
Crafts, Richard	1		3		
Stone, Abigail			2		
Dempsey, Roger	1	1	2		
Manger, Peter	1	2	2		
Batchelder, Josiah	1	1	3	1	
Batchelder, Caleb	1		3		
Hilton, Hale	1		1		
Hale, John	1	5	4		
Pike, Hugh	1	2	1		
Giles, Edmund	1	1	3		
Saunders, Thomas	1	1	1		
Batchelder, Sarah			2		
Sumner, Benjamin	1	3	2		
Bowles, Jonathan	1		3		
Tudor, Hannah	1		3		
Roche, Elizabeth			2		
Waters, Stephen	1	1	6		
Stone, Cato				5	
Bridges, Thomas	2	1	4		
Felder, Hon. William	1	1	1		
Gardner, Moses	2	2	4		
Hill, James	1		4		
Vickere, Nathl	2		3		
Buckley, Daniel	1	2	1		
Hill, Hugh	2	1	2		
Hill, John	1		3		
Hill, Peter	1	1	1		
Leach, Nathan	1	1	3	1	
Leach, William	1	2	5		
Whittredge, Livermore	2	2	4		
Green, Edmd	1	4	2		
Adams, William	3	2	3		
Halo, Andrew	3		6		
Saunders, Manuel	3		7		
Fielder, John	2		2		
Cox, Osmon	1		4		
Vickere, John	2	1	4		
Clarkton, Mathew	1		1		
Porter, William	1	5	1		
Porter, Rachel		2	3		
Herrick, Jacob	1	2	3		
Thorndike, Osborn	1	3	2		
Hilliard, Lydia			1		
Bartlett, Anna			1		1
Barrett, Thomas	1		6		
Bartlett, Sip				3	
Lampson, Francis	2	2	4		
Pickett, Thomas	2	5	6		
Dodge, John	1	2	2		
Gray, James	1	1	6		
Endicott, Robert	2	2	3		
Gage, Zacharia	3	1	3		
Trask, Elizabeth			1		
Bowden, Edward	1	2	3		
Stone, Mary	1		3		
Abbott, William	1	1	2		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BEVERLY TOWN—con.					
Trask, Phillip	1	1	3		
Moulton, John	1	1	2		
Wallace, Daniel	2	3	6		
Lee, Joseph	3	4	5	1	
Adams, Moses	1	1	1		
Baker, Joseph, Junr	1	3	2		
Dodgett, Elisha	1	1	2		
Smith, Anna			2		
Sugden, Lydia			3		
Rea, John	1		3		
Hammon, John	1	3	3		
Vickere, John, Junr	1		3		
Haskell, William	1		1		
Thompson, Jacob	2		1		
Williams, Thomas	1	1	3		
Wadden, Hannah		1	3		
Haskell, Robert	2		2		
Gage, Andrew	3		2		
Haskell, Robert, Jur	1	2	1		
Lovett, William	1		6		
Ward, William	1		1		
Tuck, Abigail			2		
Woodbury, Thomas	1	2	5		
Tuck, Samuel	1	11	1		
Goodredge, Robert	1		1		
Allen, John B	1		1		
Ives, Benjamin	1	2	8		
Cabot, John	2	1	4		
Dyson, John	2	1	8		
Batchelder, Hannah			1		
Homan, William	3	5	7		
Rand, Warwick	2	3	6		
Lovett, John	1		2		
Lovett, Jeremiah	1	2	2		
Lovett, Isra	1	1	1		
Lovett, Deborah		1	2		
Daland, Joseph	1	2	3		
Lovett, Jane			1		
Lovett, Rebecca		2	3		
Stevens, John	1	1	2		
Stanley, Wells	1	1	1		
Tarball, Peter	1	2	2		
French, Mathew	1	3	3		
Lovett, Mary		1	1		
Burchfield, John	1		3		
Dike, John	1	2	4		
Ellenwood, Joshua	1	5	3		
Lee, Seward	1	4	3		
Tittle, John	1	4	3		
Chapman, Polly			2		
Lampson, Nathaniel	1	4	4		
Brimmer, Daniel	1	2	3		
Bowen, Elizabeth	1	1	4		
Campbell, Duncan	1	1	3		
Haskell, Mercy	2		1		
Foster, Joseph	2	4	3		
Sumner, James	1	1	1		
Foster, Daniel	1	5	3		
Thomas, George	1		1		
Clark, Nathan[l]	1		3		
Archbuckle, Abigail		1	1		
Wyser, Joseph	4	1	3		
Giles, Eleazer	3	3	4		
Dwyer, Edmond	1		3		
Higgerson, Elizabeth			5		
Batchelder, Jonathan	1	2	2		
Cabot, George	1	3	4	1	
Thorndike, Israel	2	2	4		
Brown, Moses	2		3	1	
Frothingham, Abraham	1	2	3		
Tuck, Sally			3		
Benson, Francis X	1	2	4		
Tadd, Mary			2		
Cox, Mary	1		1		
Lampson, Asa	1		1		
Cox, William	1		3		
Daniels, Joanna			1		
Lovett, Benjamin, Junr	1	5	6	1	
Thorndike, Ruth			1		
Wood, Benjamin	1	3	1		
Harman, Ester			2		
Dennis, Charles	1		1		
Lovett, Benjamin	4	2	6		
Stone, Zachary	1		4		
Oliver, Jacob	1		3		
Stone, John	2	5	3		
Whiting, Zeanas	1	2	4		
Davis, Thomas	2	1	4	1	
Lergue, Anthony	1		1		
BOXFORD TOWN.					
Goold, Jacob	1		1		
Goold, Sam[el]	1	2	2		
Curtis, Ruth			4		
Goold, Jacob	2	2	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BOXFORD TOWN—con.					
Smith, Sarah			2		
Williams, Anne	1	1	4		
Russell, James	1	3	3		
Peabody, Beamsly	1	3	4		
Kilkam, John	2	4	5		
Peasley, Benj[n]	2	2	6		
Cummings, Jacob	1		2		
Smith, Isaac	1	2	1		
Simons, Stephen	2	1	5		
Goold, Stephen	1		2		
Goold, Jacob	1	1	2		
Smith, Nath[el]	2		3		
Andrews, Jacob	1	1	7		
Goold, Sollomon	2		5		
Smith, John	1		2		
Peasley, Jesse	1	2	3		
Hood, Nathan	1				
Hood, Benj[n]	1	2	5		
Smith, Jacob	1		3		
Smith, Nath[el], Jur	2	2	3		
Lowe, Nathan	2	4	1		
Hale, Sarah			2		
Jackson, Joshua	2		3		
Peasley, Henry	1	1	3		
Peabody, Mary			1		
Stiles, John	2		1		
Dorman, John	2		5		
Dorman, Timothy	1	3	2		
Andrews, Nathan	1		2		
Andrews, Nathan, Jur	1	1	2		
Herrick, Edmund	1	1	4		
Giddings, John	1	5	3		
Forster, Richard	2		4		
Stiles, Simeon	3	1	4		
Peabody, Asa	1	4	5		
Goold, Daniel	1		1		
Bigsley, Gideon	1	2	5		
Andrews, James	1		3		
Simons, Joseph	1	1	6		
Goold, Elisha	1		4		
Peabody, Moses	1	2	4		
Herrick, Nath[el]	1	1	1		
Goold, Benj[n]	1	4	1		
Foster, Abraham	1		1		
Dwinells, Jacob	1	4	2		
Town, John	3	4	6		
Stiles, Timothy	2	4	4		
Ray, Joshua	1	2	4		
Ray, William	1		1		
Kimball, David	1	4	5		
Kimball, Asa	2		3		
Kimball, Sam[el]	3	1	3		
Foster, Jeremiah	2		1	1	
Dresser, John	3	2	6		
Stickney, Jedediah	2	1	3		
Herrick, John	3		4		
Goold, Daniel	2		6		
Buteman, David	1	2	3		
Clark, Daniel	1	3	1		
Hale, Anne			3		
Holeyoke, Rev[d] Eliezer	4	1	5		
Peasley, Nathan[el]	4	1	4		
Peasley, Amos	1	1	2		
Peasley, Thomas	1				
Peasley, Aaron	3	2	4		
Hale, Joseph	3	1	3		
Peasley, Asa	3	1	3		
Chute, James	2	3	6		
Buteman, John	1	2	2		
Spafford, Benj[n]	1	1	4		
Buteman, Thomas	1	1	4		
Peabody, Stephen	1	2	2		
Wood, Peggy			3		
Chapman, Daniel	3	3	3		
Durant, Isaac	1	2	2		
Wood, Hon[l] Aaron, Esq[r]	2		2		
Peabody, Richard	2	2	4		
Nurse, Dan[l]	1				
Emerson, Benj[n]	1	1	4		
Wood, Solomon	1	1	2		
Wood, Rebecka			2		
Peasley, Francis	2	4	6		
Peasley, William	5	1	4		
Peasley, Moses	2		2		
Peasley, Nathan	1	1	2		
Wood, Jonathan	1	2	3		
Wood, Nathan	1		5		
Wood, Moses	2	1	6		
Wood, David	1				
Tylor, Broadstreet	1	3	2		
Tylor, Abrah[m]	3	3	4		
Kimball, Amos	1	2	3		
Forster, Jonathan	4	1	2		
Kimball, Moses	3		3		
Forster, Oliver	1		1		
Tylor, Gideon	3	1	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BOXFORD TOWN—con.					
Tylor, Prudence			1		
Kimball, Enoch	1	1	7	1	
Forster, Ephraim	2	1	2		
Hariman, Jerem[h]	1	2	4		
Palmer, John	1		1		
Porter, Tylor	2	4	2		
Porter, Mary			5		
Carlton, Enos	2	2	2		
Forster, Abigal			2		
Chadwick, John	1	1	1		
Chadwick, Isaac	2	1	3		
Chadwick, Thomas	2		2	2	
Porter, Moses	4		2		
Chadwick, Hirrer				2	
Chadwick, Moses	1		4		
Hovey, Joseph	2	3	5		
Cole, Simeon	2	1	3		
Cole, Sam[l]	1		2		
Merrill, Stephen	2	2	4		
Merrill, Asa	1	1	2		
Burbank, Asa	1		1		
Cobourn, David	1	2	3		
Carlton, Samuel	2		2		
Carlton, Sam[el], Jur	1	3	4		
Carlton, Moses	1	2	2		
Adams, Isaac	2	2	4		
Spafford, Amos	4		3		
Spafford, Sam[l]	2		2		
Spafford, Parker	1	1	1		
Spafford, Stephen	1	1	1		
Carlton, Joseph	1	4	2		
Carlton, Abigal			2		
Buckmaster, John Blake	1		2		
Gregg, Rueben	2		5		
Kimball, Nathan	3		2		
Kimball, Sarah			1		
Wood, Mercey			4		
Boynton, Mary	1		4		
Wood, Lemuel	2	2	5		
Hovey, Ivory	2	4	4		
Wood, Joseph	2		4		
Runnils, Enos	1	3	2		
Lakeman, Jedediah	2				
Peasle, Richard	1				
Peasle, John	3	1	6		
Peabody, Ebenezer	2	2	4		
Runnills, Hannah			1		
Runnills, Sam[el]	3	1	3		
Sessions, Joseph	2	1	3		
Carleton, Obadiah	1	1	2		
Peabody, Daniel	1	1	1		
Kimball, Elizabeth	3		3		
Kimball, David	2	1	3		
Hovey, Richard	3		3		
Hovey, John	1		2		
Parker, William	1	1	4		
Robertson, John	4	2	5		
Hovey, Luke	4	4	6		
Hovey, Mehitable			2		
Blazedell, John	1		1		
Brown, Sam[l]	1	4	7		
Varnish, Susanna			2		
Andrews, Nath[l]	1		1		
BRADFORD TOWN.					
Kimball, Nath[el]	3		4		
Hasdey, Jonath[n]	1	5	2		
Forster, Runnils	4	1	5		
Kimball, Joseph	3		5		
Brown, James	1		3		
Greenough, James	2	1	5		
Kimball, Jonath[n]	2	2	7		
Hovey, John	2	2	3		
Woodman, Richard	2	1	5		
Goodhue, Phinehas	1	4	1		
Bayley, Abraham	1		2		
Kimball, Francis	3	2	6		
Muliken, Mary			1		
Head, Richard	1		1		
Witham, Sarah			1		
Kimball, Daniel	2	2	5		
Kimball, Abel	2	2	3		
Kimball, Daniel	1	4	6		
Morse, Benj[n]	2	1	5		
Hardy, Daniel	2	3	5		
Parker, Retier H	3	2	4		
Parker, William	4	2	4		
Mulliken, Daniel	1	1	2		
Carlton, Phinehas	4	3	8		
Morse, Thomas, Jur	5	5	4		
Morse, Thomas	1		1		
Peabody, Andrew	1		2		
Wesson, Ephraim	1	1	2		
Hardy, Daniel	1		1		
Hardy, Solomon	1		2		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BRADFORD TOWN—con.					
Hardy, Phinehas	1		1		
Parker, Samuel	1		2		
Parker, Sam[el], Jur	1	3	3		
Curtis, John	3	1	3		
Parker, Daniel	1		3		
Parker, Daniel, Jn[r]	1	3	3		
Thurstin, Daniel	1	3	3		
Latham, William	1		2		
Parker, Judith	1		1		
Burbank, Stephen	2	1	2		
Burbank, William	1		2		
Atwood, William	1		1		
Danford, Betty			2		
Mitchell, Nath[l], Jur	1	2	1		
Greenough, Sam[l]	3	2	4		
Greenough, Sam[l], Jur	1		2		
Atwood, Joseph	2		5		
Stickney, Daniel	1	1	1		
Greenough, William	2	2	4		
Balch, John	3	4	4		
Parker, Broadstreet	2		3		
Ball, John	2	1	2		
Shuff, John	1	1	2		
Dacen, Justin	2		1		
Clough, Daniel	1		2		
Bacon, William	1	3	3		
Mitchel, Nath[l]	2		1		
Mitchel, Joseph	1	1	1		
Atwood, Mary		1	2		
Dutch, Rev. Eben[r]	1	2	3		
Greenough, Mary			3		
Greenough, John	1		3		
Parker, Abrah[m]	2		3		
Mitchell, Day	1	1	2		
Hardy, Enoch	4	2	2		
Parker, Free Grover	1	5	2		
Jaquith, Benj[a]	3	2	3		
Jaquith, Noyes	1	1	1		
Hardy, Ephraim	2	2	5		
Hardy, David	3		5		
Hardy, Elijah	1	2	5		
Boynton, Sam[l]	1	2	5		
Hardy, Joshua	3	3	5		
Hardy, Susanna	1	1	3		
Stickney, Eben[r]	1	2	2		
Adams, Sam[l]	2		1		
Burbank, John	2		3		
Burbank, Nathan	1		2		
Atwood, Jesse	1	2	1		
Atwood, Mary			2		
Stickney, Samuel	1	1	3		
Balch, Nath[l]	2		5		
Harriman, James	3		2		
Dutch, Benjamin	1		3		
Plumer, Stephen	1	1	2		
Hale, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Hale, Sarah			1		
Cheeney, Ichabod	2	1	3		
Hale, Eliphelet	3	3	4		
Hardy, Henry	1	2	5		
Tenney, Asa	1	1	2		
Burbank, Eliphalet	2	2	3		
Tenney, Solomon	3	2	4		
Tenney, Samuel	1		2		
Savory, Benj[a]	3	1	6		
Wood, Moses	2		2		
Wood, Sarah	1	1	5		
Walingsford, Abigall			2		
Walingsford, Martha			3		
Dwinnills, James	1		2		
Platts, Abigall			3		
Dwinnills, Jonath[n]	1	1	3		
Bayley, Joseph	1		1		
Bayley, Job	1	3	4		
Smith, John	1		1	1	
Savory, John	1	2	4		
Tenney, Lydia			4		
Palmer, David	1	1	4		
Stickney, Thomas	2	1	8		
Foster, Stephen	3	3	5		
Wood, Samuel	1				
Rollings, Eliphelet, Jur	1	1	2		
Russell, Peter, Esq[r]	1	1	4		
Stevins, Jonathan	2	7	3		
Rollins, Eliphelet	2	1	2		
Goss, Richard	1	2	1		
Cosbourn, Mary			2		
Hardy, Rueben	1	1	3		
Tilden, Niles	1	1	3		
Masden, David	1		3		
Palmer, Phebe			1		
Hardy, Timothy	1		2		
Bacon, Josiah	1		2		
Bacon, Samuel	1	1	2		
Emery, Ephraim	3	2	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BRADFORD TOWN—con.					
Hardy, Joseph	1		5		
Hardon, Benj[a]	1		2		
Hardy, Parker	2		4		
Hardy, Simion	1		2		
Mulliken, Eben[r]	1	2	1		
Lapham, King	2	4	4		
Burbank, Benj[a]	3	2	4		
Robinson, Asa	1	2	2		
Perry, William	1	1	3		
Atwood, Martha	1		3		
Cheeney, Peter	1		2		
Wool, John	1		2		
Luteasalcare, Joshua	1	2	1		
Parker, Moses	1	3	4		
Jewett, Seth	3	1	5		
Balch, Rev[d] William	1		1		
Balch, William	4		4		
Savory, William	4	2	5		
Tenney, Thomas	2		3		
Tenney, William	4		4		
Palmer, Sam[l]	1		1		
Palmer, Will[m]	1	1	3		
Jennings, John	1	1	5		
Hopkinson, Silas	2	2	2		
Hopkinson, Bettey			1		
Savory, Jonathan	1	1	3		
Wood, Moses	1	1	1		
Savory, John	1	1	6	1	
Savory, Thomas	4		4		
Wood, Thomas	1	2	6		
Berry, Jonathan	2	1	2		
Bayley, William	2	1	3		
Bayley, Jonathan	1		1		
Bayley, Jonathan, Jur	1	1	2		
Hopkinson, Daniel	1	1	3		
Hopkinson, Nath[l]	1	1	1		
Hopkinson, Elizabeth			2		
Saunders, Moses	1	1	1		
Morse, Stephen	1		6		
Richardson, Daniel	1	1	3		
Richardson, Dorithy	2		3		
Foot, Caleb	1	1	3		
Marble, Joseph	3		2		
Payson, Elliot	3	2	2		
Gage, Timothy	1	1	3		
Thurstin, Daniel, Esq[r]	3	2	2		
Thurstin, Nath[l]	2	1	3		
Carlton, Mary		2	5		
Davis, Daniel	2		1		
Walker, Richard	2	2	4		
Walker, Mary			2		
Walker, Benj[a]	4		2		
Muzzey, Benj[a]	2	3	4		
Cole, Phinehas	2	2	4		
Perry, Obadiah	1		2		
Haggot, Benj[a]	1	1	3		
Webster, Eben[r]	1		3		
Webster, Sarah			2		
Carlton, Joseph	2	2	2		
Carlton, Rueben	1		1		
Gage, Isaac	1	2	4		
Peabody, John	2		2		
Kimball, Jacob	2	1	2		
Kimball, Edmund	1	1	1		
Kimball, William	2	1	5		
Trask, Sam[l], Jur	2	2	3		
Trask, Sam[l]	1		1		
Trask, Ezra	1		3		
Chadwick, Sam[l]	2		3		
Chadwick, James	2	2	3		
Allen, Rev[d] Jonath[n]	1	1	4		
Cross, Thomas	4	3	6		
Hazelton, John	1	2	5		
Gage, Abijah	3	1	6		
Skedmore, Rebecka			1		
West, Elizabeth			3		
Tenney, Shuebal	1	2	5		
Kimball, Obadiah	2	1	3		
Kimball, James	2	1	4		
Kimball, Edmund, Jur	2	2	4	1	
Webster, Thomas	2	1	3		
Webster, Samuel	1	1	3		
Carlton, Dudly, Esq[r]	2	1	4		
Buzwell, Daniel, Jur	1		2		
Buzwell, Daniel	1	1	4		
Griffin, Ebenezer	1	1	4		
Griffin, John	1	3	2		
Kimball, Eben[r]	2	2	2		
Day, Abraham, Jn[r]	2	1	3		
Walker, Mary			1		
Kimball, Martha			2		
Carlton, John	1		3		
Head, John	2		1		
Head, Rueben	1	1	3		
Kimball, Jeremiah	1	1	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BRADFORD TOWN—con.					
Jaquish, Sarah			6		
Kimball, William	2	2	4		
Kimball, Nathan	3	1	4		
Kimball, Timothy	2	2	4		
Gage, Uriah	3		2		
Gage, Jerimiah	1		2		
Gage, Nath[el]	3		3		
Gage, Benj[a]	2		1		
Gage, Peter	1		4	1	
Gage, William	1	2	3		
Hazelton, Amos	1	2	4		
Day, Abraham	1		2		
Day, Moses	1		1		
Day, John	2	3	4		
Day, Abigal			3		
Day, Joseph	1	1	1		
Carlton, Stephen	4		2		
Carlton, Daniel	2	2	3		
Hall, David	2	1	3		
Tenney, John	1	1	3		
Cammell, James	1	1	1		
Carlton, David	1		2		
Day, Bayley	1	1	1		
Phillips, Timothy	1	2	1		
Hagget, Moses	1	1	1		
Phillips, Samuel	1		3		
Hagget, Love		1	2		
Merrill, Richard	2	4	4		
Chadwick, Jonath[n]	2		3		
Chadwick, Joseph	1		2		
Kimball, Richard	2	1	1	1	
Kimball, Edward	1	1	2		
Runnills, John	2	1	2		
DANVERS TOWN.					
Bushbee, John	3	1	2		
Lee, Lois			3		
Buxton, Jonathan	2		3		
Buxton, John	1		2		
Buxton, Henry	1	3	4		
Buxton, Amos	1	2	3		
Power, Joseph	2	4	5		
Goldthwait, Benjamin	1	2	4		
Crosbie, Mehitable		1	3		
Southwic, Hepsibah			1		
Read, Desire		1	2		
Webb, Patty			2		
Epes, Samuel	2	2	3		
White, Joseph	1		3		
Osborn, Jonathan	1	2	2		
Welman, Jemina			2		
Upton, Nathan	1	2	5		
Osborn, Joseph	3	1	3		
Osborn, Abraham	2		3		
Osborn, Patience			2		
Osborn, Samuel	1	2	4		
Osborn, Aaron	1	4	4		
Small, Samuel	1	1	3		
Osborn, Lois	1		1		
Osborn, James	4	1	3		
Cleaves, Putnam	1	1	5		
Proctor, Esther			2		
Searle, Margarett	1		2		
Osborn, John, 3[d]	1	1	3		
Whittredge, Sarah	2		5		
Smith, Richard	1		1		
Osborn, Benjamin	2	1	4		
Osborn, Paul	2	1	5		
Osborn, John	2	1	3		
Wilson, Benjamin	3	2	5		
Wilson, Isaac	2		3		
Osborn, Daniel	1		1		
Pyke, Ebenezer	1		2		
Buxton, Jonathan	4		4		
Wilson, Jonathan	1	1	3		
Osborn, Joshua	1	3	3		
Osborn, Anne			2		
Wynes, Joshua	1	2	2		
Whittemore, Joseph	2	1	4		
Williams, Joanna	1		3		
Osborn, Paul, Jun[r]	1		2		
Smith, Molly			3		
Hire, Eunice	1	1	4		
Ward, Jesse	1		1		
Ryves, Samuel	1		3		
Daland, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Row, Andrew	1	3	3		
Isley, George	4		2	1	
Wilson, Newhall	2		3		
Wilson, Robert	1	3	4		
Abbott, Nathan	1	1	3		
Felton, Jonathan	1	1	1		
Felton, Betty	1		1		
Wittemore, Sarah			2		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DANVERS TOWN—con.					
Wilson, Job	1	2	4		
Wilson, Elizabeth			2		
Wilson, Isaac	1	1	5		
Proctor, Stephen	2	1	6		
Endicott, John	3	3	6		
Proctor, Nathan	1		4		
Proctor, Nathan, Junr	1	1	1		
Putnam, Amos	4	2	6		
Nichols, Benjamin	1	1	5		
Leach, Timothy	1	1	2	1	
Endicott, Samuel	1	1	1		
Putnam, Nathan	2	2	2		
Very, Daniel	1	3	3		
Nourse, Philip	2	1	7		
Goodale, William	1	5	4		
Felton, Asa	3	1	4		
Preston, Moses	1	2	3		
Felton, Nathaniel	1	1	5		
Felton, Timothy	3	3	5		
Felton, Eunice			2		
Felton, Timothy, Junr	1		2		
Proctor, Jonathan	2	3	6		
Marble, Enoch	1	1	1		
Proctor, Benjamin, Jur	1	1	1		
Proctor, Benjamin	3	1	3		
Proctor, Johnson	1	2	3		
Jacobs, Henry	1	1	1		
Jacobs, John	1	1	1		
Marsh, Ebenezer	2		2		
Dunkley, Hezekiah	2		3		
Gardner, John	1	1	4		
Needham, Lydia		2	3		
Needham, Jessaphet	2		3		
Needham, Stephen	2		3		
Taylor, Daniel	4	1	3		
Flint, Amos	2	1	3	1	
Dunkley, Ezekiel	1	2	3		
Curtis, George	2	1	3		
Curtis, John	1	2	6		
Pope, Eleazer	2	3	4		
Sheldon, Amos	1		2		
Sheldon, Jonathan	1	1	5		
Sheldon, Elizabeth			2		
Upton, Eli	1	1	3		
Gardner, Samuel	1	4	5		
Prince, James	3	1	4		
Stanley, Anne			2		
Chudd, Rebecca			1	1	
Upton, Asa	1	1	4		
McEntire, Aaron	1	1	1		
Russell, John	1	2	2		
Russell, Jethro	1	1	3		
Russell, Jethro, Junr	1	1	1		
Russell, Benjamin	1		2		
Russell, Benjamin, Jur	1	1	3		
Upton, Mehitable	2	2	6		
Flint, Elijah	1	3	3		
Upton, George	1	1	3		
Smith, John	1	2	5		
Goodale, Jacob	1	1	2		
Latherbee, Ebenezer	1	1	4		
Goodale, Eleazer	1	4	3		
Pope, Zephannah	2		2		
Pope, Elijah	1	1	1		
Summerton, Ede	1		2	2	
Butler, Richard	1	1	3		
Goodale, Abraham	2		2		
Swinnerton, James	2		4		
Swinnerton, Ruth	1		2		
Swinnerton, Josiah	1	1	2		
Gilford, Aaron	1	3	4		
Very, William	1	1	3		
Fuller, Timothy	1	3	4		
Whittredge, William	2		1		
Smith, Barthw	1	1	3		
Gilford, Benjamin	2		3		
Tanter, John	1		2		
Smith, Walter	1	2	3		
Townes, William	1	1	2		
Andrews, Thomas	1		3		
Hutchinson, Ebenezer	1	1	1		
Rea, Mary		1	1		
Clark, Caleb	1	1	2		
Jacobs, Primas				5	
Hilt, Betty			1		
Smith, Israel	1	1	2		
Smith, James	2		1		
Howard, Levi	1	3	3		
Putnam, Joseph, Junr	1	3	4		
Dodge, Joshua	2	1	4		
Putnam, Mathew	1	2	2		
Tapley, Asa	1	3	3		
Stimpson, John	1	4	6		
Tucker, Eunice			2		
Lorabee, Stephen	1	2	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DANVERS TOWN—con.					
Purington, Amos	1		3		
Low, Caleb	3	1	2		
Frost, John	1	3	2		
Osborne, Silvester	2	2	2		
Howard, Archelaus	3	1	5		
Buxton, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Purington, Samuel	4	2	4		
Trask, Henry	2	2	6		
Shillebar, Robert	2		4		
Porter, James	1		2		
Shove, Squires	3		2		
Shillebar, William	2	2	3		
Secomb, Joseph	1	2	3		
Tucker, Sarah	4	1	4		
Aden, Mary			2		
Trask, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Stone, Samuel	2	1	2		
Goodale, James	1		1		
Stone, Benjamin	1	2	1		
Trask, Abigail	1		3		
Trask, William	1	1	2		
Smothers, Michael	3	3	2		
Pool, Elizabeth	2		2		
Maxwell, Alexander	4	2	2		
Derby, Samuel	1		2		
Derby, Charles	1		5		
White, Samuel	1	2	1		
Very, Samuel	1	2	2		
Pier Point, Joseph	1		2		
Foster, Gideon	2	2	4		
Cook, Henry	1	1	2		
Foster, Joseph	1		6		
Morrill, Ezekiel	1	1	2		
Southwick, Daniel	1	1	2		
Goldthwait, William	1	2	5		
Duxbury, Henry	1		1		
Read, William	1	1	4		
Elcdge, Hannah	2	2	3		
Sprague, Ebenezr	2	1	3		
Hammond, Benjamin	2		4		
Very, Joseph	1	3	3		
Felton, Ephraim	1	1	1		
Felton, David	1	1	1		
Osborne, Joseph	2	2	1		
Southwic, Joseph	4	1	3		
Winchester, Jacob Bancraft	4	2	2		
Sprague, Richard	1		1		
Rowles, Rebecca	1	1	2		
Hammond, Hannah			2		
Trask, Jonathan	1	5	4		
Psalter, Sally			4		
Wallace, Dennison	3		2		
Clark, David	1	1	2		
Wilkins, Rebecca			3		
Stone, Edmond	1	1	3		
Upton, John	2	2	4		
Holt, Nathan	1		2	1	
Proctor, Mehitable	1		4		
Osborne, John	3	1	1		
Osborne, Lydia		1	3		
Richardson, Nathan[1]	1	1	4		
Stone, Gorge	1		3		
Read, Daniel	4	1	7		
Wyman, Solomon	1		2		
Read, Abijah	1		2		
Richards, David	1	3	3		
Harrington, Charles	1	2	2		
Darsey, James	1		2		
Foster, David	1	2	3		
Symonds, Samuel	2	1	3		
Osborne, Caleb	2		3		
Bullock, Samuel	1	2	1		
Gouldtwaith, Anne	2		2		
Gouldtwaith, Nath[1]	1		1		
Gouldtwaith, Nath[1], Jur	1		3		
Southwick, John	3	2	4		
Southwick, Ebenr	2		4		
Southwic, Mary			3		
Smith, Silas	2	1	2		
Smith, George	1	1	3		
Stone, Robert	1	3	3		
Smith, Elizabeth		1	1		
King, Jonathan	2	1	3	2	
Southwic, William	1	2	4		
Southwic, James	1	1	2		
Southwic, Stephen	1	1	1		
Southwic, Jonath Floyd	1		2		
King, Zach	4	4	8		
King, Anne			2		
Shaw, Esther			3		
Shaw, Joseph	1	2	4		
Shaw, William	1	2	4		
King, Amos	2	3	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DANVERS TOWN—con.					
Dowty, Thomas	2	1	3		
Dowty, Joseph	2		3		
Marsh, Daniel	1	1	3		
Tarball, Jonathan	1	1	4		
Marsh, Ezekiel, Junr	1	1	3		
Southwic, Francis	1	3	2		
Moulton, Benjamin	2		1		
Moulton, Ebenezr	2	1	6		
Dutney, Stephen	1		1		
Dutney, Mehitable		2	2		
Green, Meriba			5		
Green, Samuel	1	1	1		
Eden, John	1		1		
McEntire, Abiel	1		3		
Southwic, George, Jur	1	3	1		
Moulton, Joshua	1	5	4		
Moulton, Mehitable			3	1	
Harrad, Ezra	1	1	3		
Gowing, Gideon	1	1	2		
Walden, John Green	1	2	2		
Walden, Joseph	1	2	1		
Southwic, George	2		3		
Brown, John	3		2		
Foster, James	2	2	2		
Trask, Ezra	1		1	1	
Twiss, George	2	2	2		
Twiss, William	1	2	2		
Moulton, Barthw	1	1	2		
Twiss, Peter	1	3	2		
Twiss, Ruth			2		
Mansfield, Andrew	4	1	5		
Newhall, David	1		3		
Newhall, Nathaniel	2		4		
Newhall, Joseph	1	1	7		
Harrad, Sarah			1		
Nourse, Nathaniel	3	1	4		
Newhall, Joseph, Jur	1		3		
Harris, Robert	1	1	4		
Silver, Easable		1	2		
Nourse, Jonathan	1		1		
Nourse, Jonath, Junr	1	2	3		
Harrad, Jonathan	1	3	3		
Cook, Joseph	1	4	2		
Boyce, Jonathan	2	2	4		
Very, Amos	1		3		
Pepper, John	2		2		
Marsh, Stephen	2	1	2		
Marsh, Ezekiel	2	1	4		
Needham, John	2	1	4		
Boyce, Stephen	2		3		
Rhodes, Edmd	3	1	2		
Davis, Nathan[1]	1	2	2		
Proctor, John	2	1	2		
Purington, Daniel	1		1		
Dodge, John	3	1	2		
Palmer, Mylaw				5	
Jacobs, Daniel, Junr	2		3	1	
Jacobs, Benjamin	4	1	4		
Putnam, Ebenezer	1	2	2		
Hooper, Greefield	1	1	3		
Putnam, James	1		4		
Holten, Samuel	1	2	5		
Kettle, John	2	5	2		
Richisson, John	1	4	6		
Nourse, Roger	1		4		
Rea, John	1		1		
Johnson, Thabetha		1	1		
Gefford, William	1	2	4		
Chace, Benjamin				1	
Berry, Zeviah			2		
Holt, Job	1	1	4		
Pope, Nathaniel	2		2		
Cross, Mary	2	1	4		
Wadsworth, Benjamin	1		3	1	
Gefford, Moses	1	2	5		
Hutchinson, Eunice	2	2	4		
Hutchinson, Hannah			2		
Putnam, Elisha	2		6		
Putnam, Asa	1		3		
Flint, Elizabeth		2	2		
Putnam, Sarah			1		
Hutchinson, Jeremiah	1	1	2		
Mudge, Simon	1	2	5		
Tapley, Amos	1	4	4		
Swinerton, John	1	2	3		
Buxton, Amos	2	1	2		
Goodale, Ebenezer	1		1		
Goodale, James	3	1	3		
Tapley, Gilbert	2		3	1	
Buxton, Peter			1	1	
Hutchinson, John	2	1	3		
Small, George	2		1	1	
Putnam, Daniel	2	1	5		
Cross, Peter	3		2		
Putnam, Mary	1		2		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DANVERS TOWN—con.					
Putnam, Oliver	1		2		
Putnam, William	2	1	2		
Putnam, Peter	2	1	2		
Putnam, Ruth			2		
Prince, Daniel	1	1	2		
Putnam, Jseph	1	1	4		
Putnam, Israel	2	1	4	1	
Putnam, Phineas	4		3		
Chever, Samuel	2		3		
Putnam, Eleazer	2	2	4		
Preston, Levi	2	3	4		
White, Samuel	1	1	4		
White, Samuel, Junr	1		2		
Chever, Isreal, Junr	1		2		
Chever, Israel	1	3	1		
Waitt, George	2		2		
Dale, Archelaus	3		3		
Brown, Joseph	1	1	6		
Brown, Ebenezer	1		1		
Nichols, John	1		2		
Nichols, Andrew	2	2	4		
Gloyde, Hannah			2		
Daniels, Joseph	2	1	4		
Whipple, Mercy		1	2		
Whipple, Jonathan			1		
Black, Moylan				4	
Wilkins, Zadock	1	1	2		
Dwinal, George	1		1		
Butman, Daniel	2		4		
Andrews, Mary	1		1		
Toune, Thomas	3		1		
Endicott, Moses	1		2		
Rea, Archelaus	1		3		
Putnam, Archelaus	2	2	2	1	
Putnam, Enoch	1	1	3		
Putnam, Jethro	1	2	3		
Prince, David	2	2	4		
Sheldon, John	3	1	8		
Putnam, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Putnam, Benjamin, Junr	1	1	5		
Richardson, James	1	2	2		
Tarr, David	1	2	3		
Porter, Jonathan	3		5	1	
Putnam, Israel, 3d	4	1	2		
Porter, Joseph, Junr	1		1		
Porter, Joseph	1	2	5		
Putnam, Rebecca			1		
Marsh, Ezekiel, 3d	1		1		
Putnam, Stephen	1	4	5		
Putnam, David	2	2	5		
Putnam, Henry	2		4		
Porter, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Putnam, Aaron	2	2	3		
Clinton, John	1	1	3		
Porter, Benjamin, Js	1		2		
Porter, Zerobebal	4	1	2		
Putnam, Edmond	1	1	2		
Peirce, Nathaniel	3		2		
Batchelder, Gideon	4	1	4		
Batchelder, Ezra	2	1	4		
Putnam, Gideon	3	2	5		
Gowdey, James	1		1		
Warner, William	1	1	4		
Hutchinson, John	1	1	3		
Perry, John	1	2	1		
Thurston, Enoch	1	1	5		
Green, John	1	3	1		
Page, Jeremiah	1	2	3		
Bell, Daniel	1	1	3		
Whipple, Samuel	1	3	2		
Porter, Hannah			1		
Very, John	2		1		
Nourse, Hannah	1		2		
Webb, Nathaniel	2	3	3		
Porter, Israel	2	2	3		
Porter, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Carroll, Amme			2		
Kent, Benjamin	3		3		
Skidmore, Richard	2	4	6		
Peirce, Joshua	1	2	1		
Smith, Joseph	1	2	1		
Smith, Ephraim	1	1	3		
Comant, Barnabas	2		2		
Page, Samuel	1		1		
Phlips, Betty		2	1		
Chever, Aaron	1	2	1		
Page, Samuel, Junr	1	2	6		
Dale, Ebenezer	2	4	2		
Fowler, Samuel	1	2	4		
Dutch, Samuel	1		1		
Putnam, Thomas	1	1	1		
Putnam, Nathaniel	2	1	5		
Carr, James	1		4		
Whitemore, Joseph	1		2		
Pettingall, Joseph	1	4	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DANVERS TOWN—con.					
Croel, John	1		3		
Fowler, Nathaniel	1	2	4		
Hyne, Elizabeth			2		
Hutchinson, Israel	2		4		
Hutchinson, Israel, Jur	1		4		
Pendar Simon	1	1	5		
Aungre, John	1		1		
Fairfield, Samuel	1		2		
Putnam, Jeremiah	3	1	3		
Bishop, James	1				
Endicott, Joseph	1	2	4		
Prince, James, Junr	2	2	3		
McEntire, John	2		2		
Waitt, Peter	2		1		
Waters, Lydia	3		5		
Hilbert, William, Jur	1	1	2		
Richardson, Seth	1	1	2		
Hilbert, William	2		1		
Jacobs, Ebenezer	1		1		
Jacobs, Ebenezer, Junr	1	3	2		
Wood, Israel	3	1	5		
Bradish, Sarah	1	1	1		
Jacobs, Daniel	1	1	1		
GLOUCESTER TOWN.					
Pool, Mark	3	2	3		
Webster, Joshua	2	1	4		
Boyd, Abraham	1	1	1		
Parsons, James	3	2	5		
Pool, Ebenezer	1	1	5		
Pool, Isaac	1	2	5		
Pool, John, Jur	2	1	2		
Rowe, John	2	2	2		
Norwood, Mary			2		
Blankfill, John	1		2		
Young, Mehitabel	1	2	3		
Kimball, David	1		1		
Lowe, William	2	4	3		
Deal, Phebe	2	1	2		
Dresser, John	1		2		
Davis, Samuel	1	3	2		
Gott, Abner	1	1	2		
Groves, Margaret			3		
Thurston, Pattey	1	2	1		
Thurston, William	1	1	2		
Patch, Moses	2	1	1		
Clark, Sarah	1		1		
Hale, Benja	5	2	3		
Andrews, William	3	3	3		
Cleveland, Rev. Ebenezer	1		3		
Cleveland, Ebenezr	4		1		
Thurstin, Joseph	2		1		
Warson, Samuel	1	1	1		
Warson, Samuel, Jur	2	4	4		
Sarjant, Aaron	1	1	3		
Thomas, Thomas	1	1	2		
Thurstin, Joseph, Jur	1	2	2		
Card, Willm	2	1	3		
Robard, Thomas	3	1	4		
Rowe, Majr John	1	1	2		
Lufkin, Moses	1	2	3		
Gates, Lemuel	1	2	4		
Jacobs, Mary		3	1		
Blatchford, John	2	4	3		
Stilman, Peter	1		2		
Langford, Susanna	1		3		
Gott, Ebenr	1	6	3		
Blatchford, Saml	1	1	2		
Norwood, John	1	1	2	1	
Norwood, Stephen	3	2	4		
Norwood, Caleb, Jur	2	2	3		
Oak, Thomas	1		3		
Norwood, Caleb	2	1	2		
Gott, John	2	1	3		
Gamage, Joshua	1	1	1		
Gamage, Mary		1	2		
Lane, Capt. Andrew	3	3	3		
Rowe, Ebenezer	2	1	3		
Rowe, Benja	1	1	6		
Knight, Benja	1		3		
Tarr, Dan B.	1	2	4		
Witham, Henry	3	1	3		
Witham, Ebenr	1		1		
Pool, David	2	1	1		
Pool, Nathan	3	2	3		
Jacobs, Benja	1		1		
Swanson, Willm	1	2	3		
Adams, Jona	2	1	2		
Robard, Thomas	1	1	5		
Clark, Ebenr	1	4	2		
Hamson, John	1	1	1		
Parsons, Sarah			1		
Foster, Nathl	2	2	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GLOUCESTER TOWN—continued.					
Buteman, Jeremiah	3	2	7		
Pool, Jona	1	3	4		
Pool, Francis	4	2	2		
Brown, Jona	3		2		
Brown, Ephraim	1		3		
Baker, Joseph	3		2	2	
Knight, Patience			1		
Groves, Nehemiah	2	2	4		
Groves, Abigail	1		3		
Haskins, Bennet	1	1	3		
Groves, Ebenr	1	1	8		
Oaks, Margaret	1	1	2		
Rowe, Thomas	2	2	6		
Cleveland, John	1	1	2		
Davis, Henry	1	1	2		
Haskins, Willm	2	4	3		
Davis, Benja	1	3	2		
Cast, Nably		1	1		
Vinson, Thomas	3	3	3		
Rowe, Jabez, Jur	1		1		
Rollins, John	2	1	2		
Dresser, Dorcas			4		
Hueston, Samuel (on Matchers Island)	3		2		
Norwood, Dick				4	
Kendall, Mary			1		
Pool, Moses	1	1	3		
Pool, Edmund	3	2	3		
Dresser, Richard	1	2	4		
Tarr, Sollomon	1		4		
Rowe, Isaac	1	2	2		
Elwell, Caleb	1	1	1		
Lane, George	2	1	3		
Cavny, Lucy		1	1		
Rowe, Molly		2	2		
Thurstin, Daniel	5	1	4		
Tarr, Job	2	4	3		
Tarr, Robert	1		2		
Goss, William	3		4		
Lighton, Tobias	1	1	3		
Pool, John, 3d	3	1	2		
Tarr, Jonath	2	1	2		
Rowe, Jabez	5	1	3		
Tarr, Benja, Jur	1	3	4		
Brooks, Reuben	1	1	2		
Gamage, John	3	4	3		
Tarr, Benja, 3d	3	1	2		
Tarr, James	1		1		
Tarr, Oliver	1		3		
Tarr, Saml	1	1	5		
Tarr, Joseph	2	1	1		
Wainright, Thomas	1		1		
Tarr, Ebenezer	2	2	4		
Tarr, Nathl	1	2	2		
Pool, Stephen	4	2	3		
Pool, Ebenezer, Jur	2	1	1		
Cook, Willm	1	1	2		
Marshall, Benja	1	2	5		
Tarr, Jabez	1	1	5		
Tarr, David	1	2	2		
Tarr, Benja	4	1	2		
McCarty, Mary			2		
Pool, John	1		4		
Pool, Abrahm	1	3	1		
Pool, Caleb	2	1	4		
Tarr, John	1	1	4		
Tarr, Mercy		2	3		
Stephens, Joseph	1	1	2		
Giles, Thomas	1	3	2		
Turner, John	1	3	3		
Blatchford, John	1		3		
Foster, Elizabeth	2		2		
Seegers, William	2		1		
Seegers, John	1		3		
Midler, Susanna	2	2	4		
Midler, Ignatius	1		2		
Duglass, John	1	2	5		
Elwell, Robert	1	4	3		
Dunavy, Daniel	1	1	1		
Burrill, Abrahm, Jur	1				
Rowe, Abraham	1	4	4		
Goings, Samuel	1	1	1		
Tumbstone, Lucy (Wide)			2		
Brown, Rueben	1		3		
Elwell, Elias	1	4	3		
Perkins, John	1	1	3		
Jefs, Thomas	1	1	2		
Abot, Lydia	1		2		
Card, Benja	3		5		
Brown, Elizabeth	1		2		
Sanders, John	1	3	2		
Saunders, Joseph	1	1	2		
Rowe, Joseph	2	6	10		
Steel, Dorcas	1		2		
Brown, Ellis	1	2	4		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GLOUCESTER TOWN—continued.					
Brown, John	1	3	7		
Dresser, Moses	1	3	2		
Barton, John	1		3		
Brown, Daniel	1	1	2		
Akins, Mathias		2	2		
Grover, Eliezer	2	1	3		
Allen, William	2	1	2		
Akins, Elizabeth	1		1		
Steel, Joseph	1	3	1		
Brown, Elisha	1	1	4		
Dalton, Glocester				3	
Gardner, Esther			3		
Thomson, James	1	2	1		
Elwell, Samuel	4	2	3		
Wilkins, Abraham	1		4		
Thomas, Anne		3	3		
Rowe, James	1		1		
Rowe, Sam[l]	1	1	1		
Rowe, David	1	3	3		
Rowe, James, Jur	1	1	4		
Herrick, Josiah	1		3		
Feas, Willm	2	4	1		
Thomas, Willm	1	1	4		
Williams, Hannah	2	1	2		
White, Willm	1	3	5		
Curney, Polly	1		1		
Gerring, Joseph	1	2	5		
Collings, Sarah			1		
Rowe, Sarah	1		3		
Smith, Susana			3		
Dennis, John	1	1	1		
Witham, Benjn	4	1	2		
Witham, Patience	2	2	3		
Witham, Zebulon	2	4	3		
Witham, Edward	1	2	2		
Rowe, Solomon	1	2	2		
Allen, John	1	1	2		
Stanwood, Lydia		1	1		
Geering, Edward	2	4	5		
Parsons, Daniel	2	5	5		
Parsons, Bethany	1	1	3		
Parsons, Susanna			1		
Parsons, John	1		1		
Parsons, Jonathn	1	2	3		
Kingsbury, Aaron	1		2		
Jumper, William	3	1	8		
Parsons, David	3	2	3		
Bray, Enoch	1	2	3		
Coves, Willm	1		4		
Parsons, Jeremiah	1		2		
Parsons, Jeffry	1	3	2		
Rowe, William	2	1	2		
Coffin, Robin				4	
Ulin, William	1		2		
Soward, Sam[l]	3	1	2		
Saunders, James	1	2	3		
Soward, Joseph	1	1	3		
Soward, William	1	1	1		
Soward, Benj	1		2		
Brown, Sam[l]	1	1	1		
Gardner, Robert	2	1	1		
Mattox, James	2	1	6		
Hardy, John	1	1	3		
Hardy, William	1	1	2		
Robertson, Jonathn	3	1	7		
Witham, Sam[l]	1	1	3		
Soward, James	1		4		
Lee, Thomas	1	1	3		
Battin, Eleazer	2	4	4		
Newcumb, Willm	1	1	3		
Stockbridge, Isaac	1	2	4		
Coose, Susanna			2		
Coose, Jeremh	1		1		
Brown, Stephen	1	2	5		
Coose, Sam[l]	1	1	2		
Smith, John	1	1	5		
Losher, William	1		2		
Smith, Dan[l]	1		2		
Ingersoll, Lydia		3	4		
Stevins, Hill	1		1		
Grant, Nath[l]	4	1	5		
Robertson, Stephen	1		2		
Davis, Job	1	1	1		
Smith, Benjn	1		1		
Smith, Abigal			2		
Smith, Abigal	2	1	2		
Brown, Abraham	2	1	4		
Elwell, Jonathan, Jur	3	2	7		
Elwell, Jonathn	1		1		
Elwell, Robert, 3d	1	1	3		
Smith, James	3	2	2		
Smith, Joseph	1	2	3		
Ingersoll, Abigall			1		
Kimball, Thomas	1	1	3		
Pearson, Sam[l]	1	1	1		
Stuart, Abigal			1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GLOUCESTER TOWN—continued.					
Smith, Abigal	3		2	1	
Stevins, Zachariah	1	2	2		
Lowe, Jonathn	4	1	5		
Logan, John	1	1	1		
Anthony, Lydia			2		
Tucker, John	1	1	4		
Serjant, Joseph	1		1		
Allin, Sollomon	3	1	3		
Dexter, William	1	2	2		
Wallis, David	1	1	1		
Murphy, Willm	1	1	2		
Loyd, Elizabeth			5		
Lowe, John	1	1	3		
Wert, Benjn	1	2	1		
Lowe, Francis	1	2	1		
Gilman, Frederick	2		5		
Serjant, Nath[l]	3	1	4		
Battey, William	2		2		
Minot, Christopher	1	2	6		
Taylor, Thomas	1		1		
Knights, Abigal	1	2	4		
Coffin, William	2	3	6		
Stevins, Samuel	1	1	8		
Babson, Rebecka	1	1	3		
Gott, James	1		1		
Eaton, Jeremh	1		2		
Bickford, Benjn	1		1		
Peirce, David	2	1	4		
Tarbox, Benjn	1	3	4		
Sawyer, Abraham, Jur	1	1	2		
Davis, Eliphelet	1	3	4		
Kinsman, Nath[l]	3		2		
Dove, John	3		1		
Mason, Thomas	2	1	2		
Babson, Samuel	2	3	3		
Plumer, David	2	3	7		
McKan, Hannah			1		
Ball, Isaac	1	1	2		
Choate, David	3		3		
Riggs, Mary	1		1		
Haskell, Hubbard	2	7	4		
Haskell, Hubbard, Jur	2	3	2		
Elwell, William	1	1	1		
Porter, Judith			3		
Rogers, John	1	2	4		
Soames, Benjn	1	1	2		
Foster, Benjn	1	1	2		
Foster, Joseph	2	1	6	1	
Coheran, Jemima			1		
Soames, Hannah	1	2	3		
Kinsman, Nath[l], Jur	1		6		
Kinsman, Willm	1	1	3		
Gardner, Cooes	1	1	8		
Smith, Rebecka	1		2		
Pattin, John	1	1	5		
Sawyer, James	1	1	1		
Foster, Jenny	1		4		
King, Rachel			4		
Duglas, Thomas	1		1		
Foster, Thomas	1		4		
Pearson, William	3	1	3		
Warner, Nath[l]	2		4		
Serjant, Epes	3	3	10		
Serjant, Winthrop	3	1	3		
Ellery, John Stevins	2		3		
Lane, Samuel	2		4		
Burnham, John	1	2	3		
Parsons, Jemima			3		
Millet, Daniel	1	1	4		
Allin, Sarah	2		3		
Doliver, Peter	1	1	2		
Oadell, Anne	1		2		
Gea, William	3	5	6		
Everton, Joseph	2	3	6		
Fuller, Mary			2		
Day, David	1	1	2		
Collings, Daniel	3	5	6		
Littleale, Richard	2	3	5		
Hale, Lydia		1	3		
Parsons, Josiah	1	1	3		
Hutchins, William	1		4		
Allen, John	1	2	5		
Hutchings, Rachel		1	4		
Soames, Martha			2		
Williams, Rachel			1		
Haskell, John	1	1	3		
Babson, Hannah		1	1		
Witham, Obadiah	1	2	2		
Stacy, Ninfus	1	1	1		
Tylor, John	1	1	2		
Truebody, Phebe			1		
Wallis, James	1		1		
Reading, Herbert Thorndike	1	1	2		
Lowe, John	3	1	1		
Lowe John, Jur	1	5	6		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GLOUCESTER TOWN—continued.					
Sawyer, Abraham	2	1	3		
Morehead, Sam[l]	1		1		
Parsons, Rebecka			1		
Parsons, Hannah			1		
Trask, Isaac	2	1	2		
Sawyer, Moses	2	1	3		
Parsons, Hannah			1		
Huffuins, Adam	1	1	3		
Long, James	1		1		
Kenney, Jonas	1	1	4		
Parsons, Ezekiel	1	1	3		
Morse, Humphy	2	2	3		
Smith, William	2	3	3		
Bond, Robinson	3		3		
Trask, Jonn	3		3		
Tucker, Hannah			1		
Ross, John	1				
Bond, Hester		2	3		
Parsons, Andrew	1	1	3		
Parsons, Nehemiah	1	1	2		
Bond, Samuel	1	4	1		
Goodhue, Sarah		2	4		
Parsons, Solomon	2	4	6		
Bray, Isaac	2	1	1		
Gray, William	1	1	1		
Davis, Patty	1	1	4		
Babson, Sollomon	3	2	6		
Elwell, Zebulon	1	6	2		
Samson, Judith		1	3		
Morgan, Lydia			1		
Marshall, Abigall	2		1		
Webber, Benjn	1		1		
Marshall, Samuel	1	3	1		
Morgan, Samuel	1		2		
Jemerson, William	1	1	4		
Doliver, Rachel			1		
Shaw, Elias	1	1	2		
Webb, Ignatious	1	1	6		
Webber, Elizabeth			2		
Webber, Benjn, Jur	1	3	5		
Morgan, William	1	1	5		
Atkison, James	1		2		
Bayley, Nath[l]	1	3	3		
Sawyer, James	1	2	4		
Moores, Joseph	1		1		
Andrew, Lucy			3		
Pew, William	3	2	2		
Samson, William	1			1	
Manly, Thomas	2		9		
Marshall, John	1	2	5		
Morgan, Anne		1	5		
Jones, James	3	1	1		
Andrews, Aaron	1	3	7		
Ford, Mary	1	1	3		
Wolton, Henry	1		6		
Duncan, Eunice	1		3		
Perkins, Dil				3	
Wolton, Joseph	1	1	3		
Millet, Mary			1		
Trask, Ebenr	1	5	3		
Gilbert, Jonathan, Jur	2	3	4	1	
Hebert, Jacob, Jur	1	1	4		
Hebert, Jacob	1	1	5		
Gilbert, Jonathn	1		2		
Gilbert, William	1	3	4		
Morgan, William	2		5		
Knight, Joseph	3	1	4		
Bray, Isaac	2	3	4		
Woodbury, Jerusha	2		5		
Day, Isaac	2	1	4		
Wallis, Joseph	1	1	6		
Rust, Benjn	2	2	6		
Bray, John	3	1	1		
Bray, Enoch	2		2		
Babson, Betty		1	1		
Hadlock, Willm	2	3	2		
Pulsifer, Jabez	1	1	1		
Roberts, Abraham	1		1		
Pulsifer, John	1		1		
Bray, Edward	1	2	4		
Adams, Ruth	1	1	2		
Harriden, Sarah		1	3		
Ebeluth, Isaac	1		4		
Dennen, Joseph	2	1	6		
Roberts, Levi	3	3	3		
Allen, Solomon	2	3	5		
Allen, Israel	1	1	2		
Pulsifer, Edmund	2		2		
Davis, Martha			2		
Proctor, Willm	1	2	3		
Witham, Aaron	1	2	2		
Steel, Willm	3	2	2		
Haskel, Isaac	3		2		
Clark, George	1	1	1		
Andrews, Ammi	1	1	3		
Stevins, Ebenezer	1		2		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GLOUCESTER TOWN—continued.					
Stevins, James	1	1	2		
Allen, Mary			3		
Allen, Abigal	1		2		
Dodge, Nath[l]	2	3	5		
Haskel Daniel	1		3		
Haskell, Mary			1		
Haskell, Dan[l] Jur	1	2	2		
Burnham, John	3	1	3		
Haskell, Stephen	3	1	6		
Haskell, David	1		5		
Haskell, Aaron	1	6	4		
Burnham, Jonathan	1	1	3		
Davis, Amos	1	2	3		
Burnham, Ebenezer	1	2	3		
Bargin, Sarah			2		
Haskell, Nath[l]	2		2		
Lowe, David	1	3	3		
Lowe, Judith			3		
Biles, Robin				10	
Burnham, Eliz[b]			1		
Haskell, Elias	1	2	6		
Haskell, William	2	1	3		
Haskell, Moses	1	2	2		
Roberts, Ephraim	3		3		
Fuller, Rev[d] Daniel	1	4	5		
Lufkin, William	1	2	6		
Jaquish, Thomas	1		2		
Currier, Josiah	1	3	3		
Jaquish, Richard	1	2	1		
Roberts, John	2	5	1		
Avery, Judith			2		
Avery, Lucy			3		
Ayers, John	1		3		
Saville, Jesse	3	3	3		
Saville, Susanna	2		2		
Gott, Abner	2		3		
Deninson, Isaac	2	2	3		
Norwood, Nathan	1	1			
Wheler, Benj[a]	4	2	2		
Wheeler Sam[l]	1	1	4		
Phers, John	1	1	5		
Harris, James	3	3	3		
Marchant, William	1	4	1		
Wheeler, Moses	2	3	5		
Wheeler, Susanna			2		
Nutsford, Stephen	1	1	5		
Knights, Job	2	1	2		
Woodbury, Judith		1	2		
Wheeler, Joseph	2	1	5		
Gott, Joshua	1	2	3		
Lane, Deliverance		1	2		
Woodbury, Nabey			1		
Norwood, James	6		2		
Marchant. Daniel	2	2	4		
Woodbury, Walter	1	1	2		
Story, James	2	2	2		
Woodbury, Susanna	4	2	6		
Bayley, Joseph	1	1	3		
Parsons, Job	1	2	3		
Jumper, Joseph	1	2	2		
White, Henry	1	1	3		
Morgan, Paul	1		3		
Webster, Deborah			1		
Langsford, Jn[o]	1	2	4		
Quinin, Peter	1		1		
Griffin, Sam[l]	2	1	3		
Lane, Jonathan	2	2	5		
Lane, Joseph	2		5		
Lane, David	1	3	6		
Serjant, Winthrop	1	2	4		
Wheeler, Aaron	2	2	3		
Finson, Ambros	1		1	1	
Murphy, William	1		2		
Griffin, James	1	2	1		
Fips, John	1		1		
Robertson, Jon[a]	2		3		
Robertson, Jon[a], Jur	1	2	3		
Serjant, Jon[a]	1	1	1		
Serjant, Andrew	1	2	1		
Serjant, Andrew, Jur	1		1		
Babson, Abraham	1	1	2		
Blake, James	1	2	2		
Soames, Samuel	2	3	4		
Saunders, Anne	1		4		
Elwell, Andrew	1	1	3		
Agliy, James	1		1		
Robertson, James	1				
Rowe, Smith	1	1	3		
Smith, James	1	2	1		
Brown, Elizabeth		2	2		
Lurvey, Patty	2	1	2		
Hadley, John	1	3	3		
Friend, Richard	1	1	2		
Rowe, Sarah	2		2		
Rowe, Joseph	1		3		
Parsons, James	1	1	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GLOUCESTER TOWN—continued.					
Hadley, Sarah			2		
Grover, Eleazer	1	1	2		
Lowe, James	1	2	2		
Quals, William	1	1	4		
Thomas, John	1	1	3		
Learghton, Samuel	1	5	3		
Day, David, Jur	1		1		
Pool, Patience			1		
Learghton, Dorithy		1	3		
Elwell, Daniel	1		1		
Lake, James	1	1	4		
Wallis, William	1	1	2		
Grimes, Andrew	1	1	1		
Whipple, Job	2	1	3		
Day, Sam[l]	1	1	1		
Dodge, Enos	1	4	2		
True, Richard	1	1	5		
Annis, Eben[r]	1	2	7		
Davis, David	1	2	4		
Lord, John	1	1	2		
Glover, Charles	1	1	1		
Tylor, James	1		2		
Prindley, Eldad	4	1	6		
Prindley, Eliakim	1		2		
Woodbury, Andrew	2	2	5		
Elwell, Solomon	2	2	4		
Woodbury, John	1	2	1		
Elwell, Abraham	1		2		
Warner, Daniel	4		3		
Millet, James	1	3	3		
Rand, Thomas	1	1	6		
Lincon, Ebenezer	4	1	3		
Parsons, Dan[l]	1	4	3		
Ross, Jeremiah	1	2	3		
Hodgkins, Polly		1	1		
Witham, Dan[l]	1	2			
Humphry, Will[m]	1	1	3		
Oakes, John	2	1	3		
Oakes, John, Jur	1		4		
Hill, Rebecka		1	3		
Ingarsoll, James	1	1	3		
Ingarsoll, Andrew	1	2	3		
Parsons, Enoch	2	3	4		
Elwell, Lucy			1		
Holland, James	1	1	4		
Barr, Archibald	1		4		
Rogers, William	1	1	4		
Saunders, Thomas	2	2	6	1	
Ingarsoll, Rebecka		1	1		
Serjant, David	2	1	2		
Sawyer, James, 3rd	1	2	3		
Smith, John	1	1	1		
Serjant, Rachel			2		
Huffin, Martha	2		3		
Allen, William	2	1	4		
Parsons, Thomas	1	2	3		
Ellery, Epes	1	2	1		
Stockley, Robert	1	1	5		
Ingarsoll, Josiah	1	1	2		
Ingarsoll, Ann	1		1		
Foster, Jeremiah	1		7		
Millet, John	1		2		
Doliver, William	4		3		
Foster, Joseph, Jur	2	2	3		
Hoof, Mary	6	2	6		
Saunders, Mary	1		1		
Glover, Hannah			2		
Beach, John	4	1	4		
Fitz, Moses	2		3		
Giddings, Betsey			1		
Robertson, Abigall			2		
Haskell, Josiah	1	3	4		
Herrick, Richard	1	2	1		
Hays, James	2	2	5	1	
Babson, John, Jur	2	2	6		
Ellery, William	2		5		
Parsons, Nehemiah	2	1	2		
Hall, Aaron	1	3	3		
Manning, John	1	2	1	1	
Rogers, Abigal			3		
Saunders, Joseph	1		4		
Murray, Rev[d] John	1	2			
Rogers, Charles	2	1	2		
Haskell, Philemon	2	1	5		
Coffin, Peter, Esq[r]	1	1	4	1	
Dove, William	1		2		
Lowe, David	1	2	3		
Whitemore, Samuel, Esq[r]	2	3	6	1	
Forbes, Rev[d] Eli	1		5		
Parsons, Williard	1		3		
Goreham, Sollomon	1		3		
Goreham, Susanna		1	2		
Elwell, Isaac	1	3	7		
Proctor, Isaac	1		4		
Nicoll, John	1	1	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GLOUCESTER TOWN—continued.					
Parsons, Aaron	1		3		
Soames, John	1	1	2		
Mayhew, Eunice	1		6		
Davis, Judith	2	4	2		
Cushing, Greenwood	1	2	2		
Soames, Will[m]	1	2	1		
Bryar, Jacob	2	1	2		
Waef, Isaac	2	1	5	1	
Smith, Jacob	2	1	1		
Procter, Joseph	3	2	5		
Stevins, Susanna			2		
Bishop, Benj[a]	3		2		
Over, Jonathan	3	1	5		
Piper, Patty		1	3		
Tylor, Isaac	1	1	3		
Ellery, Nath[l]	1	1	1		
Ellery, Mary	1		4		
Ingarsoll, William	1		2		
Babson, Samuel	1	3	3		
Rogers, Daniel	6	8	11	1	
Millet, James	1		3		
Brown, Jonathan, Jur	1	1	1		
Brown, Jonath[n]	2	1	5		
Millet, Susanna			1		
Parsons, Joshua	2		3		
Stacy, Benj[a]	2	1	3		
Gould, John	3		3		
Lowe, Stephen, Jur	1	1	1		
Parsons, Dorcas	1	1	2		
Lufkin, Benj[a]	2	3	4		
Lufkin, David	1		7		
Gaffery, Michael	2	1	2		
Burnham, Aaron	2	2	3		
Dausett, Peter	1	2	3		
Emmons, Daniel	1	2	3		
Appleton, Nath[l]	1		1		
Stacy, Benj[a], Jur	1	1	2		
Appleton, Benj[a]	1		2		
Lufkin, Joseph	3	2	4		
Millet, Thomas	2	1	5		
Millet, Mary		1	3		
Stanwood, Joshua	1		3		
Stanwood, Isaac	1	1	1		
Stanwood, Aaron	1		1		
Haskell, Lucy	2	1	1		
Parsons, Susana	1	1	2		
Burnham, Jerem[h]	1	4	1		
Clark, William	1		5		
Brenock, James	1	1	1		
Frederick, Jabez	2	3	5		
Clough, Joseph	3	1	2		
Clough, John	1	1	3		
Grimes, William	1	1	3		
Grimes, William	1	1	1		
Steel, James	2	3	3		
Steel, Abigall			1		
Haskin, Barnet	1	5	5		
Snodey, James	1		2		
Millet, Joseph	1	1	2		
Pearson, James	2	1	3		
Stevins, Dorcas	1	1	1		
Comberfoot, Henry	1	2	2		
Webber, Daniel	1	2	2		
Warner, Joseph	1		1		
Dane, Nath[l]	1	1	5		
Dannis, John	3	1	2		
Day, Joshua	1	3	2		
Serjant, Jonathan	2	4	6		
Watson, Robert	2	3	4		
Challis, Gideon	1	4	4		
Richardson, James	1		2		
Delaburna, Lewis	1	1	1		
Babson, John	2		1		
Howell, William	1	1	2		
Ballard, Elijah	1	3	3		
Williams, Joshua	1	1	2		
Serjant, Samuel	1	1	4		
Serjant, Solomon	2	1	2		
Clark, Jn[o]	1	1	4		
Peirce, Jn[o]	2		1		
Peirce, Jn[o]	1	1	7		
Morgin, Paul	1	3	4		
Basset, Jn[o]	2		3		
Lane, Lydia			2		
Harridan, James	1		1		
Woodbury, James	1	4	5		
Peirce, Andrew	1	2	3		
Lane, Sollomon	8	3	6		
Serjant, David	5	2	4		
Woodbury, Peter	1		1		
Merchant, Jabez	1	1	3		
Griffin, James	1	2	4		
Griffin, Josiah	1	2	3		
Griffin, Andrew	1	3	2		
York, Joseph	2	1	2		
Day, James	1		2		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GLOUCESTER TOWN—continued.					
Jones, Ambros	1	2	6		
Dennis, John	4	3	1		
Harridan, Robert	1	1	2		
Griffin, Daniel	1		2		
Lane, Caleb	1	4	1		
Lane, Aaron	1		1		
Griffin, Samuel	1		1		
Griffin, Thomas	1	2	5		
Griffin, Thomas	1		1		
Buteman, Jon^a	2	2	5		
Thomson, Patience			2		
Serjant, Willm	1		1		
Griffin, Deborah	1		2		
Serjant, Saml	1	1	3		
Kimball, Jon^a	2		3		
Day, James	3	2	3		
Davis, Ephraim	3	1	6		
Haskins, John	1	3	1		
Herring, Thomas	1		2		
Davis, Joseph	1				
Griffin, Oliver	3	3	4		
Griffin, Jon^a	2	5	2		
Cherd, Patience	1		2		
Davis, Mark	1	3	4		
Whitridge, Mary	2		4		
Harridan, Joseph	1	4	3		
Stanwood, Rachel			2		
Griffin, Nathl	3		2		
Griffin, Nathl, Jur	1		2		
Duty, Mich^l	1	3	2		
Harridan, Andrew	1	1	2		
Harridan, Caleb	1		2		
Harridan, Lydia		1	2		
Babson, William	1	4	5		
Davis, Willm	3	4	2		
Haskins, Timothy	1	1	6		
Dodd, Willm	1	1	3		
Gott, James, Jur	1		2		
Butler, John	1	4	4		
Saville, Thomas	1		3		
Atkins, John	1		1		
Norwood, Jon^a	2	1	3		
Marchant, Danl	3		1		
Deninson, Isaac	3		1		
Rowe, Willm	1	4	3		
Norwood, Saml	1		4		
Norwood, Gustavus	1	2	6		
Higgins, Edward	4	2	8		
Riggs, Aaron	1	4	3		
Riggs, Abigall			3		
Clark, Samuel	1	1	4		
Witham, Benj^a	1	1	6		
Phip, John	1	1	2		
Stanly, Nabby	1		2		
Riggs, Experience			4		
Riggs, George	1	1	1		
Riggs, Asa	1		1		
Jeffs James	1	1	2		
Ingarson, Saml	1	2	3		
Stilman, Danl	1	2	3		
Clark, Joshua	1	1	3		
Jeffs, Joseph	1	1	1		
Lurvey, Sarah			2		
Elwell, John	1	5	1		
Davis, Zebulon	1	2	2		
Allen, Solomon	1	2	3		
Wharfe, David	1	2	4		
Millet, Andrew	1	1	3		
Hilton, William	1		1		
Riggs, Joshua, Jur	1	1	2		
Riggs, Mary			2		
Ryon, Easther	1		2		
Tucker, Joseph	1		4		
Hunter, Sarah			3		
Davis, Abigall	1		1		
Lurvey, Abigall		1	2		
White, Hugh	1	4	6		
Phips, Abigal			2		
Lurvey, Jacob	1		3		
Chipman, Anth^y	1	3	1		
Clark, Benj^m	1	2	3		
Stanwood, Nehem^h	4	1	2		
Deninson, Judith		1	1		
Wharf, Abraham	1	4	2		
Clark, Abigall			4		
Carter, Jane		1	3		
Carter, Anna		1	3		
Stevins, Mary		1	3		
Davis, Lydia		1	1		
Woodbury, Ruth	1		1		
Davis, Lucy		1	2		
Preistly, Deborah	1	1	2		
Carter, Gideon	2	3	2		
Hilton, William	1		2		
Blake, Willm	1		2		
Wharf, Auther	2	1	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GLOUCESTER TOWN—continued.					
Grant, Nabby		1	3		
Jeffs, Thomas	1		1		
Clark, Naomi	1	1	3		
Baker, Elizabeth			2		
Millet, Eliz^th			3		
Day, Nathl	3	2	7		
Day, Susanna			5		
Millet, Jon^a	1	3	3		
Emons, Bethiah		1	1		
Noble, Mary			2		
Stanwood, Susana	1	2	3		
Tucker, William	1	3	2		
Tucker, Margaret		1	3		
Haskins, Samuel	1	4	4		
Haskins, James	1	4	2		
Millet, Amey			2		
Plumer, Danl, Jur	1		1		
Day, Ezra	1	1	2		
Chard, David	1		1		
Bayley, Lucy	2	1	2		
Lurvey, Peter	1		2		
Robins, Abigal			4		
Lurvey, Jacob	1		2		
Hodgkins, Willm	1	2			
Wharf, Samuel	1	1	3		
Sadler, Willm	1		3		
Noble, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Marsh, Rachel			2		
Davis, Daniel	2	4	3		
Riggs, Sarah		1	1		
Lamson, Caleb	2	1	2		
Wharf, John	1	2	2		
Gansey, Susanna			2		
Allen, Willm	2	2	6		
Noble, John	2	2	5		
Wordley, John	1		4		
Wordley, Mary			2		
George, Lucy	1		3		
Younger, Abigall		3	3		
McCroneck, Fanny			2		
Foster, Benjn	1				
Allen, Thomas	1	2	5		
Hubbard, Sally		2	2		
Bennit, Moses	2	3	3		
Plumer, Sarah			1		
Curtis, Saml		2	3		
Babson, Hannah	1	1	2		
Diskill, Jeremiah	1	1	2		
Daw, Isaac	1	1	3		
Foster, Betsey			2		
Wallis, Sam^a	1	2	1		
Willis, John	1		2		
Wallis, Jonath	1		1		
Millit, Nathl	1	2	4		
Harridan, Eliz^h	4		2		
Robertson, James	1		1		
Witham, Abigal		1	1		
Pulsifer, William	1	1	1		
Davis, Eunice			2		
Selea, Mathew	1	1	3		
Stanwood, Dorcas			3		
Tucker, Nathl	1	1	2		
Tucker, Mary			3		
Bennet, Noah	1	1	3		
Knight, David	3	2	4		
Babson, Mary		1	4		
Perkins, Moses	1	2	1		
Brown, Stephen	1		3		
Lufkin, Saml	1		1		
Harridan, David	1	3	2		
Plumer, Anne			1		
Soward, Jonath^n	1		2		
Plumer, David	4	3	3		
Perry, Hannah	1		1		
Peirce, William	3	4	7		
Elliot, Andrew	2	1	7		
Sparlin, Thomas	1	4	7		
Huse, John	2	2	5		
Hodgekins, Saml	1				
Millet, John	1	1	3		
Elliot, Anne			2		
Harvey, Benjn	1	4	3		
Gay, Abigal			1		
Lowe, Elias	2	3	4		
Davis, Elias	1	2	4		
Davis, Saml	1	3	2		
Lowe, Judith	1		2		
Allen, Ambross	1		1		
Woodbury, Joshua	1	1	2		
Allen, Andrew	1	1	4		
Thomas, Sarah	1	2	1		
Ellery, Benjn	1	3	4		
Ellery, Abigal			2		
Younger, Polly		1	3		
Baker, Thomas	1				
Baker, Martha			2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GLOUCESTER TOWN—continued.					
Robinson, Saml	1		2		
Allen, Sarah		3	4		
Tarbox, Dorcas	1		2		
Tarbox, Ebenezer	1		2		
Thurstin, Ezekiel	1		1		
Lowe, Joshua	1	2	4		
Whitemore, Joshua Gee	1		3	1	
Harkel, Nathl	3	3	3		
Stanwood, Lemuel	2		1		
Stacy, Polly			1		
Berry, Owen	1		2		
Drury, Thomas	1	1	3		
Truebody, John	1		3		
Coffin, Peter, Jur	1	3	8		
Presson, William	1	1	5		
Ring, Abigal		1	2		
Rust, Moses	3	3	3		
Day, Isaac	1	1	5		
Harrison, Robert	2	4	2		
Moore, Thomas	1	3	7		
Stanwood, Zebulon	2	4	3		
Evely, Joseph	2		3		
Haskel, Amos	1	4	2		
Witham, Lewis			1		
Dennis, Job	1	1	2		
Brown, Sarah	1		3		
Woodbury, Mary		1	1		
Bray, Humphry	1	3	5		
Dunbar, Benjn	1		2		
Goodridge, Sarah	1		2		
Bray, Ebenezer	1		3		
Pollin, Joshua	1	2	5		
Bray, Thomas	2	1	3		
Rust, Israel	1	1	6		
Roberts, William	2	2	3		
Stanwood, Mary			2		
Bray, Mark	1	3	6		
Bray, William	1	1	2		
Herrick, Joseph	1	1	3		
Pulsifer, David	3	1	3		
Pulsifer, Thomas	2		4		
Pulsifer, Nathl	1	4	1		
Boynton, Elijah	1	3	3		
Robins, David	1	2	3		
Pulsifer, Jon^a	1		1		
Knoulton, Moses	1	1	5		
Pulsifer, Ephraim	1	1	1		
Herrick, Benjn	1	2	5		
Herrick, Danl	1	4	3		
Davis, Elizabeth			3		
Bray, Saml	1		7		
Cole, Weden	4	1	2		
Herrick, Sussana	1	1	3		
Haskell, Zebulon	3	2	3	1	
Bray, Samuel	1	2	1		
Choate, Josiah	1		2		
Choate, Josiah, Jur	1	1	2		
Serjant, Thomas	1	2	5		
Herrick, William	1	4	2		
Choate, Judith	1	1	3		
Lufkin, Thomas	1	2	4		
Riggs, Aaron	1		1		
Roberts, Eliphelet	1	3	4		
Stanwood, Stephen	1		4		
Thrope, Sarah	1		1		
Thrope, Elizabeth			2		
Evans, Sarah		1	3		
Perram, Judith	1		1		
Boynton, Lydia			2		
Thurstin, Ambross	1	1	2		
Tarr, David	1	1	2		
Pulton, Mary	1	1	2		
Parsons, John	1	2	2		
Rowe, Zebulon	1		2		
Creag, Mathew	1	1	3		
Stacy, Benjn	2	1	3		
HAVERHILL TOWN.					
Barber, Saml	1	1	5		
Bayley, Jeremiah	1		1		
Bayley, Benj^m	1	3	4		
Lad, W^m	2	1	8		
Merril, Saml	6	2	3		
Ayer, John	3	2	2		
How, Isaac	5	2	5		
Bayley, Nathan	1	3	5		
Stevens, Ephr^m	2	1	2		
Kelly, Abijah	1	4	4		
Mitchel, Rebeccah		1	1		
Hastings, Richard	1	2	1		
Heriman, Eunis		1	2		
Mitchel, James	1	1	4		
Mitchel, John	1	1	4		
Mitchel, Eben^r	2	2	2		
Bradley, Enoch	2	4	4		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HAVERHILL TOWN—con.					
Pecker, Ruth		1	1		
McHard, James	1	1	2		
Dunun, James	1	2	3		
Ally, Eliza[h]	2		1		
Shaw, John	1	1	4		
Porter, Dudley	1	4	4		
Whiteing, Judith			2		
Wood, Eben[r]	1		3		
Badger, Tim[y]	1	1	2		
Smyley, Mary			2		
Stickney, Jerem[h]	1	2	1		
Morril, Israel	1		1		
Mores, John	1	2	2		
Smyley, W[m]	1	5	2		
Lord, John	1	2	1		
Ingals, W[m]	1	3	4		
Gay, James	1	2	3		
Whittier, Massy	1		2		
Mahana, John	1	2	3		
Hickey, Vollintine	1	2	1		
Alexander, Suttle	1		2		
Whittier, John	1		1		
Lufkin, Jona[n]	1	1	3		
Sheppard, Jona[n]	1	1	2		
Atwood, Joseph	2	1	2		
Ayer, Richard	1		2		
Parsons, Jediah	1		1		
Silver, Daniel	1	2	1		
Kezer, John	3		2		
Bradley, Daniel	2		2		
Fitts, Jeremiah	1	1	4		
Corlis, Emerson	1		4		
Heriman, Jona[n]	1	1	2		
Webster, David	2	1	2		
Heriman, Joseph	1	2	3		
Tapley, W[m]	1		1		
Hanes, Joseph	3	3	5	1	
Hanes, James	4	2	2		
Hanes, Jona[n]	1	2	3		
Carlton, Israel	2		4		
Runels, Eben[r]	3	2	4		
Mullins, Robert	1	1	2		
Bradley, Nath[l]	2	1	6		
Holland, Joseph	1	2	4		
Bradley, Stephen	1		3		
Emerson, Jona[n]	1		3		
Emerson, Athem[l]	1	3	6		
Carlton, Aaron	3	1	3		
Ordway, Benj[n]	2	1	5		
Ordway, Edward	1	3	3		
Merril, Giles	2	4	5		
Batchoder, W[m]	3	2	7		
Cauley, Eph[m]	1	2	2		
Morse, Asa	1	3	3		
Webster, Abigail	1		2		
Emory, John	2	2	2		
Webster, Joshua	1	4	2		
Webster, Jona[n]	1	2	4		
Webster, Caleb	2	3	1		
Webster, Moses	1	2	4		
Kelly, W[m]	2		1		
Webster, Stephen	1	2	4		
Hanes, Anna	2	1	6		
Hobart, David	1		3		
Webster, James	3	1	3		
Webster, Stephen	1		2		
Webster, Joseph	1	2	2		
Coulis, John	3		3		
Petty, Benj[m]	1		1		
Smith, Solomon	3		2		
Atwood, Abijah	1	2	3		
Greenleaf, Caleb	1	3	3		
Smith, Solomon	1	2	3		
Emerson, Abra[m]	1	3	4	1	
Bradley, Richard	1		1		
Bayley, Lewis	1	4	2		
Hastings, John	3		3		
Bayley, Amos	2		3		
Smith, Sam[l]	1	1	7		
Merril, Sam[l]	1	1	3		
Ayer, Simon	2	3	5		
Clement, John	2	1	4		
Eaton, Abijah	2		2		
Kimbal, Jona[n]	3	3	5		
Bricket, John	2		4		
Webster, Jona[n]	1	3	3		
Smyley, James	1	3	2		
Poor, John	1	1	4		
Dustin, Judith			2		
Plumer, Tho[s]	1	2	3		
Plumer, Asa	1	1	3		
Wetham, Mark	2		2		
Griffin, James	1	1	2		
Sargent, Jona[n]	4	1	3		
Corlis, John	2	1	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HAVERHILL TOWN—con.					
Guile, Sam[l]	2		2		
Mores, Ammi	1		3		
Case, W[m]	1	1	4		
Sawyer, W[m]	2	3	4		
Snow, Joseph	1	1	4		
Heriman, Joel	2		4		
Radford, Abra[m]	1	1	2		
Bayley, Eben[r]	1	2	2		
Bayley, Jona[n]	1	2	2		
Smith, John	2	1	2		
Smith, W[m]	1		2		
Smith, Walker	1	3	6		
Emerson, Daniel	1		1		
Merril, Nath[l]	1		1		
Page, Abijah			2		
Page, Abel	3		3		
Eaton, Tim[y]	3	1	4		
Perley, John	1	1	4		
Whittier, Mary			1		
Hazelton, Sarah		1	2		
Perley, James	1		2		
Hazelton, Lad	1	4	2		
Hazelton, John	2	3	4		
Webster, Stephen	3	1	5		
Pecker, John	1	5	3		
Hazelton, Jerem[h]	2	1	3		
Kimbal, John	1	1	3		
Emerson, Josiah	2	2	5		
Hazelton, James	2	3	3		
Webster, Stephen	1		2		
Webster, Isaac	2	2	2		
Eaton, Amos	1	2	5		
Emerson, Mehitable		1	4		
Hazelton, James	3	3	3		
Emerson, Moses	1	3	1		
Emery, Moses	3	1	3		
Bradley, Josiah	1	3	2		
Chase, James	1		2		
Chase, Daniel	1		3		
Emerson, John	2	3	4		
Little, Benj[m]	2		2		
Adams, Phineas	1	1	4		
Page, Joshua	2	5	4		
Clark, Nath[l]	1	1	3		
Downing, John	1	1	2		
Webster, Moses	1	2	4		
Chase, Edmund	1	1	3		
Mitchel, Bradley	1		2		
Kimbal, Benj[m]	2	1	1		
Eaton, Nath[l]	4	2	6		
Whittier, Abigail	1	1	3		
Eaton, Joseph	2		5	1	
Ayer, Jona[n]	2	2	4		
Moody, Humphrey	2	2	3		
Mores, Ammi	1		3		
Osgood, Isaac	5	1	6		
Remick, David	1		1		
Sargent, Nath[l] P	3	1	6	1	
Souther, Sam[l]	2	1	2		
Saltonstal, Nath[l]	1	2	5		
Smith, Hezekiah	3	1	3		
Thaxter, John	1		3		
White, Sam[l]	1	1	2		
White, John	3	1	3		
Willis, Benj[m]	2	1	4		
Wingate, John	1		2		
Wingate, W[m]	2	4	5		
Woodbury, Edward	1	1	5		
Walker, James	2		3		
Walker, Sam[l]	1		1		
West, Henry	2	1	3		
Whitney, Caleb	2	2	6		
Williams, John	1	1	3		
Whittier, Tho[s]	1		1		
Whittier, Tho[s]	1	4	5		
Duncin, James	2		3		
Dodge, Joseph	1		2		
Davis, William	1	1	3		
Follinsbe, Sam[l]	1	6	3		
Greenough, Eben[r]	1	4	2		
Greenleaf, Daniel	2	1	3		
Gage, Eben[r]	2		2		
George, Tim[y]	2	1	3		
Ayer, Peter	2		3	1	
Harrod, Joseph	1	5	6		
How, David	3	1	4		
Johnson, John	1	2	6		
Kimbal, Cotton	1	2	4		
Kimbal, David	2	2	2		
Lad, Dudley	3	1	2		
Lamson, W[m]	1	3	5		
Leacount, W[m]	1	2	4		
Monsise, Cornelius	2		2		
Monsise, Simon	2	1	3		
More, Benj[m]	1		3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HAVERHILL TOWN—con.					
Mash, David	3		3		
Eaton, Moses	1		1		
Appleton, Daniel	3	2	5		
Ayer, Hannah			3		
Ayer, John	1	1	1		
Hills, Daniel	6		3		
Bartlet, Bailey	2	1	6		
Bricket, James	3	1	2		
Bricket, Daniel	1		5		
Blodget, Sam[l]	3	1	5		
Bartlet, Israel	2	5	4		
Bradley, Peter	2		2		
Bradley, Joseph	1	2	3		
Bradley, David	1	1	2		
Ayer, Nathan	1	1	3		
Baker, John	1		1		
Clement, Moses	2	4	3		
Cogswell, John	1	1	2		
Chase, Joshua	1				
Carlton, Phineas	2		8		
Chase, Benj[m]	1	3	3		
Carlton, Kimbal	1	2	4		
White, Sam[l]	1	1	1		
Clement, Amos	1		3		
Ayer, Lydia			2		
Chickering, John	1	3	7		
Appleton, Mary			1		
Heriman, Hannah			2		
Ayer, Tim[y]	1	3	4		
Kaft, Philip G	2		3		
Ayer, Obidiah	1	2	2		
Ayer, James	1	1	3		
Ayer, Moses	2	2	5		
Davis, Tim[y]	1		1		
Chase, Charity			3		
Kener, Tim[y]	1	1	1		
Emerson, Neheh	4		3		
Simons, Sarah			2		
Woodbury, Elisha	1	1	4		
Bradley, Mehitable			4		
Gage, Thos	2	2	8		
Clement, Sam[l]	3		1		
Buck, Hannah			1		
Baker, Jonathan	2		2		
Whiting, John	1		3		
Wingate, Joshua	2	3	2		
Chase, Josiah	1	1	4		
Chase, Nath[n]	1		1		
Davis, Amos	1		2	1	
Johnson, Elias	3		4		
Lad, Nath[l]	1	1	3		
Noyes, Follinsbe	1	4	3		
Noyes, Anna	1		2		
Ordway, Benj[m]	2		3		
Page, Dolly	2	1	3		
Sawyer, Joshua	2	2	6		
Tyler, Job	1	2	6		
Bradley, Caleb	2		1		
Gutridge, John	1	1	5		
Tyler, Mary			3	1	
Carr, Francis	2	1	7		
Carr, Sam[l]	1	3	1		
Moody, Moses	1	1	2		
Lake, Joseph	1		2		
Eliot, Tho[s]	1		3		
Ingals, Henry	3	1	3		
Carr, Daniel	1	2	2		
Easterbrook, Sam[l]	2		2		
Easterbrook, Sam[l]	1	1	2		
Peabody, Tho[s]	1	1	1		
Ingersoll, Zebul[n]	1	1	6		
Ayer, Sam[l]	1		1		
Ayer, James	2	2	2		
Ayer, Sam[l]	2	3	4		
Colby, Elizabeth			1		
George, Lewis	1	3	3		
Hunkins, David	1	2	2		
Hunkins, Hannah			2		
Morse, Henry	4		4	1	
Noyes, Dudley	1	2	2		
Nichols, Dorothy			1		
Pike, James	1		2		
Robertson, Ephr[m]	1	1	3		
Robertson, Joseph	1		1		
Walker, Nath[l]	2	3	4		
Bradley, Jerim[h]	1		3		
Swan, Francis	1	3	4		
Mason, Jerim[h]	1		1		
Ayer, Peter	3	2	3		
Silver, John	1	2	1		
Bradbury, Sam[l]	3	1	3		
Chase, Robert	2	2	3		
Brown, Josiah	1	2	3		
Colby, Benj[m]	1	2	3		
Brown, Edmond	1	1	2		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HAVERHILL TOWN—con.					
Chase, Anthony	3	1	7		
Colby, Richard	1	1	2		
Colby, Ephrm	1	5	3		
Chase, Woodman	1	1	3		
Davis, James	2		2		
Davis, Prissallah			2		
Johnson, Seth	2		4		
Chase, Leonard	2	1	3		
Chase, Hannah			2		
George, Austin	1	2	1		
George, Sarah			4		
Greely, Joseph	4		3		
Johnson, Thos	2	2	1		
Morse, Wm	1	4	2		
Nichols, Phineas	2	2	5		
Nichols, Thos	1	3	4		
Page, Enoch	1	3	5		
Sawyer, Amos	3	2	4		
Perley, Hannah			3		
Barker, Jona	1	2	3		
Chamberlin, Wilson	1	2	2		
More, Jona	1		3		
Greenough, Symond	1		3		
Wyman, Jacob	1		3		
Burril, Joseph	1				
Sweasy, Moses	2	1	3		
Whittier, Daniel	1	3	2		
Buck, Eliphlet	1	2	2		
Midleton, Saml	1		3		
Dow, Lydia			3		
Black, Sarah	1		4		
Ames, Daniel	1	1	1		
Cogswell, Peaste	1		5		
Cordwell, Enoch	1		5		
Pecker Bartw	1		2		
Follinsbe, Moody	1	4	4		
Kimbal, John	1	2	4		
Wells, Daniel	1		2		
Dodge, Thyer		1	1		
Foster, Hannah			2		
Gale, Moses	3	2	3		
Cogswell, John	1	1	5		
Adams, Daniel	1	1	3		
Redington, Ruth			2		
Straw, John	1	1	3		
Greenleaf, James	1	1	2		
White, John	1	1	4		
Downing, Anna		1	2		
Mash, Moses	3	4	4		
Peabody, Joseph	1	1	2		
Soley, Nathl	1	1	1		
Hadock, Charls	3	2	3		
Eliot, John	1	1	1		
More, Joseph	1		2		
Hanes, Thos	1	5	3		
Wilson, John	1	2	3		
Pettingal, Jemima			2		
Hazelton, James	2	2	6		
Ayer, Mary			1		
Edy, Elizabeth		1	1		
Bartlet, Parnet			3		
Greenleaf, Wm	1	1	4		
Webster, Ebenr	1		4		
Webster, Anna			2		
Atwood, Moses	1	1	3		
Barnard, Sarah			2		
Atwood, Joseph	1	1	3		
West, Mary		2	4		
Mulliken, Susa			2		
Kent, Justin	1	1	1		
Smith, Wm	1	2	2		
Parker, Daniel	1	3	1		
Safford, Abram	2		2		
Simson, James	1	2	1		
Eames, Saml	1	2	5		
Conner, Abigail			1		
Cook, James	1		1		
Kimbal, Nathl	1	3	2		
Emerson, Richard	1		1		
Runels, Vollentine	1	1	2		
Cushing, Moses	1	2	2		
Johnson, Wm	3	3	4		
Kimbal, Richard	3	1	2		
Dustin, John	2	2	2		
Weels, David	2		3		
Dustin, Timy	1		1		
Dustin, Thos	1	1	1		
McFarling, Moses	2	4	3		
Sawyer, Oliver	1		2		
Mash, Cuting	3		2		
Bradley, Isaac	1		1		
Bradley, Benjm	3	1	7		
Bryant, Wm	1	3	5		
Simons, Nehemh	2	3	3		
Whittier, Wm	3		1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HAVERHILL TOWN—con.					
Guile, James	2	3	4		
Bricket, Barnard	2	1	2		
Emerson, Richard	1	1	2		
Green, John	2		2		
Persons, Moses	1	2	3		
Souther, Jona	2	2	2		
Sanders, Saml	1	1	2		
Sanders, Timy	1	3	3		
Whitier, Joseph	4	1	3		
Waid, Henry	1		2		
Sillaway, Briget		1	1		
Chase, Ezra	1		3		
Chase, Wm	1	1	4		
Ela, Jona	2	1	3		
Eliot, Ephm	1		2		
Eliot, Ephm	1	1	1		
Chase, Humphry	3		3		
Currier, Reuben	3		3		
Ela, Jacob	3	2	3		
Colby, Abigail			4		
Cottle, Wm	1	1	2		
Cottle, Thos	1		3		
Kelly, Joseph	2	2	3		
Cottle, Joseph	1	2	1		
George, Amos	2	4	3		
Grover, Joseph	1	1	1		
Hunkins, Jona	3	2	6		
Kelly, Elizabeth			2		
Ordway, Nehemh	2		5		
Johnson, Daniel	2		1		
Johnson, Timy	2		3		
Pressy, Benjm	1		5		
Sargent, Elias	1	1	2		
Sargent, Insign	1	2	2		
Wilcomb, Moses	1	3	3		
Bradbury, James	1	1	3		
Johnson, Ruth		1	2		
IPSWICH TOWN.					
Lufkin, Thomas	2		2		
Lufkin, Nathaniel	1	1	4		
Horton, John	1		3		
Proctor, Samuel	4		3		
Butler, John	2		5		
Butler, Sarah			1		
Haskell, Enoch	2	1	2		
Haskell, Ebenr	1	1	2		
Channell, Abraham	1	2	5		
Burnham, Francis	1	1	2		
Burnham, Francis, Jur	1		2		
Burnham, Nathan	1	3	3		
Andrews, Joseph	3	1	4		
Groton, Nathl	2	2	3		
Lemons, Joseph				5	
Hassock, Ruth			1		
Marshall, Joseph	1	1	1		
Marshall, Moses	1	4	3		
Marshall, Sarah			4		
Burnham, Thomas	1	2	2		
Andrews, Isaac	1	1	2		
Quimbee, Samuel	2	2	3		
Cogswell, John	2	1	3		
Cogswell, Mary			5		
Emerton, Oliver	1	1	2		
Choate, Thomas	3	2	5		
Burnham, William	1		1		
Burnham, Charles	1		2		
Burnham, Amos	2	1	4		
Marshall, Anne	1	2	2		
Parley, Allen, Jur	1	1	2		
Parley, Allen	3		2		
Forster, Jonath	1	1	2		
Foster, Dorcas			1		
Foster, Philemon	1	1	4		
How, Abraham	3		2		
How, Abraham, Jur	2	2	4		
Dorman, Ephraim	3		1		
Dorman, Joseph	1		1		
Ross, Jabez	3	1	4		
Ross, Adam	1	2	4		
How, Nathl	2	1	2		
Connant, Moses	1	2	3		
Connant, Elizh			1		
Connant, Lot	1	2	2		
Connant, Jerusha			1		
Potter, Ezekiel	2		2		
Burpe, Isaac	1		1		
Smith, Anthony	1	2	4		
Potter, Anthony	1		2		
Foster, Caleb	1		1		
Potter, Isaac	1		3		
Foster, Ebenezer	1	1	3		
Morse, Timothy	1	2	3		
Smith, James	2		2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
IPSWICH TOWN—con.					
Foster, Daniel	1	2	2		
Foster, Mehitable			2		
Foster, Hannah			3		
Foster, Thomas	1		2		
Lefavour, John	1		1		
Fowler, John, Jur	1	3	5		
Fowler, John	1				
Daniels, William	1		2		
Daniels, John	1	3	3		
Connant, William	1	4	2		
Kimball, Nathan	1	2	3		
Chapman, Edward	1		1		
Chapman, Olive		1	3		
Chapman, John	2	3	2		
Medcalf, Sarah			1		
Jewett, Samuel	2	2	1		
Scott, Benja	1	1	3		
Hodgkins, Lucy			3		
Kimball, Benjn	4		5		
Kimball, Caleb	1		4		
Lumas, Daniel	1		3		
Haskell, Mark	3	2	5		
Spiller, John	1	1	1		
Lumas, John	3		2		
Potter, John	2	1	3		
Nurse, Daniel	2	1	2		
Jewett, Ruth			2		
Jewett, Purchase	2	1	1		
Jewett, Nehemiah	3		3		
Jewett, Moses	1	1	4		
Broadstreet, Nathaniel	2	1	5		
Hodgkins, John	2		4		
Dodge, William	2	2	3		
Dodge, Rebecka			3		
Spiller, Henry	2	1	3		
Smith, Elizabeth			2		
Caldwell, Ebenr	4	3	5		
Rindge, Elizh			3		
Rindge, Martha			2		
Fuller, William	1		4		
Woodbury, Major	1		3		
Andrews, David	2		3		
Andrews, Willm Fuller	1	1	1		
Roberts, Hester			2		
Giddings, Sarah	1		3		
Boardman, Daniel	1	4	3		
Lowe, Anne			1		
Choate, John, Esqr	3	2	2		
Smith, Asa	2	1	3		
Tilton, Anne			3		
Smith, Joshua	2	1	3		
Wells, Nathl	2	1	4	1	
Patch, John, Esqr	4	1	4	1	
Patch, Nehemiah	3	2	7		
Choate, Stephen	2	3	5		
Smith, Adam	2		3		
Day, Abner	1		2		
Day, Abner, Jur	2	1	7		
Kinsman, Palatiah	3		2		
Kinsman, Michael	1	2	3		
Kinsman, Moses	1		5		
Dodge, Grover	2	1	2		
Giddings, Saml	2		2		
Giddings, Danl	1	3	7		
Giddings, Thomas	1		1		
Giddings, Aaron	2	1	4		
Prockter, John	2	1	3		
Story, Parker	1	2	1		
Procter, Sarah			1		
Procter, Joseph	1	3	5		
Choate, John, Esqr	3	1	7		
Goodhue, Elizabeth			1		
Moorey, Thomas	1	2	1		
Goodhue, Anne			2		
Burnham, David	1		2		
Smith, Mary			1		
Martain, Nathl	1	1	3		
Peirce, George	3	4	3		
Nelson, Titus				5	
Batcheldor, Sarah			2		
Goodhue, Nathl	1	1	1		
Burgin, John	1		3		
Goodhue, Jacob	1	1	5		
Goodhue, Seth	1	1	5		
Choate, Jeremh, Jur	1	4	3		
Choate, Jeremh	1	1	1		
Choate, Aaron	2	2	3		
Andrews, Jacob	3	6	3		
Lowe, Thomas	1	4	3		
Lowe, William	1	4	3		
Lowe, Abigal			1		
Burnham, Grover	1		1		
Lufkin, Moses	1	1	2		
Rust, Francis	1				
Rust, Daniel	1	1	1		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
IPSWICH TOWN—con.					
Cogswell, Jonath[a]	3		1		
Cogswell, Joseph	1	2	1		
Cogswell, Benj[a]	1		1		
Cleveland, Rev[d] John	1		3	2	
Cogswell, Will[m]	1	1	5		
Cavis, John	1	1	2		
Perkins, Joseph	2	1	3		
Everton, Thomas	2	3	3		
Sands, Eliz[b]			1		
Holmes, Will[m]	3	1	2		
Holmes, Anne	2		1		
Goodhue, Lucy			1		
Perkins, Joseph, Jur	2	4	5		
Lowe, Dan[l]	6	3	4		
Burnham, Joshua	3	1	3		
Andrews, Jacob	1	3	1		
Cogswell, W[m]	2	3	4		
Andrews, Caleb	3		4		
Andrews, James	1	4	3		
Lowe, Aaron	1	1	1		
Lowe, Aaron, Jur	2	4	3		
Marshall, Mary			2		
Eveley, Aaron	1	3	3		
Burnham, Isaac	1		1		
Andrew, Jon[a], Jur	1	1	2		
Burnham, Thomas	2	1	4		
Lowe, Stephen	4		1		
Burnham, Simeon	2		2		
Andrews, Jonathan	1	2	1		
Burnham, Eliz[b]			1		
Andrews, Dan[l]	2	4	2		
Andrews, Amos	2	3	2		
Burnham, Mark	3	2	4		
Burnham, Jove			2		
Butler, Ralph	1	1	2		
Jones, Anne			3		
Andrews, Benj[a]	2	1	1		
Downs, Will[m]	1	1	4		
Downs, Zephaniah	1	1	1		
Conway, Ceazer				3	
Andrews, James	1		2		
Andrews, Mathew			1		
Andrews, Ann	2	1	4		
Craft, Aaron	1		4		
Craft, Martha			1		
Perkins, Francis	1	1	3		
Perkins, Jon[a]	1		1		
Storey, Jacob	2		1	1	
Perkins, Abraham	3	1	7		
Perkins, Eliz[b]			2		
Eveley, James	1	1	2		
Storey, Jon[a]	1	2	5		
Ross, Timothy	1		6		
Lowe, Stephen, Jur	1		4		
Eveley, Lucy			3	1	
Emerson, John	2		5		
Storer, Jacob	2	3	1		
Foster, Thomas	2	1	3		
Burnham, Enoch	1	3	1		
Bennet, Sarah			2		
Foster, Hannah			2		
Foster, Moses	1	2	2		
Foster, Aaron	1		1		
Storer, Stephen	2		1		
Storer, Elisha	2	1	5		
Hovey, Hannah	2	2	4		
Storey, John	1	1	2		
Storey, Abrah[m]	1	2	1		
Smith, John	2		6		
Lowe, Eunice			2		
Burnham, James	1	1	2		
Hardy, Sam[l]	1	2	3		
Storey, Jess	3		2		
Storey, Nehem[h]	1	1	2		
Storey, Nathan	2	2	6		
Foster, Aaron	3		5		
Lowe, Sam[l]	3		2		
Burnham, Thomas	3	2	2		
Cogswell, Jon[a]	1	2	5		
Choate, Humphry	3	1	3		
Procter, Benj[a]	1		2		
Procter, John	2	1	3		
Choate, David	2	1	5		
Perkins, William	1	1	1		
Choate, Sollomon	2	1	3		
Choate, George	2		1		
Storer, Eben[r]	3	2	3		
Storer, Stephen, Jur	1	1	2		
Storey, Isaac	1		2		
Hodgekins, Christ[r]	1	1	2		
Burnham, Dan[l]	1	1	1		
Choate, Nehemiah	2		3		
Burnham, Jacob	3	2	4		
Burnham, Ammia	1	3	2		
Burnham, Joanna			1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
IPSWICH TOWN—con.					
Treadwell, Sam[l]	1		4		
Burnham, Francis	2	2	3		
Burnham, Nath[l]	2	2	4		
Burnham, Eben[r]	3	2	2		
Boyd, Adam	2	1	1		
Smith, Mary			6		
Smith, Mary	1	1	1		
Burnham, Sarah	1		3		
Burnham, Moses	1		1		
Burnham, David	1	1	4		
Burnham, Benj[a]	1	4	3		
Burnham, William, Jur	1		7		
Burnham, David	1	1	1		
Burnham, Wesley	2		1		
Burnham, Wesley	1	6	3		
Burnham, Mehitabel			5		
Norton, George	3	3	2		
Burnham, David	1		3		
Burnham, Parker	1		3		
Emerson, Deborah		1	2		
Burnham, Jesse	1	1	1		
Burnham, Joseph	2		3		
Cogswell, Jacob	3		2		
Burnham, Martha			3		
Meers, Alexander	1	3	4		
Burnham, John	1	1	4		
Poland, Abner	1	2	3		
Burnham, Hannah	1		4		
Burnham, William	1	1	1		
Roberts, David	2		2		
Roberts, Francis	1	1	3		
Stone, Lucy		2	5		
Woodbury, Benj[a]	3		3		
Woodbury, Isaac, Jur	2	1	5		
Poland, Abner	1	2	5		
Woodbury, William	2	6	5		
Lowe, Peter				5	
Knowlton, Edmund	1	2	3		
Brown, Simon	2		3		
Knowlton, Nath[l]	2		2		
Knowlton, Nehemiah	1	5	2		
Knowlton, Mary	1		2		
Knowlton, Malachi	1	3	2		
Dodge, Asa	1	2	2		
Knowlton, Ezra	1	3	7		
Poland, Nath[l]	1	1	3		
Dodge, John	1		1		
Dodge, Will[m]	3	1	2		
Dodge, Barnabas	1	2	4		
Dodge, John	1	2	2		
Dodge, Martha			1		
Dodge, Robert	2	3	4		
Knowlton, Ephraim	1	1	5		
Patch, John	1		2		
Patch, Aaron	1	1	1		
Brown, John	2	4	3		
Loverein, John	1		5		
Hubbard, Sarah			2		
Burrough, Mary			1		
Fairfield, Lois	1		4		
Quales, Francis	2		2		
Patch, Abraham	1	2	1		
Patch, Rachel			1		
Potter, Nath[l]	1	1	5		
Porter, Sam[l]	2	4	4		
Brown, Benj[a]	1		2	1	
Brown, Stephen	1	2	4		
Brown, Sarah			3		
Withey, Elisha	1	3	5		
Cutler, Rev[d] Manassa	3	2	5	1	
Whipple, Samuel	2	1	2		
Ayers, Benj[a]	1		3		
Brown, James	2		2		
Gidings, Joshua	3		2		
Dane, Anne	1		3		
Polin, Nathan	1	3	3		
Sands, Edth			3		
Adams, George	2		4		
Potter, John	1	3	2		
Ayers, Benj[a]	1		2		
Brown, Lemuel	1	1	2	1	
Woodbury, John	1	1	2		
Woodbury, John, Jur	1	1	2		
Woodbury, Isaac	2		6		
Woodbury, Isaac	3	2	2		
Knowlton, John	1	2	3		
Patch, James	3	1	3		
Varne, Rev[d] John	1		2		
Patch, Joseph	1	2	2		
Woodbury, Dorothy			1		
Woodbury, Barnard	2	2	4		
Brown, Jacob	1	2	4		
Brown, Nath[l]	2		3	2	
Poland, Joseph	1		2		
Poland, Francis	2		2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
IPSWICH TOWN—con.					
Poland, Samuel	2		2		
Poland, Joseph	2	1	5		
Brown, Stephen	2	1	4		
Whipple, Will[m]	1	3	3		
Andrews, John	3	1	6		
Kinsman, Jeremiah	1		1		
Kinsman, William	1	2	2		
Patch, Samuel	2	2	4		
Boardman, Elizabeth	2	1	3		
Symonds, John	1	1	2		
Choate, Eben[r]	1	1	2		
Choate, Robert	1	2	4		
Lowe, Eben[r]	3	1	4		
Storer, Jon[a]	1		1		
Lowe, Eleazer	2		4		
Brown, Stephen	1	1	1		
Brown, James	3	3	3		
Brown, William	1		1		
Brown, Nathan,	1	1	2		
Brown, John	1		1		
Brown, Nathan	1	2	5		
Fellows, Isaac	3	1	2		
Fellows, Nathan	1	2	5		
Fellows, John	1	2	5		
Fellows, Benj[a]	1		1	1	
Fellows, Ephraim	1	2	4		
Brown, Benj[a]	3	2	3		
Brown, Nath[l]	1	3	2		
Meada, Thomas	1	2	5		
Burnham, James	1	2	3		
Burnham, Thomas	1		1		
Brown, Elisha	1		1		
Brown, Benj[a]	3		2		
Brown, Nehemiah	2	4	4		
Brown, Joseph	1	2	4		
Perkins, Robert	2	2	5		
Brown, Elisha, Jur	3	2	4		
Bragg, Timothy	1	1	2		
Brown, Judith	1	4	4		
Kinsman, Samuel	2	2	4		
Hobson, Dan[l] Clark	1		2		
Morris, Quam no				7	
Baker, Allen	1	6	5		
Baker, John	3	2	6		
Troupe, Alexander	1	1	6		
Calwell, John	1	1	3		
Burnham, Isaac	3		2		
Fuller, Daniel	2	1	1		
Merefeild, Francis	1		1		
Lakeman, Samuel	1		2		
Lakeman, Nath[l]	1	2	1		
Treadwell, Jabez	3	3	2		
Radford, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Andrews, Asa, Esq[r]	1	1	4	1	
Heard, Nath[l], Jur	1	3	3		
Burnham, Will[m]	3	4	6		
Roberts, Joseph	6	1	3		
Lumas, Samuel	2	2	7		
Dodge, Mighall	2	4	2		
Loverin, Eben[r]	1		3		
Loverin, John, Jur	1	2	4		
Loverin, John	4	1	2		
Brown, John	1	1	4		
Tutle, Charles	2	3	5		
Mullett, Thomas	1		1		
Sands, Joanna	1	3	3		
Baker, Moses	2	1	4		
Cleaves, Nath[l]	2	1	7		
Smith, Rueben	2	2	2		
Raymond, Nath[l]	2	2	3		
Wheeler, Rueben	1	1	3		
Dike, Samuel	1	1	2		
Dodge, Luke	4		3		
Howard, Anne	1		1		
Kinsman, William	1	2	3		
Lampson, Hannah		1	2		
Dodge, Jonath[a]	4	4	5		
Dodge, George	1	3	4	1	
Lampson, Samuel	1		2		
Smith, Job	1	1	3		
Brewer, John	1		2		
Marshall, Will[m]	1		1		
Lampson, Jonath[a], Jur	2	1	3		
Lampson, Jonath[a]	1				
Lampson, Edward	3		2		
Patch, Edmund	2	2	5		
Whipple, Thomas	1		3		
Adams, Nath[l]	2		4		
Whiteredge, John	2	1	4		
Safford, Nath[l]	1		2		
Safford, Sam[l]	3	3	2		
Adams, Thomas	1	3	3		
Adams, Elizabeth		1	3		
Adams, Joseph	1	5	3		
Boardman, Tho[s]	1	2	3		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
IPSWICH TOWN—con.					
Wallis, Sam[l], Jur	2		3		
Adams, Ezekiel	2		1		
Adams, Stephen	1	1	3		
Adams, Samuel	3	1	2		
Lamson, Paul	1	3	3		
Adams, Josiah	1		1		
Patch, John	1		3		
Dodge, Barnabas	3	2	3		
Smith, Isaac	3	1	4	1	
Smith, Mary			3		
Appleton, Oliver	2		2		
Appleton, Sarah			2		
Adams, Ezekiel, Jur	2	1	1		
Dane, Abigail			2		
Appleton, Samuel	2	5	6		
Appleton, Isaac	1				
Brown, Philip	2		3		
Appleton, Nath[l]	2	1	4		
Whipple, Thomas	1	1	3		
Dane, John	2		2		
Dane, John	1	1	1		
Brown, Daniel	1	3	3		
Brown, Ephraim	1		2		
Brown, Will[m], Jur	1		1		
Brown, Will[m]	1	1	4		
Cole, Henry	3	3	4		
Averill, Robert	2	2	2		
Averill, John	1	1	2		
Averill, Sarah	1		1		
Greenleaf, Joseph	1		1		
Appleton, Benj[n]	1	4	4		
Averill, John	1	1	5		
Whipple, Jonath[n]	1	2	4		
Reed, Will[m]	1		1		
Tutle, John	2	1	4		
Clentan, Jonath[n]	2	1	2		
Giddings, Prudence			2		
Lakeman, James	2	3	3		
Kinsman, Mary			2		
Kilham, Rachel			1		
Patch, Benj[n]	1	1	6	1	
Whipple, Ruth		1	2		
Caldwell, Stephen	1		1		
Whipple, Susana			2		
Tucker, David	1		2		
Lufkin, Sarah		1	2		
Safford, John	1	2	1		
Tutle, Anne			1		
Dane, Nehemiah	1		1		
Whipple, Martha			1		
Whipple, John	2	1	6		
Peel, Benjamin	1		3		
Whipple, Nath[l]	1	1	4		
Whipple, John, 3[d]	1	1	2		
Whipple, John, Sen[r]	1		2	1	
Whipple, John, 4th	2	1	6		
Whipple, Mathew	1	2	2		
Smith, Elizabeth	1		2		
Whipple, Plato				2	
Anable, Jacob	2		3		
Poland, John	1		1		
Chadwick, John				7	
Manning, John	3	1	2		
Manning, Ruth			2		
Willet, John	2	2	3		
Potter, Jon[a]	1		1		
Lakeman, William	1	4	2		
Brown, Stephen	1	4	6		
Potter, Daniel	2		3		
Norfolk, John	1	2	3		
Jewett, Sam[l]	1	2	4		
Perkins, Martha			2		
Farley, John	3	1	3		
Appleton, Thomas	1	1	2		
Bethell, Will[m]	1		1		
Appleton, Joseph	1	1	5		
Wade, Nath[l]	2	2	3		
Wade, Will[m]	3	2	4		
Wade, Ruth			2		
Baker, Thomas	3	1	1		
Baker, Eunice	1		3		
Smith, Aaron	3	3	4		
Dana, Rev[d] Joseph	2	1	6		
Merrifeild, Francis	1	2	5		
George, Sarah			1		
Homans, Richard	1		4	1	
Heard, John, Esq[r]	2	4	8	1	
Gains, Thomas	1		3		
Fitz, Aaron	1	3	4		
Ross, Daniel	2		5		
Spofford, Jacob	1	1	6		
Grant, Nath[l]	1		2		
Dodge, Nath[l]	1		1	1	
Kinsman, Nath[l]	1	2	3		
Ingarson, Jonath	1	1	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
IPSWICH TOWN—con.					
Appleton, John	2		1		
Fitz, Jeremiah	1		1		
Fitz, Nath[l]	2	2	4		
Foster, Elijah	1	3	5		
Kimball, John	1		1		
Hart, John	1		1		
Badger, Phebe	1		3		
Stanwood, Eben[r]	1		1		
Rust, Nath[l]	1	3	3		
Dennis, Rebecka			3		
Harden, Sarah			1		
Farley, Robert	1	1	4		
Cogswell, Francis	2	2	4	1	
Jones, Thomas	1	2	3		
Cordwill, John	1		1		
Baker, Asa	2	2	5		
Dodge, Elizabeth			1		
Rust, Wallis	2	1	3		
Rust, Sarah			2		
Wise, Mary	1	1	2		
Wise, Lucy			1		
Story, William	1	2	5		
Farley, Jonath[n]	1		4		
Appleton, William	2		4		
Adams, Henry	1	3	5		
Sweasey, Joseph	1		5	1	
Choate, Hon. Stephen	1	1	5		
Sutton, Eben[r]	3	1	2		
Perkins, Bimsley	2		2		
Lane, Hannah	1		2		
Fitz, Phebe		1	1		
Wallis, Robert	3	1	3		
Wallis, Aaron	1		2		
Wallis, Sam[l]	1	1	2		
Warner, William	3	3	3		
Warner, Elizabeth			1		
Goodhue, William	1	1	2		
Goodhue, Aaron	2		2		
Goodhue, Joseph	1		1		
Goodhue, John	1		1		
Goodhue, John	2	4	4		
Smith, Aaron	1	1	2		
Feaver, Joseph	1	2	2		
Potter, Ezekiel, Jur	2		3		
Day, Thomas	2		4		
Day, Mary	3		4		
Chapman, Jedediah	2	1	3		
Stanford, Jeremiah, Jur	2		6		
Stone, Sam[l]	2	4	2		
Rust, Sarah			2		
Wells, Anne			1		
Perkins, James	1		2		
Perkins, Aaron	2	2	4		
Holland, Mich	1		1		
Beal, Mary			2		
Roberts, Sarah			2		
Pulsifer, Prudence			1		
Chambers, James	1		2		
Dodge, Ezekiel	1	2	3		
Avery, Mary			4		
Burgis, Barthw	1	2	2		
Kimball, Benj[n]	1	1	3		
Lakeman, Richard	2	1	1		
Newman, Robert	1	2	4		
Hodgkins, Joseph	2	1	6		
Farley, Jabez	1	2	2		
Pinder, Sarah			2		
Pulsifer, Bigford	1				
Henderson, Sam[l]	1	2	3		
Lakeman, Jonathan	2	1	4		
Ross, Sam[l]	2		5		
Warner, William	1		1		
Frisbe, Rev[d] Levi	2	2	4		
Dodge, Thomas	2	3	6		
Treadwell, Nath[l]	1	2	2		
Burnham, Thomas	1	3	4		
Smith, Sam[l]	1	2	2		
Sweat, Benj[n]	1	3	3		
Peters, Mary			2		
Treadwell, Hanah			1		
Stanwood, Eben[r]	1		1		
Knowlton, Thomas, Jur	1		3		
Parsons, Lemuel	1	1	3		
Abbot, Phillips	2	5	1		
Holland, Hannah			1		
Ross, Sam[l]	1		2		
Ross, Nath[l]	1	1	3		
Day, Aaron	1	1	5		
Adams, Sam[l]	1	1	3		
Dutch, Dan[l]	1	2	2		
Jewett, Martha	1		2		
Brown, Elizabeth			2		
Stanwood, Nath[l]	1	3	1		
Wait, Judith		2	4	1	
Heard, Daniel	1		3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
IPSWICH TOWN—con.					
Clarck, Parker	1		1		
Lord, Benj[n]	1	4	3		
Setchell, Martha	1	1	1		
Setchell, Sarah		2	2		
Smith, James	2		2		
Dennis, William	1	1	6		
Noyes, Daniel, Esq[r]	2	1	3		
Rogers, Daniel	3	1	7		
Jewett, Martha	1		4		
Treadwell, Jacob	2	2	3	1	
Forster, James	1		2		
Dutch, Nath[l]	2	1	3		
Pukard, Thomas	2	2	4		
Burnham, James	1		4	1	
Wells, Elizabeth	2		2		
Neal, John	1		2		
Grant, Benj[n]	1	2	4		
Jones, Nath[l]	1		3		
Graves, John	3		4		
Fitz, Mary			2		
Giddings, Mary			1		
Kendall, Ephraim	4	2	6		
Hodgekins, John	1	1	5		
Newman, Dan[l]	1	2	4		
Dodge, Anne			4		
Smith, Nath[l]	1	3	5	1	
Harris, James	3	3	3		
Harris, John	2	3	4		
Perkins, Eliz[b]			2		
Lord, Sam[l]	1	1	3	1	
Day, Lucy			1		
Lord, Mary			1		
Lord, Caleb	1		2		
Lord, Aaron, Jur	1	2	3		
Smith, Simon	1	3	4		
Lord, Aaron	3	1	4		
Lord, Nath[l]	1	1	4		
Lord, Nath[l], Jur	1	1	2		
Cordwell, Thomas	1	2	4		
Fuller, Betty			1		
Bowles, Charles	1		1		
Wyatt, Stephen	1	2	3		
Stone, Elizabeth		1	2		
Pusley, Mary			3		
Cordwell, Benj[n]	1	1	1		
Cordwell, Benj[n], Jur	1		2		
Rindge, Daniel	1		1		
Rindge, John	3	2	1		
Newman, Elisha	1		2		
Goodhue, Daniel	1		1	1	
Goodhue, Daniel	1		1		
Day, Daniel	2		3		
Baker, Sarah		1	5		
Goold, Serjant	2	1	3		
Foster, Nathan	1		1		
Ripley, Kimball	1	2	2		
Lakeman, John	2	1	4		
Lord, Robert	1	1	3		
Choate, Daniel	1		2		
Hart, Sarah			2		
Hodgekins, Sarah	1		1		
Lakeman, Martha			1		
Lord, Moses	3		5		
Edwards, Joseph	1	1	2		
Setchell, Richard	3	1	2		
Fowler, Joseph	2	1	2		
Kimball, Jeremiah	1	4	6		
Goodhue, Francis	1				
Goold, Thomas	1		1		
Pingry, Jeremiah	1	2	3		
Lord, David	1	3	1		
Lord, Charles	1	2	3		
Day, Jeremiah	2		2		
Boardman, Hannah			1		
Safford, Daniel	1		2		
Safford, Eben[r]	1	1	4	1	
Russell, Henry	1	1	2		
Jewett, John Coles	2	5	3		
Lord, Daniel	2	2	6		
Lord, John	2	1	6		
Lord, Elizabeth		2	4		
Lord, Isaac	1	3	2		
Kimball, Nath[l]	3	1	3		
Sweat, Jabez	1	2	4		
Day, Aaron	1		2		
Commey, Aaron	1	2	2		
Ballard, Elizabeth		1	4		
Wise, Elizabeth	2	1	1		
Lowe, Peter	1		1		
Fitz, Samuel	1		1		
Lord, Nathaniel	2		3		
Thornton, Lydia			1		
Smith, Thomas	1				
Smith, Andrew	1		1		
Cordwell, John	1		1		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
IPSWICH TOWN—con.					
Ross, Hannah	1		2		
Lowe, Francis	1	2	2		
Kimball, Ebenr	1		2		
Day, John	1	2	4		
Lummas, Peggy	1		1		
Lummas, Daniel	2		2		
Baker, Samuel	1	2	7		
Obriant, John	1	1	1		
Galloway, Willm	1	1	1		
Newman, Lucy			2		
Cordwell, John	2		7		
Brown, Daniel	1				
Smith, Dan[l]	1	1	5		
Lord, Joseph	3		1		
Lord, Ebenr	2	1	4		
Lord, Saml, 3d	2	1	4		
Lord, Saml, 4th	2	3	2		
Lord, Saml, Senr	2	1	2		
Wilcomb, Sarah			3		
Treadwell, Nath[l]	1	4	3		
Smith, Ammi	1		2		
Newman, Saml	3	2	6		
Manning, John, Esqr	4	2	6		
Williams, Joshua	1		1		
Ross, Thomas	1	2	2		
Fowler, Joseph	1	3	5		
Stanford, Aaron	1	1	3		
Dodge, Bethiah	2	1	6		
Safford, Prince				4	
March, Nath[l]	1	2	3		
Sutton, Richard	2	1	3		
Hall, Charles	1	4	4		
Cardwell, Hester			1		
Warner, Benjn	1	2	3		
Coleman, Saml	1		1		
Staniford, Jeremh	3	1	1	2	
Hammond, Philip	1	2	2		
Dennis, Nath[l]	2	1	4		
Dennis, Hannah			1		
Hammond, Philip	1		2		
Eveley, Saml	1	1	3		
Sweet, Mary			2		
Knowlton, Abraham	2	1	8		
Stanwood, Isaac	1	3	4		
Perkins, Elizabeth			1		
Henderson, Thomas	1	3	4		
Henderson, Saml	1	1	2		
Haskell, Cornelius				9	
Cardwell, Moses	1	1	3		
Smith, James	1	1	3		
Roberts, William	1	1	2		
Hovey, Ebenzr	2		3		
Holmes, John	1	1	2		
Hodgekins, John	1		3		
Harris, John, Jur	1	3	5		
Spiller, Mary			3		
Harris, Saml	3		5		
Harris, Richd	1		1		
Hodgekins, Thomas	2	4	5		
Pulsifer, Susanna			2		
Sweat, John	3	1	5		
Mansfield, Abigal			2		
Pulsifer, Sarah			3		
Hovey, Francis	3	2	5		
Stone, William	1	2	3		
Knowlton, Thomas	2	4			
Harris, Agnis			1		
Newman, Benjn	1		1		
Sawyer, Samuel	4		4		
Cross, Benjn	1	1	3		
Cross, Nath[l]	1	3	2		
Lord, Phillip	2		3		
Lord, Ebenr, Jur	1	3	5		
Lakeman, Saml	1	1	5		
Perkins, Mary			2		
Fuller, Nath[l]	1		4		
Perkins, Nath[l]	3	1	4		
Wells, Jonathn	1		1		
Holland, John	4	1	5		
Glazier, Mary	2		4		
Perkins, Bimsley	1		3		
Pinder, Benjn	1	1	3		
Hodgkins, Sarah	2		1		
Foster, Eunice			2		
Hodgekins, John	1	1	1		
Soward, John	3	2	2		
Soward, John L	1	2	1		
Glaizer, Sarah	1		2		
Galloway, Abigal		1	3		
Perkins, Abraham	1	1	5		
Pulsifer, Anne	2	1	4		
Harris, Tabitha			1		
Falls, John	1	1	3		
Ross, David Knowlton	1		3		
Davis, Rebecka			1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
IPSWICH TOWN—con.					
Newmarsh, John	1	1	3		
Parker, Gideon	1		2		
Lakeman, Richard, Jur	1	1	4		
Lakeman, Daniel	1	2	4		
Coleman, Betty			2		
Leatherland, Willm	1	1	1		
Dutch, John	1	2	7		
Holland, Richard	1		2		
Newmarsh, John, 3d	1		1		
Newmarsh, John, Jur	2	1	5		
Kilbourn, Joseph	2	1	3		
Smith, Charles	1	1	4		
Smith, Moses	3	2	3		
Smith, Mary			2		
Treadwell, Moses	1	2	6		
Treadwell, Aaron	3		3		
Cordwell, Thomas	2	3	5		
Burley, Abigal			1		
Martain, Edward	1		3		
Martain, Abrahm	1	1	3		
Greeley, Judith			1		
Pinder, Moses	1	1	2		
Stacey, Edward	2	2	6		
Setchell, Jona	1	3	2		
Safford, Simeon	2	2	6		
Pearson, Enoch	2		7		
Farley, Nath[l], Jur	2				
Farley, Nath[l]	3	1	5		
Crocker, John	2		2		
Crocker, John, Jur	1		4		
Newman, George	2	2	1		
Kimball, Ebenr	1	3	2		
Sweat, Benjn	1	1	3		
Waite, Aaron	1	2	3		
Waite, Saml	2		1		
Kimball, Joseph	1		1		
Fellows, Willm	1		2		
Smith, John	1	2	3		
Treadwell, Elisha	2	3	5		
Treadwell, Preillia			2		
Clinton, James	1	1	3		
Lord, John	1		1		
Kimball, Aaron	2	3	4		
Hodgkins, Thomas	1	2	3		
Hodgkins, Elizabeth			2		
Stocker, Robert	2		2		
Waite, Mary			2		
Waite, Lucy			2		
Galloway, Sarah			2		
Burnham, Thomas, Jur	3	1	3		
Cordwell, Stephen	2	1	5		
Heard, Nath[l]	1	1	1		
Heard, John, Jur	2	4	4		
Lord, Moses	1	1	1		
Heard, Abigal			2		
Heard, Samuel	3	1	4		
Treadwell, Nath[l]	1	2	1		
Treadwell, Mary	1		4		
Farley, Elizabeth	2		3		
Jewett, Aaron	3	4	3		
Bayley, Peirce	1		3		
Pearson, Jonathn	1	1	1		
Pearson, Nathan	1	3	3		
Dresser, Elizabeth			2		
Manning, Jacob	2	2	5		
Stanwood, John	2	2	2		
LYNN TOWN.					
Breed, Samuel	1	2	4		
Breed, Benjamin, Junr	1	1	2		
Breed, William	2	1	2		
Breed, Anne		1	5		
Chadwell, Harris	2	2	8		
Breed, Ephraim	2		5		
Rhodes, John	1	2	3		
Rhodes, Thomas	1	4	2		
Skinner, William	1	3	2		
Ramsdall, Elizabeth		1	2		
Hitchings, Mary	1		2		
Floyd, Hugh	1	1	3		
Batcheldon, Theops	1	2	3		
Flagg, John	1		2		
Newhall, Daniel	3	2	3		
Cornes, John	1		3		
Mansfield, Richard	2	4	6		
Mercy, Benjamin	3	1	4		
Breed, Fredrick	6	6	5		
Rhodes, Jesse	2	2	5		
Murray, Ralph	1		1		
Ramsdall, Joseph	1	2	2		
Mansfield, Ebenr	3		4		
Johnson, Edward	1		2	1	
Mansfield, Samuel	2		2		
Downing, John	1	1	2		
Mansfield, John	4		2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LYNN TOWN—con.					
Mansfield, Sarah			2		
Ramsdal, Deliverance		1	2		
Rhodes, Eunice		3	1		
Alley, Benjamin, Junr	1	1	2		
Newhall, Ebenezr	5	2	4		
Newhall, Joel	4	4	3		
Farrington, William	3	2	6		
Collins, John	3		1		
Whitmore, William	3		1		
Willis, John	1		4		
Hall, Thomas	1	1	4		
Mansfield, Robert	2		2		
Gallusha, Daniel	2	3	3		
Leathe, Elizabeth	1	1	3		
Lorrabee, Lydia	1	2	5		
Williams, Susanna			6		
Nourse, Elizabeth			2		
Williams, Joseph	1		1		
Lyndsay, John	1		1		
Lyndsay, Phebe			5		
Newhall, Asa	1	1	4		
Tarbox, Mary		1	2		
Tarbox, Anne			1		
Tarbox, Ebenezer	1	3	3		
Batchelder, Henry	1	2	2		
Richards, Ebenezer	1	2	4		
Collins, Caleb	1		1		
Farne, James	1		3		
Farne, Samuel	1	1	2		
Farne, David	1		4		
Graves, Rand	3	1	3		
Ramsdall, Abijah	3	2	4		
Rhodes, Jonathan	1	2	2		
Parrott, Daniel	2	4	4		
Carigen, William	1	2	1		
Burrell, Benjamin	1	1	5		
Mansfield, Robert	1	3	2		
Williams, James	1	1	2		
Collins, Samuel	1	1	5		
Hawks, Patience			2		
Collins, Jacob	1	2	3		
Collins, Zach	1	2	5		
Collins, Job	1	1	2		
Breed, Joseph	1	1	1		
Breed, Theops	3	1	3		
Parsons, Obidiah	2	2	6		
Lemmas, Aaron	1		4		
Mudge, Enoch	2	6	5		
Newhall, Macijah	3	5	2		
Witt, Benjamin	2	2	5		
Atwall, Zachary	3	4	2		
Hussey, Sylvanus	2	2	2		
Papoone, Richard	1	3	5		
Lyndsey, Eleazer	2	2	3		
Phillips, Zacheus	1	1	1		
Hitchins, Thomas	1	2	1		
Dun, David	1		1		
Lyndsey, Mary		1	2		
Burrell, John, 3d	2	1	3		
Johnson, Timothy	1		1		
Johnson, Joseph	2	1	2		
Allen, Ezra	2		2		
Johnson, Samuel	4		5		
Johnson, Mary			2		
Boynton, Pelitrah	4	1	1		
Alley, Benjamin	1	1	4		
Breed, Aaron	3	1	4		
Newhall, Mary			3		
Alley, Ephraim	2	5	1		
Johnson, William	1	1	3		
Newhall, James, 3d	1	1	4		
Hallowall, Henry	3	3	4		
Hallowall, Theops	1	2	4		
Newhall, Aaron	6	2	2		
Batchelder, James	2	1	3		
Lewis, Samuel	3	4	3		
Burrage, Susanna			2		
Burrage, Anna			3		
James, Benjamin	1		1		
Hill, Richard	1				
Batchelder, Samuel	1	3	2		
Chever, Thomas, Junr	1	3	4		
Boardman, Susanna		1	2	1	
Lye, Joseph	4		4		
Johnson, Enoch	1		1		
Farrington, Daniel	2		4		
Newhall, Nathan	1	1	2		
Tufts, Grimes	1	2	2		
Pitchard, Richard	2	3	4		
Ireson, John	1	3	1		
Curtin, John, Junr	1	2	2		
Ingolls, Amos	2	1	2		
Bickford, James	1	1	1		
Watts, John	1	2	2		
Lye, Joseph	1		1		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LYNN TOWN—con.					
Lewis, Nathan	1		1		
Ingalls, Abner	1		2		
Newhall, Abijah	2	1	5		
Collins, Jacob	3	4	2		
Collins, Joshua	3	1	5		
Curtis, John	2		5		
Fowle, William	2	2	3	1	
Philips, John	2	1	3	1	
Read, Thomas	3	1	9		
Phillips, Walter	4	1	4		
Philips, James	3	2	6	1	
Phillips, William	2		3		
Philips, Walter, Junr	1	3	3		
Ingalls, John	1	1	3		
Fuller, Nathaniel	2		4		
Bartlett, John	1	3	3		
Blaney, Joseph	2	3	3		
Felt, Abigail			2		
Proctor, Joseph	1				
Burnell, Samuel	2	1	5		
Lewis, Hannah		2	3		
Lewis, Joseph	2	1	2		
Mudge, Nathan	2	4	2		
Lewis, Joseph	1		1		
Lewis, John	1	5	5		
Breed, Jabez	4	3	3	1	
Newhall, Rufus	2	3	2		
Pratt, Richard, Junr	2		4		
Nourse, James	1	3	1		
Brown, Ezra	2	2	6		
Ingalls, Daniel	1	1	4		
Lewis, Edmond	2		4		
Bassett, Joseph	2	1	1		
Bassett, Isaac	3	1	4		
Newhall, Daniel	4	2	2		
Newhall, Pharo	4		3		
Esty, Anne			3		
Holder, Richard	2	3	2		
Breed, Isiah	1	1	4		
Alley, Samuel	1		1		
Hood, Sarah			3		
Philips, Gideon	3	1	3		
Hood, Elizabeth		1	2		
Breed, Nehemiah	3	2	4	1	
Hood, Abner	3	5	5		
Johnson, Jonathan	1	2	1		
Stone, Caleb	1	2	2		
Alley, Hugh	4		3		
Breed, Charles	1		1		
Breed, Tamer			1		
Lewis, Isaac	2	2	2		
Breed, Abraham	1	2	2		
Colman, William	1	1	2		
Breed, James	1	1	3		
Silsbee, Samuel	4		4		
Alley, Micajah	3	1	3		
Chace, Samuel	2	2	3		
Pratt, James	1	1	1		
Pratt, John	3	2	3		
Brown, Elizabeth			3		
Johnson, William	1	2	4		
Richards, John	3		3		
Breed, Simon	1	3	2		
Williams, Thomas	2	4	1		
Alley, Timothy	1		3		
Alley, Huldy	1		1		
Richards, William	1		3		
Newhall, Anson	6	1	2		
Johnson, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Alley, John	5	1	2		
Alley, James	2	2	2		
Chace, Benjamin	1	2	4		
Smith, Stephen	2	1	1		
Ballard, Joseph	2	2	4		
Johnson, T. Colton	1	1	7		
Ballard, John	1		4		
Phillips, Benjamin	1	3	4		
Mansfield, Rufus	4	1	3		
Hitchins, Jabez	1	1	1		
Tarbox, Nathan[1]	1	1	5		
Tarbox, William	1	2	4		
Cox, Thomas	4		2		
Cox, John	1	3	3		
Sargeant, Nathaniel	1	1	2		
Newhall, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Moulton, Eza	1		1		
Farrington, Theophilus	1	1	1		
Pratt, Richard	2	1	3		
Quiner, John	2	1	3		
Fuller, Joseph	3	3	5		
Stocker, Samuel	1	1	2		
Hutson, Thomas	1	5	1		
Newhall, William	1	2	4		
Williams, Joseph	1		1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LYNN TOWN—con.					
Newhall, Gididiah	2	1	6		
Sargeant, Nathaniel	2	2	3		
Hart, Lois			2		
Hart, Joseph	1	3	3		
Newhall, John, Junr	2		1		
Newhall, William, Junr	3	7	5		
Ramsdall, Nehemiah	1	1	1		
Burchstead, Henry	4	3	3		
Fuller, Nathaniel, Junr	1	2	1		
Newhall, Charles	2	2	2		
Newhall, Daniel	1		1		
Newman, Thomas	1		2		
Newhall, Colley	1	5	2		
Blaney, Sarah			1		
Ramsdall, Isiah	1		1		
Attiwell, Nathan	1	3	3		
Meacham, Isaac	1		1		
Hutson, Moses	1		1		
Burrell, John, 4th	1	3	3		
Burrell, John	2	1	2		
Hudson, Benjamin	2	2	6		
Rhodes, Josiah	1	1	3		
Hudson, Jonathan	1		2		
Newhall, James	7	1	3		
Newhall, Thomas	3	1	2		
Hawks, John, Junr	2		2		
Nichols, Harbert	1	1	2		
Hawkes, John	4	2	6		
Hawks, Mathew	2	4	3		
Gould, Deborah			2		
Stocker, Ebenezer	3	2	4		
Newhall, Jacob, Junr	2		7		
Florence, Thomas	1	1			
Boardman, Samuel	1	1	2		
Tillot, Magnes	1		2		
Newhall, Jacob	8	3	11		
Parker, David	3	3	5		
Oliver, Samuel	1	1	1		
Rand, Edmond	1	1	1		
Stoker, Amos	1	2	4		
Stoker, John	2	2	2		
Stocker, Ruth			2		
Coats, Philip	1	2	2		
Stoker, Ephraim	1	1	3		
Stoker, Thomas	1	1	6		
Symmes, John	1		1		
Sweetser, Benjamin	1		2		
Edmonds, Esther			1		
Sweetser, William, Junr	1	1	4		
Bruize, Lewis	1	1	3		
Edmonds, Joseph	1		2		
Boynton, Nath[1]	4	1	5		
Nogger, John Adam	1		1		
Batts, John	1	2	2		
Breedon, Samuel	1	2	2		
Allen, Lemuel	1	1	2		
Chever, Abner, Junr	1	3	3		
Black, Peter				3	
Farrington, Elizabeth			3		
Chever, Abner	1		1		
Chever, Anne			1	3	
Cheever, Ezekiel	1		2		
Chever, James	1		1		
Vining, Samuel	1	4	1		
Roby, Joseph	1		3		
Mansfield, Benjamin	2	2	6		
Parsons, Nathan	1		3		
Floyde, Daniel	1	1	3		
Brown, Joseph	1		2		
Richards, William	1		5		
Shute, Richard	1	1	3		
Mansfield, Samuel	1	1	3		
Mansfield, Thomas	6	2	3		
Wilson, Benjamin	2	1	2		
Parker, William T	1	3	2		
Bowler, David	2		2		
Newhall, Johathan	1	2	4		
Rhodes, Samuel	1		5		
Berry, James	1		3		
Brown, William	1		3		
Rhodes, Josiah	1	1	1	1	
Rhodes, Asa	2	2	3		
Wilson, Benjamin	1		3		
Smith, Abraham	2		3		
Pennison, John	1		1		
Smith, Samuel	1	1	2		
Boardman, Aaron	2		4		
Boardman, Samuel	2	1	4		
Mansfield, Sam[1]	1	1	3		
Chever, Thomas	1		3		
Samms, James	1		1		
Andrews, John	1		2		
Pratt, Amos	1		4		
Boardman, John	1		2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LYNN TOWN—con.					
Boardman, Ivery	1	4	3		
Knights, Stephen	1		1		
Decoaster, John	1	3	3	1	
Hawkes, Thomas	2	2	8		
Sweetser, Samuel, Junr	1		1		
Burrell, Jacob	1		1		
Burrell, John	1	2	3		
Hitchins, Daniel	2	1	7		
Hitchings, Nathan	2	4	4		
Mansfield, Thomas	1		3		
Sweetser, Samuel	1	2	2		
Sweetser, Joseph	1	2	2		
Sweetser, Joseph	1	1	2		
Fuller, Hannah			2		
Hawkes, Nathan	1	4	4		
Smith, Isaac	1		2		
Pool, John	1	3	4		
Reddan, Benjamin B	1	4	3		
Sweetser, William	1	2	6		
Danfort, Joseph	1	1	3		
Downing, Joseph	1		2		
Hawks, Ebenezr	4		6		
Burrell, John, Junr	1		1		
Knight, Thomas	1		2		
Brown, Anna			3		
Howard, Joshua	1	2	2		
Downing, Caleb	1	1	1		
Howard, Zackiel	1	3	3		
Howard, Margrett			2		
Tuttle, William	1	1	3		
Lewis, Caleb	1		3		
Ramsdal, Nathan[1]	1	1	6		
Larrabee, Isaac	1	3	3		
Green, James	1	1	2		
Newhall, James, 3d	1	2	3		
Williams, John	1	1	2		
Ramsdall, Timothy	1		1		
Moulton, Ezekiel	2	3	2		
Skinner, Samuel	1		2		
Ramsdal, Mesheck	1	2	4		
Black, Annalile				5	
Robinson, James	1	2	5		
Stocker, Joseph	1	1	2		
Hitchings, Ezra	3	2	3		
Newhall, Increase	1	1	2		
Newhall, John	2	2	2		
Tufts, David	2		3		
Breed, Mathew	1	2	4		
Farrington, John	1		1		
Farrington, Sarah		1	3		
Breed, Ezra	4	2	3		
Breed, Mary			1		
Moore, John	2	2	3		
Philips, Benja Hood	1		4		
Breed, Isiah	3		3		
Ally, Benjamin	3	2	2		
Johnson, Benjamin	6	3	4		
Purington, James	2	1	2		
Purington, Jedidiah	1	2	4		
Breed, Nathan	2	1	3		
Breed, James, Junr	2	3	5		
Alley, Joseph	1	1	3		
Alley, Nathan	1	5	1		
Alley, Rebecca			3		
Olives, Henry	3	3	3		
Esty, Mark	2	2	2		
Breed, Amos	2		4		
Richards, Henry	1	1	2		
Ireson, Hepsibah		2	3		
Parrott, Benjamin	4	3	3		
Newhall, Ephriam	1		2		
Ingalls, Nathan[1]	2		2		
Burrell, Micajah	2	2	2		
Ingalls, Edmond	1		2		
Brown, Ephriam	1		1		
Ingalls, Samuel	2		4		
Ingalls, Jacob	1		1		
Ingalls, Jacob, Junr	2	2	3		
Ireson, John	2		1		
Ireson, Benjamin	2	2	1		
Silsbee, Henry	1	2	2		
Cautsber, William	1		1		
Ramsdal, Shedrick	1	1	2		
Collins, Samuel, Junr	5	2	7		
Ingalls, Eleazer	2	1	3		
Ingalls, Edmond	1		2		
Collins, Nehemiah	2	2	4		
Richards, Joseph	1	1	5		
Clark, Edmond	1	1	5		
Proctor, William	2	1	3		
Ramsdall, Noah	1				
Burrell, Theops	2	1	7		
Richards, Catherine			3		
Richards, Richard	3	1	3		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LYNNFIELD TOWN.					
Beers, William	1	2	3		
Newhall, Amos	1	2	1		
Mansfield, Daniel	1	1	3		
Mansfield, Jane		2	5		
Newhall, William	1		6		
Newhall, Mathew	2	1	4		
Twiss, Joseph	1	2	2		
Howard, John	1		2		
Newhall, Dorcas			1		
Newhall, Jacob	1		4		
Newhall, Ezekiel	2	3	8		
Larabee, Ephriam	1		3		
Lawrence, Ebenezer	2		3		
Jeffry, Joseph	1	5	5		
Mansfield, William	2	2	5		
Snow, Asa	2		2		
Waters, Nathan	1		3		
Brown, James	2	2	5		
Welman, Jonathan	3	3	3		
Tarbel, Jonathan	2		2		
Hawks, John	1	2	7		
Munroe, Timothy	3	1	8		
Read, Isaac	1		4		
Parsons, Samuel	2		4		
Burnham, Joshua	5	3	3		
Abern, Samuel	1	2	2		
Moore, Herbert	3		1		
Orne, Bridget	2		3	2	
Adams, Benjamin	1		1		
Brown, Joseph	3	3	2		
Sweetser, Daniel	1		2		
Brown, Jacob	2	2	2		
Upton, John	3	1	3		
Perkins, John	2	3	6	1	
Burnham, John	2	1	3		
Townsend, Thomas	2	2	4		
Russell, William	1	3	4		
Swinnerton, Ebenezr	1		1		
Sherman, Nathan[l]	2	1	3		
Peirce, Theadus	3	1	3		
Welman, Thomas	1	1	9		
Hughes, John	1	5	2		
Johnson, James	2	1	6		
Bancroft, John	1	2	8		
Bancraft, James	1		1		
Danfort, John	1	1	1		
Bancraft, Nathan[l]	1	1	3		
Norwood, John	1	4	3		
Dodge, Thomas	2		3		
Wilham, Robert	1	4	5		
Motty, Joseph	1	2	4		
Tufts, Timothy	1	2	2		
Sparhawk, Edw[d]	1	1	2		
Gowing, Joseph	1	1	3		
Parsons, Ebenr	1		2		
Gowing, Ezra	1	3	4		
Putnam, Samuel	2	1	3		
Bryant, John	2	1	2		
Pheldon, Jeremiah	1	3	2		
Foster, William	1	2	4		
Newhall, Noah	1	1	4		
Tapley, Joseph	1	2	4		
Sheldon, Eph[m]	2		2		
Sheldon, Eph[m], Jur	1	3	6		
Hart, John	3	2	4		
Hart, Zerob[l]	1	2	5		
Smith, Amos	3	1	2		
Butler, Amos	1	3	1		
M[c]Entire, John	2	1	2		
Lorabee Eph[m]	1	2	3		
Bragg, Josiah	1		2		
Abern, Joseph	1	2	2		
Aborn, Benjamin	1		1		
Nourse, George	2	1	2		
Brown, Joseph	1		1		
Derby, John	1		5		
Abern, Ebenr, Jur	1	1	3		
Loranbee, William	1		1		
Gowing, Nathan[l]	1		3		
Hart, John, Junr	1	2	3		
MANCHESTER TOWN.					
Hilton, Nathaniel	1	2	2		
Croel, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Crombie, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Andrews, Jeremiah	1		1		
Day, Anne			3		
Allen, Samuel	1		1		
Baker, Ebenezer	3	1	2		
Chever, Ezekiel	1	3	3		
Leach, Abigail	1	1	4		
Black, Greece				3	
Miller, Simon	1	2	4		
Woodbury, Andrew	1	1	2		
MANCHESTER TOWN—continued.					
Warner, Abraham	1		1		
Danforth, Stephen	2	2	3		
Hutson, Stetson, Jur	1		5		
Tuck, John	2		2		
Craft, Francis	3	1	4		
Carter, Abid	2	1	4		
Carter, Abid, Junr	1		1		
Collins, Mary			1	1	
Carter, Samuel	1		1		
Dowe, Jeremiah	1		3		
Badcock, Joseph	2	3	1		
Badcock, Lois	1		1		
Leach, Abigail			4		
Girdler, John S	1	1	5		
Allen, Ezekiel	1	2	1		
Carter, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Edwards, Lydia	1		1		
Allen, Elizabeth			1		
M[c]Carty, James	1	1	1		
Bradstreet, Abigail	1	1	1		
Turner, Abner	2	1	4		
Norwood, David	1	4	7		
Farris, Thomas	1		1		
Girdler, George	1	3	5		
Tukesbury, Jacob	3		1		
Allen, David	1	1	4		
Edwards, William	1		2		
Woodbury, Nicholas	1	1	3		
Edwards, John	2	2	4		
Lee, Josiah	1	2	1		
Deen, Elizabeth			2		
Day, Joseph	2		4		
Driver, Hannah	2	1	2		
Proctor, Francis	1	3	2		
Proctor, Isaac	1		2		
Allen, William	2		3		
Allen, John	1	2	3		
Ayres, John	1		5		
Driver, Solomon	2	3	4		
Symonds, Ruth	1		3		
Hassam, William	1	2	3		
Bennett, Anne			2		
Peart, Richard	4	3	6		
Allen, Hooper	1		1		
Colbey, Nathaniel	1		1		
Allen, Stephen, Junr	1		2		
Morgan, Lois	2	1	3		
Prince, Molly	1	2	3		
Russell, Ruth	1		3		
Morgan, Lucy	1	1	2		
Brown, Lydia		1	5		
Lee, Edward	2		3		
Allen, Abner	1		1		
Lee, Isaac	6	1	3		
Allen, Malachy	2	2	5		
Lee, Winthrop	1	1	3		
Calham, William	1	1	2		
Russell, William	1	1	1		
Allen, Isaac	1	2	4		
Allen, Sarah	1	2	3		
Allen, Jacob	2	1	2		
Driver, Bethier	1	1	1		
Ayres, Lydia		3	2		
Andrews, Lucy	1		2		
Lyndall, John	1		2		
Edwards, Abigail	2		5		
Lee, Isaac, Junr	2		2		
Stone, Samuel	1		1		
Hooper, William	3	1	4		
Hooper, Jacob	1	2	3		
Hooper, Joseph	1	1	3		
Kitfield, Lydia	1		5		
Northey, Edward	1	1	3		
Casters, Philip	1		1		
Goldsmith, Gefford	2	4	6		
Stone, William	3	2	6		
Crafts, Eleazer	3	1	4		
Lee, Hannah		1	4		
Preston, Hannah		1	2		
Roberts, William	1	1	4		
Roberts, Hannah			3		
Morse, Mary	2		3		
Lee, Andrew	1	1	2		
Ober, Benjamin, Sr	1	1	2		
Ober, Benjamin, junr	2	4	4		
Ober, Samuel	1	1	3		
Manning, Joseph	1		4		
Esty, Elizabeth			2		
Fowler, Jacob	1	1	1		
Woodbury, Mary	1		2		
Belcher, John	2		6		
Craft, William	2		2		
Foster, Samuel	3	1	6		
Hill, Sarah	2		2		
Smith, John	1	2	3		
MANCHESTER TOWN—continued.					
Crafts, Benjamin	2		6		
Perry, Jacob	1		3		
May, Ammy	2		3		
Cross, George	4	1	1		
Hilton, Aphia		2	4		
Hilton, Amos	1	1	2		
Rogers, Nath[l]	1		1		
Tompson, Benjamin	1	3	3		
Hill, Margrett	1		2		
Brown, William	2	3	4		
Lyndall, John	1	3	3		
Tuck, William	3	5	4		
Haskell, Benjamin	2	1	5		
Leach, Meriam			3		
Williams, Molly		1	2		
Babcock, Thomas	1	4	4		
Masters, Mary			2		
Masters, Betty		2	2		
Allen, Hannah		1	1		
Allen, William	1		2		
Ayres, Louisa		2	1		
Hassam, Joseph	1		5		
Grant, Thomas	1	5	2		
Babcock, Mary			2		
Peirce, Anne	1	1	3		
Peirce, Abiah		3	1		
Norton, Eunice		1	2		
Miller, Isaac	1	1	2		
Bennett, Samuel	1	2	5		
Simmons, Mary	1		1		
Smith, Richard	1	2	2		
Baker, John	2	1	2		
Allen, Mary		1	4		
Lee, Solomon	1	1	1		
Story, Seth	1		1		
Chever, John	2	1	4		
Allen, William	1	1	7		
Kitfield, Edw[d]	1	4	4		
Story, Henry	2	3	3		
Allen, Elizabeth		1	3		
Lee, Nathan	1	1	1		
Wallis, Nathan[l]	1		2		
Allen, Aaron	1		1		
Lee, Solomon	3		3		
Abbot, Nath[l]	1	2	1		
Hazleton, Will[m]	1	1	3		
Lee, Henry	1		1	1	
Kemball, Joanna	1		1		
Hibert, Benjamin	1		1		
Lee, Joseph	1	1	5		
Leach, Ezekiel	1	4	6		
Leach, Joseph	1	4	6		
Lee, Lydia	1		1	1	
Kitfield, William	1	4	2		
Lee, Israel	1	1	1		
Allen, Nathan[l]	1	1	2		
Dodge, Sarah	1		1		
Leach, Daniel	2		4		
Hossam, Josiah	1		1		
Kemp, William	1	1	2		
Dowe, Jeremiah	1	2	3		
Sinnett, William	2		2		
Connell, Susanna	1	1	2		
Lee, Sarah	1	1	2		
Cross, Louisa	1		2		
Tuck, John	2	1	5		
Lee, Downing	2	4	3		
Hilton, Stilson	1		1		
Dowe, William	1	1	2		
Hall, George Anson	1	1	5		
Chever, Sarah	1		1	2	
Morse, Jane			2		
Dowe, Michael	1		2		
Dowe, Jacob	1		1		
Knight, John	1	2	4		
Bingham, Retier Lathrop	1	1	2		
Tappan, Elizabeth	1		2	1	
Perry, Elizabeth	2		2		
Jumper, Ezekiel	1		2		
Orsment, Benjamin	3		2		
Lee, John	1	2	3		
Lee, Elizabeth		1	4		
Leach, Ammy			1		
Leach, Benjamin	1	1	4		
Morgan, Israel	1	4	3		
Lee, Aaron	2	2	2		
Lee, Nathan[l]	1	1	1		
Allen Nath[l] Marsten	1		1		
MARBLEHEAD TOWN.					
Martin, Isaac	3	1	2		
Clark, Rebecca	2	4	3		
Prince, Anne	1		4		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARBLEHEAD TOWN—continued.					
Rose, Anne			3		
Cloon, Sarah		3	4		
Laskey, Thomas	2	2	4		
Allen, William	1	1	1		
Ashton, Benjamin	1	3	4		
Quill, Robert	1	3	4		
Blackler, William	2	2	9		
Bowen, Ashley	2	4	6		
Oliver, Nathaniel	2				
Stevens, John	1		2		
Muckford, Lydia	1		2		
Martin, Nathan	1	1	3		
Putnam, John	1		2		
Glover, John	3	5	1	1	
Glover, Jonathan	2		6	4	
Merratt, John	4	3	3		
Prince, Anne	1	1	7		
Pope, Joseph	1	1	2		
Pedrick, John	1		1		
Clemmans, Eley		2	4		
Shepard, Jacob	1	1	1		
Oxon, Ellenor	2		1		
Nato, Betsey		1	2		
Mason, George	1	5	1		
Michell, John	1	3	3		
Twisden, Samuel	1	3	3		
Twisden, John	1	2	3		
Tuller, James	1	1	4		
Merritt, Francis	1		2		
Gould, Thomas	1	4	2		
Russell, Margrett			3		
Russell, Thomas	1		1		
Stacy, Elizabeth			3		
Homan, Ambrose	1	1	2		
Atkins, Elizabeth	1	4	5		
Russell, Darcas			2		
Abbot, Anne			3		
Endley, Abigail	1	1	3		
Ellis, Francis	1		5		
Bowen, Nathan	1	2	4		
Curlis, Ellizth			2		
Curlis, Jane		1	1		
Cummings, Thomas	1		3		
Mathews, Williams	1		2		
Cottille, Philip	3	2	1		
Clarke, Anne	1		3		
Rogers, Polly			2		
Burden, Joseph	1		1		
Breed, Micajah	1	3	2		
Breed, George	1		1		
Graves, John	1	4	4		
Hooper, John	1	2	5		
Russell, Mary	1		1		
Lewis, John	1		1		
Carden, Mary	1	1	2		
Pedrick, Richard	3	3	5		
George, Trustan	1		3		
Green, Mishael	1	2	1		
Lane, Henry	1	3	2		
Curtis, Richard	2		1		
Brown, Samuel	2		1		
Bennett, Amos	1	4	3		
Dacon, Jonathan	2		2		
Wadden, John	1		1		
Orne, Jonathan	3		2		
Knight, Benjamin	1		2		
Orne, Abigail			2		
Goodwyn, Samuel	3	1	6		
Gerry, Samuel	1	4	4		
Knight, William	1	1	6		
Wilson, Thomas	2	2	4		
Goodwin, Samuel	1		1		
Abbot, Sarah	1		2		
Hooper, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Lefavour, John	1	3	3		
Valentine, Andrew	1	1	4		
Thompson, Abigail	1	1	1		
Orne, Elizabeth			2		
Swete, Samuel, Junr	1	3	2		
Gerrish, Sarah		1	3		
James, Richard	2	1	3		
Raddan, Elizabeth	1		3		
Messervy, William	1	1	3		
Doake, Benjamin	1	2	1		
Ashton, Mary		1	2		
Doliber, Sarah			3		
Doake, Benjamin	2	1	4		
Harris, Mary	1	1	3		
Fitteplace, Edward	2	2	4		
Ross, Alexander	2	1	4		
Green, John	2	2	5		
Ulion, John	1	1	4		
Dixey, John, Junr	1		2		
Knethele, James	1	1	2		
Peirce, Benjamin	1	1	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARBLEHEAD TOWN—continued.					
Dennis, John D	1	5	5		
Tucker, John	2	3	4		
Dennis, Hannah		1	3		
Gurlar, Robert	3		2		
Treffey, Elizabeth		1	2		
Gurdlar, Joseph	1	1	1		
Treffey, Edward	1	2	7		
Connery, Peter	1	1	3		
Ebern, Benjamin	2	1	4		
Marston, David	1	1	3		
Severy, Hannah	2		2		
Gefford, Nicholas	2	1	3		
Malcomb, John Ri	1		4		
Russell, Martha		1	1		
Smith, Mary		4	1		
Walpee, Mary	2		3		
Hammon, Benjamin	1		1		
Gale, Nicholas	1		2		
Treffey, Rebecca		1	4		
Bowden, Sarah	1		1		
Doliber, William	3	1	3		
Powers, George	1		2		
Northwood, Edward	1	1	2		
Elliott, Simon	1	1	6		
Fitteplace, Elizabeth			2		
Pittman, Thomas	3	2	2		
Brown, John	1	3	3		
Trefey, Mary			2		
Snelling, Abijael			3		
Pitman, Sarah			2		
Homan, Hannah	1	1	2		
Brown, Peggy			2		
Hynes, John	2	2	3		
Salter, Joseph	1		1		
Salter, Joseph, Junr	1	2	2		
Stanley, William	1	2	5		
Stanley, Peter	1	1	3		
Doliver, Thomas	1	2	2		
Graves, Samuel	1	2	1		
Dennis, Anne			1		
Vickere, Nathanl	1	1	3		
Peache, William	2	4	4		
Seawood, John	1		1		
Doliber, Thomas	1	3	5		
Girdler, Benjamin	2		4		
Muder, Joseph L	2	1	3		
Brown, Joseph	1		2		
Dennis, Ambrose	1		2		
Doliver, Peter	2	1	3		
Jacobs, Nathaniel	1		2		
Savage, John	1	1	3		
Severy, Clement	1	1	1		
Dennis, Thomas	1		1		
Peach, Thomas	2	1	3		
Orne, Rebecca		1	2		
Francis, Charles				4	
Doliber, Peter, Junr	1		1		
Thomas, Joseph	1	1	2		
Hammon, Thomas P	1	2	3		
Gale, Nicholas	1		2	2	
Waitt, Jacob	1	1	5		
Pribble, Nathanl	1	4	2		
Pedrick, Joseph	1		1		
Knowlton, John	2	1	3		
Griffin, Ebenezr	1	2	1		
Trefey, Thomas	1		1		
Thompson, Benjamin	4		1		
Hammon, Benjamin	3	4	5		
Thompson, William	1	1	3		
Trefey, William	1	1	3		
Hye, John	1	3	4		
Thompson, Cornr	1	1	1		
Dixey, John, 3d	2	1	4		
Bowden, Sarah	2	1	1		
Bowen, John	2		4		
Thompson, Lydia			1		
Darling, Joseph	1		1		
Edwards, Sarah			2		
Severy, Nicholas	1		2		
Dennis, Joseph	1	2	3		
Curtis, William	1	1	1		
Mansfield, Isaac	1	1	2		
Chambers, Ephraim	3	3	3		
Curtis, Joseph	1		1		
Ingalls, Samuel	1	1	2		
Curtis, William	7	2	3		
Topham, James	1	2	1		
Prince, John	1		1		
Collyer, Isaac	2	5	5		
Read, Connor	1		1		
Cox, Samuel	1	1	2		
Brimblecomb, Allice			2		
Cacking, John	1	1	3		
Dennis, James	1	3	2		
Chittenton, Thomas	1		3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARBLEHEAD TOWN—continued.					
Selman, Eunice	1		1		
Rhodes, John, Junr	1	3	3		
Smith, Walter	2	1	2		
Lecraw, Philip	2	2	4		
Danley, Thomas	1	1	3		
Cheever, Peter Osgood	1	1	1		
Martin, Ebenezr	2		4		
Smith, Samuel	1	1	1		
Newhall, Peter	1	2	5		
Hilton, Richard	1		1		
Horton, Samuel	2	3	4		
Lewis, Edmond	2	1	9		
Darling, Ellenor			1		
Green, Peter	1	1	2		
Wormstead, Mary	1		3		
James, Ambrose	2	1	4		
Peirce, John	1	2	4		
Tooton, Andrew	1	2	2		
Dixey, John	2	2	6		
Stacy, Richard	2	4	4		
Gale, Ambrose	3		5		
Russell, Mark	5	1	4		
Morse, Abraham	1	1	3		
Dixey, Mary	1		4		
Cloutman, Thomas	2	2	3		
Cloutman, Robert	3		4		
Smith, John	1	1	5		
Alley, Richard	1		4		
Peach, John	3	3	6		
Pickett, William	3	4	4		
Glover, Sarah		1	4		
Creasy, Eunice			3		
Putnam, Jacob	3	3	5		
Lewis, Thomas	3		7	1	
Story, Elisha	4	2	9		
Seobie, James	3		1		
Hooper, Anne		2	2		
Pouslain, William	1	1	1		
Roof, Samuel	1		2		
Stacy, Rebecca	1	1	4		
Hayden, William	2		2		
Williams, John	1	1	2		
Barnablecomb, Sarah			1		
Gallison, Henry	3	1	2		
Lord, Josiah	2	1	6		
Gardner, Cuff				4	
Martin, Josiah	2	1	2		
Martin, Hannah			3		
Clough, Ebenezer	1	2	2	1	
Lewis, John	1		1		
Adams, Mary	1		4		
Salkins, Thomas	1	3	1		
Pedrick, Knolt	1	3	10		
Johnson, Benoico	2	3	2		
Deacons, Jonathan	2	1	2		
Culler, Ezekiel	1		2		
Gardan, Nicholas	1		2		
White, Benjamin	1		1		
Adams, John	1	2	1		
Brimblecomb, Charity			3		
Woodridge, William	1	1	1		
Deavereux, Burnale	1	1	4		
Pedrick, Thomas	3		2		
Coral, Elisha	2		2		
Hubbard, Ebenezer	1	2	5		
Harris, Lucy		4	6		
Wilson, John	1	2	5		
Maley, Daniel	2	4	3		
Payne, Cato				3	
Melzard, Nicholas	2	2	3		
Pedrick, Hannah	1		4		
Grant, Christopher	1	1	1		
Bartlett, John	1	1	4		
Stacy, John	1	2	4		
Stealy, Edward	1		2		
Savage, John	1	1	1		
Woodredge, Mary	1		2		
Brown, Thomas	1	1	4		
Melzard, Nichos	1	2	1		
Lewis, Edward	1		1		
Richards, Thomas	1		1		
Frost, Joseph	1	1	1		
Dimond, Joseph	1	1	3		
Gale, Samuel	1	2	2		
Dukesbury, James	1	1	1		
Devereux, Robert	2	2	5		
Knights, George	1	1	2		
Roche, Grace		1	4		
Stacy, John	1	2	4		
Stevens, Bentis	1		2		
Gerry, Tabetha			3		
Trask, Sarah		1	2		
Hubbard, Sarah			2		
Lashey, James	1		1		
Martin, Daniel	1	4	3		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARBLEHEAD TOWN—continued.					
Beans, James	1		1		
Stacy, Williams	2	4	4		
Turvey, John	2		2		
Woodredge, Robert	1	1	2		
Grant, Elias	1	3	3		
Ireson, Elizabeth	2	1	2		
Elkins, Thomas	2	2	6		
Morse, Thomas	1	1	2		
Brown, Thomson			2		
Beesom, Nicholas	1		2		
Reading, Rachel	2	1	3		
Pritchett, Joseph	1	5	1		
Pritchett, Charity			1		
Haman, William	1	2	1		
Switt, Samuel	3	1	3		
Gowdy, Elizabeth		2	2		
Felton, Francis	1		3		
Russell, Richard	1	1	3		
Bridges, George	1		2		
Bridges, Philip	1	2	3		
Selman, John	3	2	4		
Thompson, Samuel	1	1	5		
Bray, Rebecca	1	3	5		
Upton, Thomas	1	2	2		
Lewis, Aaron	2	1	2		
Easthow, Ephraim	1		2		
Gifford, William	1		1		
Richins, Richard	1	1	2	1	
Gardner, Benjamin	1	1	5		
Woodfine, Richard	1	1	1		
Webber, Hannah	1		3		
Curtis, William	1		6		
Ierson, Richard	1	1	3		
Stevens, Benjamin	3	1	3		
Roundy, Jonathan	2	4	3		
Collyer, John	1	1	3		
Armstrong, Thomas	1		2		
Haman, Sarah		2	3		
Proctor, Rebecca	1		2		
Henley, Joseph	1				
Clovan, Thomas	1	2	1		
Calley, William	1	1	2		
Chever, John	1	1	2		
Doran, William	2	2	4		
Drown, William	1	1	1		
Pedrick, Thomas	1	1	2		
Devereux, Benjamin	1	3	2		
Grater, Francis	1	2	2		
Roundy, Francis	1		2		
Rich, Mary			3		
Harris, John	1		2		
Martin, Knott	3	1	3		
Dennis, William	1		3		
Halder, Susana			2		
Frost, Joseph	2		1		
Glover, Benjamin, S. S.	2		6		
Carrole, John	1		3		
King, Betty			3		
Coleman, Anne	1	1	2		
Haskell, William	1	1	2		
Miles, Susanna			5		
Goodredge, Samuel	1	1	1		
Pendrick, Richard	1	1	3		
Boges, James	1		2		
Collyer, John	2	1	6		
Kelly, Hannah	2	1	5		
Kelly, Thomas	1		1		
Chord, Robert	1		3		
Fowler, Samuel	1	2	2		
Ashton, Philip	1	1	2		
Lyons, James	1	3	3		
Cloutman, Robert	1	1	2		
Stanley, Thomas	2	2	3		
Homan, John	1	2	1		
Cox, James	1	2	3		
Woodredge, William	1	2	2		
Harris, William	1		1		
Ball, John	1	1	1		
Oliver, Thomas Fitch	1	5	4		
Holbrook, Mary	1		2		
Dove, Elizabeth			4		
Shierly, William	2	2	4		
Watson, Marston	2	3	8		
Doliber, Thomas	3		3		
Wheeler, Richard	1	1	6		
Foster, Pomp				5	
Nichols, Thomas	1	4	3		
Homan, Edward	1	4	4		
Martin, Thomas	3	1	3		
Grish, John	3	1	2		
Martin, Jonathan	1	2	3		
Johnson, George	1		1		
Laskey, William	1		1		
Stevenson, David	1	1	6		
Pickett, Nicholas	1	1	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARBLEHEAD TOWN—continued.					
Trefey, Mary	1	3	4		
Foster, Joshua	1		2		
Phippen, George	1		5		
Barrett, Clement	1		2		
Bowden, Richard	1		2		
Bowden, Thomas	1	1	4		
Goldsmith, Samuel	1		2		
Goldsmith, Elizabeth		3	2		
Harris, John	2	3	4		
Reed, Sarah			1		
Wood, Richard	1		2		
Johnson, Charity	1	1	2		
Dodd, Benjamin	1	3	3		
Dodd, Cornelus	1	3	1		
Bowlar, David	2		1		
Eaton, Israel	3	2	5		
Lee, John	1	2	5		
Webber, Mary		1	3		
Hodgkins, Thomas	1		2		
Humphreys, John	1	2	3		
Boardman, Francis	2				
Doake, James	1		3		
Felt, Thomas	1	1	1		
Porter, Thomas	1		2		
Gilley, William	1	2	1		
Henkley, Joseph	1		4		
Grant, Thomas	2	3	2		
Carroll, Susannah		2	1		
Bubier, Deborah			1		
Pedrick, John	1	1	2		
Burnham, John	1	5	3		
Cowell, Richard	1	4	4		
Prince, Richard	1	1	6		
Ward, Joshua	1		4		
Britton, Martha	1		1		
Pritchell, John	1	1	1		
Batters, John	1	1	4		
Leach, Elenor		2	2		
Glover, Samuel	1	1	4		
Searls, John	1	2	1		
Barker, Joseph	1	2	2		
Killens, Ruth			2		
Orne, Joshua	1	4	2		
Lewis, Jacob	1	1	3		
Gatchell, Samuel H.	2	1	4		
Chever, Israel	1	2	4		
Phillps, Richard	1	1	3		
Lee, Joanna			3		
Sewall, Stephen	1	5	3		
Vickere, Eli	1	3	4		
Burrows, Alice		1	2		
Sewall, Joseph	2	1	4	4	
Abraham, Woodward	2		5	1	
Bacon, William	1		1	1	
Hooper, Samuel	3	3	5	1	
Peirce, Robert	1	1	1		
Dowe, Stephen	1	1	5		
Stevens, Richard	1	1	3		
Dodd, Ambrose	1		2		
Northey, John	1	1	1		
Dimond, Elizabeth		2	2		
Martin, Mary		2	4		
Oliver, Thomas	2	1	7		
Cloutman, Abigail	1	1	3		
Philips, Stephen	3		4		
Dennis, Thomas	1	1	1		
Wiely, Charles	1		2		
Newhall, Joseph	1		1		
Read, Elizabeth	2		2		
Bond, John	1	1	1		
Grish, John, Junr	1		1		
Stacy, John	1	3	3		
Jones, Francis	1	3	4		
Woodward, David	1		1		
Tressey, Michael	3	2	4		
Boyles, Thomas	1	5	2		
Fish, Daniel	5	1	2		
Hill, Hannah			2		
Butman, Joseph	2	1	2		
Johnson, Mary		2	1		
Peirce, Robert	1	1	5		
Vickere, Mary		2	4		
Stevens, Thomas	1	2	4		
Williams, John	1		1		
Curtis, Hannah	1		1		
Newhall, Samuel	2	4	8		
Bartall, Samuel	2	2	1		
Britton, James	1		2		
Bartall, William	1	3	5		
Lemaster, Thomas	1	1	3		
Lapthorne, Rebecca	2	1	3		
Green, Mercy	3		3		
Waker, Moses	1	1	2		
Glover, Edmond	1	1	2		
Rhodes, Elizabeth	1		1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARBLEHEAD TOWN—continued.					
Jaboil, Ester			1	1	
Power, Jane	1	2	3		
Gale, Thomas	1	1	2		
Martin, John	2	2	6		
Lewis, Samuel	1		4		
Payne, Mary			1		
New, Richard	3		3		
Call, Abigail	1	1	1		
Runnalds, Mary	4		3		
Blaney, Asa	1		2		
Melville, John	1	2	4		
Bund, Daniel	1		2		
Thither, Valentine	1	4	2		
Felton, Thomas	3		3		
Chapman, Jane			3		
Hartshorn, Nath[l]	1		3		
Miles, Sam[l]				5	
Rogers, William	1	3	4		
Martin, Richard	2	3	6		
Bowlar, James	2	3	3		
Carroll, Sarah		3	5		
Bellash, Philip	2	1	4		
Benson, Joanna	1	2	2		
Cross, Mercy			1		
Broughton, Nicholas	1		4		
Devereux, Mary		3	6		
Runells, John	2		1		
Runnells, Andrew	1		2		
Hooper, Robert	1		2		
Hooper, Elizabeth		2	4		
Devereux, Mary			2		
Collyer, Samuel	1		1		
Woodbridge, John	2	3	3		
Peirce, Sarah		1	1		
Pitman, Mary			1		
Bowden, Benjamin	1	2	4		
Stacy, Anne	1		4		
Knights, John	1	2	4		
Drewny, John	1	2	2		
Lampereel, Margret		3	1		
Bubeir, Ruth	2		2		
Stacy, Samuel	1	1	1		
White, Mary			1		
Bassett, John	1		1		
High, Mary	2	2	2		
Dobles, Thomas	1	2	2		
Prentice, Joshua	3	5	5		
Ashton, Samuel	1	4	5		
Frost, John	1	1	2		
Jones, James	1	1	3		
Wiggar, Joseph	1		2		
Posey, Sarah	1		1		
Orne, Azor	2		5		
Hewlin, Elias	3	1	2		
Sellman, Joseph	1	4	4		
Hammon, Elizabeth	1	1	2		
Sellman, Mary	2		2		
Dolliver, John	1	1	1		
Cash, Moses	1	1	2		
Robinson, Elizabeth			2		
Homan, Deliverance			1		
Trebey, Thomas	1	3	2		
Bowen, William	1	1	6		
Eaton, Jonathan	4		1		
Sturgeon, Thomas	2		2		
Christy, Mary			2		
Hooper, William	2		4		
Hooper, William, Junr	1	2	3		
Dodd, Sarah			1		
Patten, John	1	4	5		
Bailey, John	2	1	2		
Proctor, Jonathan	1	2	1		
Dodd, Susannah	2	1	1		
Hubbard, Thabetha	1		5		
Lewis, John	1	2	1		
Mason, William	1		2		
Felton, John	1	4	2		
Felton, Daniel	2		2		
Dixey, Richard	3	2	6		
Pedrick, James				9	
Gerry, Cato				6	
Bubier, John	1	1	3		
Adams, Rebecca		1	2		
Homan, Richard	2	1	4		
Russell, Abigail		1	1		
Hammon, Elias	1	1	1		
Furnace, Anthony	1	2	4		
Jarvis, William	1		2		
Goodwin, Hepsibah			2		
Leach, Sarah	1		3		
Ross, Rebecca		2	4		
Ramsdale, Anne	1	1	2		
Goodwin, John	2	2	2		
Bowden, Samuel	2	2	2		
Dismore, Joseph	1	5	3		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARBLEHEAD TOWN—continued.					
Cash, Mary			5		
Legros, Philip	1	2	3		
Martin, Bath^w	1		2		
Felteplace, Edward	2	5	5		
Pedrick, William	1	4	7		
Brown, Josiah	2	2	1		
Brown, John, Junr	1	1	3		
Knight, Samuel	1	1	2		
Chappel, Williams	1	3	2		
Payne, John	1		2		
Castles, Samuels	1	3	2		
Doake, Michael	1	1	1		
Laskey, James	1		2		
Laskey, Margret T		1	3		
Fowler, John	1	1	2		
Devereux, John D	1		2		
Knight, Robert	2		3		
Cash, George	1	1	3		
Fortune, Anne			1		
Brimblecomb, Hassell	1		1		
Beesom, Joseph	1	1	3		
Cain, Samuel	1	1	2		
Bowden, James	1		2		
Patey, Thomas	1	3	4		
Bowden, Francis	2	2	6		
Seyward, Emanuel	1		2		
Goodwin, Samuel	1	1	1		
Ashton, Samuel	1	2	3		
Legrose, Jeremiah	1		2		
Bowden, John	1		5		
Russell, Benjamin	3	2	3		
Felton, Samuel	1		1		
Scott, John	1		3		
Thompson, Margrett	1	2	6		
Homan, William	1	3	1		
Chin, Samuel, Junr	2	3	5		
Dennis, John	1		5		
Beesom, Richard	2	2	2		
Denley, Mary	1	1	1		
Murphy, Lambert	1		2		
Castles, William	1	3	6		
Gardner, Margrett			2		
Gardner, Benjamin	1		2		
Fenton, John	1		1		
Needham, Nathan[1]	1	2	1		
Bowden, Samuel	3	1	3		
Brown, Ebenezer	1	5	1		
Greeley, Nicholas	1		6		
Browden, Nicholas	7	2	20		
Noblett, Robert	1	2	5		
Cash, Hannah		2	3		
Dennis, Elizabeth		1	4		
Story, Isaac	1	4	6	1	
Vickere, William	3	1	5		
Goodwin, Jane			2		
Humprys, Amos	1	1	2		
Brimblecomb, Philip	1	1	3		
Philips, Nathaniel	1	1	3		
Brimblecomb, Hannah			1		
Brown, Mary		3	2		
Payne, William	3	3	4		
Vickere, Roger	1	1	2		
Cowen, Sarah			3		
Lancey, Benjamin	1	3	3		
Ashton, Samuel	4	1	4		
Furnie, Alice		1	1		
Salkins, Sarah		1	3		
Glover, Daniel	1		1		
Homan, Thomas	1	1	4		
Barker, Francis	1	2	1		
Barker, Elizabeth			2		
Ball, Merriam	1	1	4		
Gerdler, Nicholas	1	1	1		
Beer, William	1	2	6		
Barker, Ruth			6		
Leach, Henry	1	2	4		
Cross, John	3	2	2		
Bowden, Rebecca		1	3		
Heather, Samuel	1	1	2		
White, Mary	1	1	2		
Craft, William	1		2		
Dolwer, Elizabeth	1		1		
Barns, Peter Bowden	4	3	7		
Hales, Mihitabel			2		
Legrose, Nathaniel	2	2	2		
Owens, Elizabeth			2		
Craft, Lewis	1	4	2		
Bramblecomb, Samuel	2	2	2		
Cloutman, Thomas, 3^d	1	1	2		
Haskell, Thomas	1		1		
White, John	1	3	3		
Brimbleton, Seyward	1	1	2		
Power, Thomas	1	3	2		
Cloutman, Thomas	1	2	2		
Philips, Elizabeth			2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARBLEHEAD TOWN—continued.					
Thompson, John	2	5	4		
Nichols, William	1	2	3		
Martin, Thomas	1	1	1		
Nicholson, Thomas	1		1		
Nicholson, Robert	1		1		
Bartlett, Ellenor	1	1	2		
Bartlett, John	1	1	1		
Bartlett, William	1	3	4		
Rowles, Jeremiah	2	1	5		
Garner, Thomas	1	3	3		
Roundy, Thomas	1	2	1		
Pedrick, Joseph	1	2	2		
Florence, Charles	1	1	2		
Grush, Thomas	2	2	3		
Maine, William	3	3	4		
Pedrick, William	2		1		
Arbonecklie, William	1	2	3		
Freeman, Cesar			1	2	
Orne, Azor, Junr	1	4	2		
Tait, Samuel Russell	1	4	4		
Marr, Michael	1	2	3		
Blaney, Stephen	1		1		
Chapman, Margrett	1		2		
Fuller, Jacob	1		3		
Woulridge, Margrett	1		3		
Neil, Harie	1	1	4		
Morse, Abraham	1	1	3		
Perriway, John	2		2		
Ingalls, John	2	1	4		
Wormstead, Sarah			5		
Jackson, George	1	2	1		
Mills, Isaac	1		1		
Bowen, Edward	2	2	4		
Stiles, Sarah			2		
Proctor, Jeremiah	1		2		
Hadley, Nathan	1		2		
Power, Mary	1		1		
Harris, Mason	3	3	6		
Harris, Robert	2	2	5		
Walsh, Thomas	1	3	1		
Barber, Martha			2		
Jackson, Anne	1	1	3		
Fuller, Thomas	1	2	2		
Ashton, Sarah			2		
Battis, John	1	1	1		
Melzard, George	1	5	4		
Baston, Mary			2		
Candis, Rebecca		1	1		
Salter, Francis	4		2		
Quilty, James	1		2		
Thayer, Nathaniel	1		2		
Graves, Ebenezer	3	5	3		
Clark, George	1	2	2		
Brown, Eli	1		3		
Clothey, Joseph	1	1	4		
Bowden, Benjamin	3	2	2		
Green, John	1	2	3		
Kelly, John	1	2	4		
Bruce, Hannah	1		3		
Andrews, George	1		2		
Severy, Mary			10		
Okes, Abigail	2	1	1		
Carroll, Michael	1		2		
Peach, John	1	2	4		
Bartlett, John	2	1	4		
Andrews, Ellenor		1	2		
Clews, Thomas	1		1		
Coombs, Nicholas	2	1	3		
Russell, William	1	1	2		
Russell, Samuel	1		1		
Barker, Thomas	1	2	6		
Cox, Samuel	1		2		
Griffin, Allice		1	3		
Brown, Edward	1	1	3		
Ceveler, Edward	1		1		
Snow, Samuel	1	1	2		
Hooper, Mary		3	5		
Tutt, Richard	3	2	2		
Vallison, John	1	2	3		
Bowden, Benjamin	1		1		
Porter, Thomas	1	2	3		
Smith, Samuel	1	2	2		
Brower, William	1		2		
Beels, Samuel	1	3	2		
Bubier, John	1	2	2		
Felton, Thomas	1	1	2		
Wadden, John B	1	1	1		
Goss, Hannah		1	6		
Humprys, Sarah			3		
Brooks, Edward	1	1	3		
Coombs, Sarah			2		
Times, Peggy				5	
Meek, Thomas	1	5	3		
Brooks, John	1	1	2		
Anderson, Thomas	2	3	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARBLEHEAD TOWN—continued.					
Gregory, Joseph	1	2	1		
Davis, Job	2	1	3		
Jarvis, John	1		2		
Stacy, Stephen	1	1	5		
Green, John, 3^d	1	4	2		
Doliber, Sarah	1	2	2		
Tucker, Thomas	2	4	4		
Humphys, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Nowlan, Andrew	1		2		
Proctor, Elizabeth		1	4		
Mairs, William	1	1	2		
Castles, Simon	1	2	3		
Walsh, Deborah			2		
Bowden, Benjamin	1	3	2		
Bowden, Samuel	1		7		
Calley, Mary	1	1	3		
Coombs, Joshua	1	1	1		
Bartlett, Thomas	1	1	1		
Briard, Elias	1	3	4		
Oliver, Elizabeth			4		
Mane, William	2	1	3		
Warren, John	1		1		
Reynolds, William	1	2	5		
Falliott, William	2	1	1		
Roundy, Joseph	1	4	2		
Rhodes, Elizabeth			2		
Jesson, Anne		1	2		
Ganner, Peter				4	
Stevens, Silvester	1	3	5		
Collins, Moses	1		3		
Vickere, Mary			2		
Fletcher, William	1	1	1		
Fletcher, Sarah			2		
Vickere, Samuel	1	2	3		
Merrick, Eliz^th	1	2	2		
Thomas, Richard	1	4	3		
Wall, Robert	1	2	6		
Gardner, James	1		3		
Evans, Amos	2	3	4		
Scarlet, John	1		1		
Waitt, William	1	1	2		
Barker, Joseph	2	2	3		
Wadden, Hannah		1	2		
Davis, Sarah		2	1		
Scuger, William	1	3	4		
Marston, Anne	1	2	4		
Griffin, Deborah	1		4		
Whitmarsh, William	1	1	1		
Peirce, Cato				3	
Dodd, Elizabeth			2		
Champlain, London				4	
Roddan, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Ramsdale, James	1	1	4		
Alexander, Richard	1		3		
Gardner, Mary		1	3		
Roundy, John	1	3	2		
Chapell, Sarah		1	4		
Hallowell, Henry	2		4		
Turner, Sarah	2	2	4		
Petrow, Hannah	1	1	4		
Proctor, Elizabeth	1		4		
Beales, John	1	1	2		
Nick, Elizabeth		2	2		
Marston, Joss	1	2	7		
Garvis, Jane	1		1		
Proctor, Joseph	1	2	4		
Kehale, William				2	
Lyndsay, Nathaniel	3	2	7		
Chapman, Jane	1		1		
Davis, William	3	1	5		
Spinney, Isaac		1	2		
Perkins, Moses	1	2	1		
Card, Martha	1		1		
Hampson, William	1	1	2		
Punt, Job	1	1	1		
Jones, Anthorny	2	2	2		
Thompson, Thomas	1	1	2		
Dodd, Benjamin	1	3	2		
Wilkins, Ruben	1	1	2		
Gatchell, Hannah	1		2		
Damis, Benjamin	3	2	3		
Payne, Martha		2	2		
Hoker, Philip	1	2	5		
Dowse, David	2	1	1		
Roundy, Joseph, Jur	1	1	1		
Stone, Nehemiah	1	4	2		
Chapman, Daniel	2		5		
Stavans, Sarah	1	3	4		
Lee, Richard	1	2	2		
Doliver, Joseph	1		2		
Ogiebe, Nicholas	1	3	2		
Robinson, David	3		3		
Crowe, Anne			1		
Cray, Susannah		2	3		
Pittman, Thomas	1	1	2		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARBLEHEAD TOWN—continued.					
Rubier, Molly		3	3		
Hillcard, Thomas	1	1	1		
Ferguson, Anne			2		
Millett, Zebaloon	1	3	3		
Thayer, Zachary	1	1	5		
Grandy, Mary	1		2		
Goss, William	1	3	1		
Hall, Edmund	1	3	2		
Meagher, John	1		1		
Stiles, Desire			4		
Hooker, George	2	2	3		
Russell, Samuel	1	2	3		
Dodd, Samuel	2		4		
Ingalls, Thomas	1	1	1		
Proctor, James	1		2		
Curtis, Benjamin	1		2		
Carrell, Hannah		2	2		
Lee, Sarah			2		
Waitt, John	1		4		
Massey, Mary		1	2		
Herman, Henry	1	3	4		
Conner, Mary			4		
Brock, John	1		1		
Drake, Michael	1		3		
Allen, Thabatha	1		2		
Grush, Michael	1	2	3		
Wartley, John	1		6		
Stevens, John	5	1	5		
Tucker, George	2	3	5		
Wegger, William	1	3	4		
Tucker, Mary			3		
Russell, John	2		3		
Roundy, George	1	3	1		
Waitt, Samuel	1	2	3		
Tucker, Nicholas	1	4	3		
Williams, Joseph	2	1	2		
Green, Darlaus	1		2		
Waitt, William	1		4	1	
Rhodes, Martha			4		
Gale, Mary		1	4		
Ashton, Philip	1	1	1		
Pearson, Robert	1	2	3		
Peirce, Mary			2		
Tucker, William	2	4	3		
Dodd, Tabatha		1	2		
Daily, Jeremiah	1	1	1		
Grath, Thomas	1		3		
Kemball, Daniel	1		1		
Hawks, Benjamin	1		1		
Hynes, James	1		2		
Young, Stephen	1	1	1		
Whiting, John	1	3	3		
Giles, Lydia	1		1		
Bowden, Lydia			3		
Tucker, Benjamin	1	2	4		
Melzard, George	1		1		
Williams, John	1	1	4		
Proctor, Thomas	1	1	6		
Atkins, Robert	2	2	2		
Parsons, Samuel	1	2	5		
Fowles, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Gwinapp, Martin	1	1	1		
Stacy, Elizabeth		2	2		
Diepe, Abigail	1		3		
Green, Samuel	3	1	5		
Foshew, John	1	5	3		
Horton, Richard	2	1	1		
Cole, William	1	1	1		
Vencent, John	1	2	2		
Tutt, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Landerkin, Daniel	2	4	1		
Hayward, Joseph	1	2	4		
Hill, Samuel	1	1	1		
Stacy, Sarah			3		
Bowen, William	1		2		
Stacy, Nathaniel	1		3		
Nicholls, John	1	1	1		
Skinner, John	1	1	2		
Trail, John	1	1	4		
Proctor, William	2	2	1		
Tuzell, Lucy			3		
Millett, Joseph	1		6		
Hiller, Edward	2		2		
Hutson, John	2	5	5		
Beasom, Philip	1	2	6		
Castle, William	1	1	1		
Prentice, Joshua, Jr.	1	1	2		
James, Mary		2	1		
Hilliard, Edward	1	1	2		
Johnson, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Doliber, Francis	1	2	2		
Sewall, Samuel	2	3	4		
Wining, Thomas	2	1	2		
Lindsay, Benjamin	1	4	1		
Thompson, William	1	2	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARBLEHEAD TOWN—continued.					
Bowden, Mary	2		4		
Blair, John	1	4	1		
Read, Benjamin T.	3	3	6		
Freetoe, Francis	1	1	4		
Reddan, John	1		2		
Power, John	1	3	4		
Payne, James	1		1		
Newhall, Stephen	1	1	2		
Fundy, Nicholas	1	1	1		
Hallaren, Charles	1	1	2		
Trevett, Russell	1		3		
Wormsted, Benjamin	2	3	6		
Folliott, Thomas	1	4	5		
Sandy, William	1		2		
Connor, Nicholas	1	5	3		
Conway, John	2	2	6		
Smith, John	2	2	3		
Melzard, John	2	2	5		
Fisher, Peter	1	2	2		
Humprys, Samuel	1	2	5		
Reynolds, Nathan[1]	1	3	5		
Jarvis, Thomas	1		1		
Russell, Hannah			5		
Proctor, Nicholas	1		2		
Castles, Sarah	2	1	3		
Peirce, William	1		2		
Peirce, Sarah	1		4		
Thrasher, John	3	4	5		
Pickett, Nicholas	1	1	4		
Vickere, Eli	1		2		
Brown, Mehitable	2		3		
Proctor, Joseph	1	2	6		
Flack, Stanford	1		3		
Spinny, John	1		1		
Hammon, Edward	1	1	1		
Ireson, Joseph	1	2	1		
Ralf, Betsy	1	1	2		
Brooks, Elizabeth			4		
Hooper, Robert	4	1	4		
Foster, Israel	1	1	3	1	
Lee, William R.	5	3	9		
Chamblett, Amme			2		
Barker, Joseph	1	1	3		
Chap, Joseph	1	1	1		
Giles, Samuel	1	1	3		
Nicholls, Joanna			1		
Chadwell, William	1		3		
Whitefoot, Hannah		1	1		
Okes, George	2		2		
Hammon, Richard	1	2	1		
Coombs, Sarah			1		
Bartlett, Nicholas	1	2	6		
Woodward, Abraham	1		1		
Bassett, Michael	1	3	2		
Smethwest, Lloyd	1		2		
Payne, John	1	2	2		
Grandy, Abigail			2		
Floram, John	1	2	3		
Bowen, Martha		1	3		
Power, Sarah		4	2		
Devereux, Robert	1		2		
Homan, Joseph	1	1	3		
Wilford, George	1	2	1		
Gibbard, Thomas	1	1	3		
Nance, Henry	1	1	3		
Smithurst, John W	1	1	4		
Harris, William	1	3	5		
Webber, John	3		3		
Seyward, Emanuel	1	2	2		
Hughes, Susanna			2		
Goldsmith, Nathaniel	1	2	5	1	
Miller, John	2	2	4		
Aberns, James	1	1	5		
Stevens, Mary		2	2		
De Parr, Sarah		2	3		
Thomas, William	1	2	3		
Homan, Nathaniel	2		4		
Parsons, Mary			2		
Towne, Betsy			1		
Barker, Sally			1		
Bubier, Abigail	1		2		
Hooper, Henry	1		2		
Bowden, William	1		3		
Le Ballister, Joseph	1		3		
Russell, John R.	1	2	4		
Clark, Sarah	1	1	2		
Trefay, William	1		4		
May, Mary			2		
Swan, John	1	3	2		
Swan, Elizabeth			3		
Swan, Robert	1	2	3		
Dorrison, Sovern	1	1	1		
Miller, George Jacob	1		4		
Nowlan, James	3		1		
Bailey, Abigail		1	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARBLEHEAD TOWN—continued.					
Vickeré, John	1	1	1		
Crowe, Philip	3	3	6		
Reddan, Mary			1		
Phillips, William	3	2	4		
Hathaway, Gardner	1	3	2		
Gatchell, Jeremiah	1	1	2		
Roundy, George	3		3		
Leworthy, Thomas	1		1		
Robinson, Benjamin	2		1		
Candish, Mary			1		
Goss, Joshua	2	4	4		
Okes, Jacob	1	1	3		
Girdles, Hannah	2	2	2		
Wadden, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Andrews, William	2	2	2		
Tucker, William	2		4		
Goss, John	1	1	1		
Witham, John	1	1	3		
Beele, Hannah			1		
Augustus, Simon				4	
Russell, Joseph	1	2	1		
Swan, Aaron	2		3		
Waitt, John	5	4	5		
Brown, Edmond	3		5		
Stone, James	2	4	4		
Bartlett, William	3	3	6		
Bartlett, Elizabeth			4		
Collins, William	3	2	2		
Thayer, Benjamin	2	2	4		
Aspinwall, John	1	1	3		
Devereux, Joseph	2	1	2		
Fowle, William	2	2	3		
Grant, Amos	1	1	2		
Gatchell, Jeremiah	1	4	6	3	
Andrews, John	4	3	6	1	
Coombs, Richard	1		2		
Rhodes, Henry	1		1		
Devereux, Samuel	3	2	2	1	
Besom, Philip	3	2	7		
Russell, Joseph	1	2	1		
Swan, Aaron	2		3		
Batman, Benjamin	1	3	5		
Ingalls, John	1	1	2		
Webber, George	1		4		
Gatchell, Elisha	1	1	3		
Brown, Samuel	1	2	2		
Gatchell, Samuel	2	1	3		
Gatchell, Increase	1		4		
Tucker, Samuel	1	2	3		
Martin, Peter	2		5		
METHUEN TOWN.					
Hibert, John	1	1	5		
Silver, Zebediah	1	2	2		
Hardy, Ebenr	1	1	2		
Cole, Abraham	1	1	1		
Cole, Sam[l]	1		2		
Bodwell, Stephen	2		3		
Hibert, Nath[l]	1	1	6		
Hibert, John	1		1		
Hibert, Ebenr	2		3		
Hibert, W[m]	1	1	4		
Crowell, Jona[s]	1	2	2		
Clark, Sam[l]	1	1	3		
Morse, Moses	1		1		
Morse, Amos	2	2	2		
McClary, David	1		2		
Bodwell, W[m]	2	4	3		
Bodwell, Daniel	1	2	4		
Palmer, Asa	1		2		
Webber, Elisha	1	1	2		
Webber, W[m]	1		2		
Webber, Daniel	1		1		
Webber, Benj[n]	1	2	6		
Fry, James	3	3	3		
Williams, Pheby			2		
Smith, Benj[m]	1	3	2		
Cross, W[m]	1		2		
Cross, Abijah	1	2	4		
Tyler, Jesse	1	3	3		
Poor, Tho[s]	5		4		
Carlton, James	3	2	4		
Mastin, John	1		2		
Pettingal, Daniel	1	3	1		
Mastin, Sam[l]	1	2	5		
Swan, Francis	2	2	2		
Mastin, John	2	3	2		
Sprague, James	1	2	5		
Sargent, Benja[s]	1	1	2		
Ripley, Joshua	1	1	6		
Richardson, W[m]	2	2	2		
Bodwell, Henry	4		2		
Bodwell, Sam[l]	2		3		
Morse, Joseph	1		1		

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS LIBRARY

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
METHUEN TOWN—con.					
Parker, Joseph	1		1		
Hibert, Daniel	1	3	5		
Maloon, James	3	2	5		
Bodwell, Isaac	1		3		
Rust, Wm	1	3	7		
Hildrick, Saml	1	1	5		
Sargent, Elijah	2	3	4		
Williams, Simon	1	2	3		
Peace, Thos	1	1	3		
Herick, Thos	2	1	2		
Barker, Jona	2		1		
Meril, Jona	1	1	5		
Merril, Joseph	2		3		
Barker, Simon	1		2		
Cross, Daniel	1	1	6		
Stevens, Noah	2		1		
Kust, John	2	1	3		
Swan, Joshua	3	2	3		
Cross, Aaron	1	1	3		
Daverson, George	1	1	3		
Swan, Jona	1	2	2		
Barker, Abigail			3		
Hall, Jacob	2	1	4		
Messer, Phinas	1		3		
Carlton, Elijah	3	3	4		
Palmer, John	1	1	4		
Palmer, James	1	1	6		
Gutterson, Wm	1	1	4		
Barker, Ebenr	2		1		
Bodwell, Parker	1	3	5		
Farnham, Wm	1	3	4		
Pettingal, Nathl	2	2	6		
Carlton, Cirus	1	1	1		
Austin, Isaac	1		2		
Austin, Timy	1		3		
Harris, John	1		2		
Sawyer, David	2	2	3		
Rogers, Peter	1	1	4		
Peabody, Ephrm	2	1	2		
Morse, Obidiah	1		2		
Gutterson, Pheby		1	3		
Clark, John	1	1	3		
Austin, Elias	2		2		
Clark, Josiah	1		1		
Clark, Hannah			2		
Hubert, Lasarus	1	1	3		
Pettengal, John	1	2	4		
Towns, Benjm	1	4	4		
Swan, Caleb	2	1	5		
Huss, Saml	3	1	3		
Myrick, Jacob	1	1	7		
Emerson, Seth	1	3	2		
Swan, John	3	1	2		
Sargent, John	3	2	3		
Osgood, Benjm	4	1	2		
Cross, Daniel	1	1	6		
Morse, Joseph	1	1	2		
Morse, Daniel	1	3	2		
Chapman, Eliph	1	4	3		
Sargeant, Joel	2		1		
Stevens, Noah	2		1		
Morse, Saml	1	1	3		
Davis, John	5	1	2		
Austin, Hannah			2		
Carlton, Elijah	3	3	5		
Mastin, Peter	2	5	2		
Wilson, John	1	2	3		
Hall, Benjm	1		2		
Hall, Varnum	1	3	5		
Messer, James	1	1	3		
Austin, Isaac	1	1	5		
Flint, Miles	2	3	7		
Upton, Elisha	1	4	3		
Richardson, Thos	3		3		
Huss, John	3	3	6		
Huss, Susanh			2		
Davis, James	1	3	2		
Richardson, Peter	3	3	2		
Morse, Paine	1	4	5		
Whittier, Wm	1	1	3		
Messer, James	1	2	1		
Griffin, Joseph	5	3	4		
Sawyer, Amos	1		1		
Harris, Titus	1	2	5		
Harvey, John	2	2	2		
Harris, Saml	2	2	2		
Harris, John	1		1		
Carlton, Sirus	1	1	1		
Whittier, John	1	4	5		
Parker, John	2	3	5		
Morril, Ezekiel	1	2	4		
Varnum, Moses	2	2	4		
Morril, Abel	4	5	2		
Richardson, Saml	2	2	4		
Parker, Elisha	1	3	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
METHUEN TOWN—con.					
White, John	4	3	5	1	
Sargent, James	2		3		
Noyes, Aaron	1	3	4		
Ordway, James	1		1		
Ordway, James	1	1	2		
Bodwell, Daniel	1	1	2		
Bodwell, Alpheas	1	3	1		
Stevens, Benjm	3		3		
Jennings, Joseph	1		2		
Jenings, Solomon	1	2	5		
Lovejoy, Saml	1		2		
Poor, Timothy	1		2		
Richardson, Eliph	1		2		
Richardson, John	1	1	3		
Barker, John	2		1		
Barker, Thomas	1	5	3		
Barker, Stephen	1	3	3		
Richardson, Francis	4		3		
Meloon, James	3	2	5		
Lad, John	2		1		
Richardson, Elisha	1		1		
Tyler, Jacob	2		4		
Mansur, Elijah	2		3		
Griffin, Sarah			2		
Perham, Elijah	2		4		
How, Abiel	2	1	3		
How, John	4	3	5		
Hastings, George	2		1		
Hastings, Joseph	1	2	1		
Hastings, Robert	1	1	1		
Emerson, Joshua	1	1	3		
Emerson, Joshua	2		3		
Emerson, Timy	1		2		
Emerson, Josiah	1	3	4		
Hazelton, Saml	2	1	5		
Emerson, Micael	1	1	1		
Emerson, Oliver	1	5	4		
Pingree, Moses	1	1	2		
Pingree, Job	1	1	2		
Perly, Nathl	1	1	4		
Merrel, John	1	4	3		
Carlton, Ebenr	1		3		
Merril, Dean	1	1	6		
Currier, Asa	2	3	4		
Runels, Wm	1	3	4		
Kelly, John	2	1	3		
Eaton, Timy	2	2	4		
Currier, Richard	1	1	4		
Bricket, John	2	2	2		
Jones, James	3		5		
Morse, David	2	2	3		
Barker, Abigail		1	4		
Whittier, Nathl	2	3	3		
Norton, Jona	1		2		
Norton, Stephen	1	2	3		
Sargent, John	3		2		
Currier, Richard	3		2		
Emerson, Day	1	1	2		
Webber, Saml	1	1	5		
Runels, Wm	1	3	4		
Fry, Sarah		1	4		
Wilson, James	4		3		
Messer, Asa	2		3		
Messer, Alpheas	1		2		
Messer, Nathl	2		4		
Messer, Ebenr	2		5		
Pingree, John	4	1	2		
Williams, Isaac	3		3		
Carlton, Ebenr	2	2	3		
Tippet, John	1		1		
Tippet, Joseph	1	2	4		
How, Joseph	1	2	2		
How, James	2	2	6		
How, Jacob	1	1	1		
How, Jona	1	1	2		
Hall, Elizabeth			1		
Davison, Jesse	1	1	2		
Ingals, James	2	1	3		
Whittier, Wm	2	1	3		
Barker, Saml	1		3		
Currier, Jona	2	4	2		
Messer, Jacob	3	1	6		
Whittier, Richard	1	4	2		
Currier, Easter			2		
MIDDLETON TOWN.					
Peabody, Benjamin	2	1	7		
Peabody, Francis	2	1	2		
Peabody, Asa	1	2	2		
Peabody Francis, 2d	1	2	3		
Fuller, David	1	3	3		
Peabody, Joseph, Jur	1		4		
Averill, Paul	1		1		
Averill, Mark	1	3	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MIDDLETON TOWN—con.					
Averill, Joseph	1	1	6		
Peabody, Andrew	3		4		
Peabody, David	1	3	4		
Symonds, Samuel	3	1	3		
Bradford, Robert	3		2		
Knight, Joseph	1	3	2		
Hobbs, Ruth			3		
Hobbs, Rebecca		2	4		
Nicholls, John	2	1	4		
Brown, Eleazer	3		2		
Peabody, Fran	1	4	2		
Peabody, Amos	1	1	1		
Giddings, Isaac	2	1	2		
Felton, Amos	1		1		
Knight, Philip	2		2		
Knight, Jonathan	2	1	5		
Knight, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Knight, Jonathan, Jur	1	2	3		
Cave, Silvester	2	1	1	1	
Putnam, Daniel	2		3		
Brown, Eleazer, Junr	1	2	1		
Flint, Jeremiah	1	5	5		
Flint, John	1	1	5	1	
Russell, David	2		4		
Hutchinson, Joseph	2	4	3		
Hutchinson, Josiah	1	1	1		
Case, Asa	1		5		
Richardson, Jonathan	1	5	3		
Richardson, Stephen	1	3	4	1	
Thomas, William	1	2	3		
Richardson, John	1		2	2	
Marble, Sarah			1		
Francis, Frank				3	
Francis, Snow				4	
Fuller, Benjamin	1	1	4		
Putnam, Nehemiah	2		4		
Fuller, David	1		1		
Wright, William	1	2	2		
Fuller, Timothy	1		3	1	
Stiles, John	2		3		
Wilkins, Mary	1	1	2		
Thomas, Richard	1	4	1		
Meriam, Silas	2	2	7		
Wilkins, Aquilia	1	1	3		
Fuller, Elizha	2	1	3		
Kenny, Archlaus	1	1	4		
Curtis, Amos, Jur	3	1	2		
Wright, Joshua	2		1		
Esty, John	2	5	4		
Esty, Jonathan	1		2		
Curtis, Eli	1	3	5		
Bradstreet, Abigail	1		1		
Thomas, Rebecca			3		
Fuller, Elijah	1	4	2		
Berry, Nathanl	2	1	4		
Gray, William	1	1	4		
Case, Hunphry	1	2	4		
Wilkins, Jonathan	1	1	4		
Thomas, Israel	1	1	4		
Lemmon, Jonathan	2		4		
Lemmon, John	1	1	1		
Wilkins, John	1	1	4		
Wilkins, Benjamin	2	2	5		
Johnson, Tabetha			3		
Johnson, John	1		2		
Wilkins, David	1		2		
Wilkins, Enos	2	1	4		
Upton, John	1	1	2		
Upton, John, Junr	1		3		
Barry, Nehemiah	1	1	3		
Barry, Samuel	1	2	2		
Perkins, Edmond	1		1		
Fuller, Ephraim	3	2	4		
Wilkins, Nehemiah	1	4	5		
Bixbee, Samuel	1		1		
Upton, Isaac	1		2		
Upton, Jeremiah	2	1	3		
Godridge, Benjamin	3		4		
Goodridge, Thomas	2		3		
Parker, Timothy	1		3		
Nichols, William	1	1	2		
Berry, Barthw	2	1	3		
Stiles, Zeckl	2	5	4		
Stiles, Danielk	1	2	3		
Wilkins, Icabod	1		4		
Berry, Isaac	1	4	4		
Curtis, Amos	1		2		
Stiles, Serious	1	1	1		
Howe, Asa	3	3	5		
Wilkins, Jonathan	1	3	5		
Wilkins, Samuel	2	1	5	1	
Wilkins, Margrett		1	3		
Elliot, Asa	2	1	3		
Dwynal, Jonath	1		4		
Peabody, Joseph	4		3		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MIDDLETON TOWN—con.					
Nichols, Benjamin	2		2		
Nichols, Stephen	2	1	6		
Elliot, Andrew	3	2	4		
Elliot, Ruth			3		
Daniels, Joshua	1		1		
Elliot, Stephen	2		1		
Smith, Elias	1	1	6	1	
Fuller, Andrew	2		2		
Fuller, John	2	1	5	1	
Giddings, Zacheus	1	1	5		
Perkins, Andrew	1	3	6		
Kenny, Simon	1	2	5		
Kenny, Isaac	1				
Kenny, Asa	1		2		
Kenny, Israel	3		5		
Brown, John	1	1	2		
NEWBURY TOWN.					
Greenleaf, Francis	1		1		
Toppan, Daniel	1		6		
Smith, Capt. John	3		4		
Hooper, Stephen, Esqr	4	1	6		
Willit, Mehitable		3	3		
Kimball, John				5	
Titcomb, Joseph	3	4	3		
Lunt, Elkanor, Jur	1		3		
Merril, Nathan, Jur	1	2	2		
Toppan, Edward	3	1	3		
Toppan, Stephen	2		2		
Harris, Jonathan	1	2	1		
Tyng, Dudley Atkins, Esqr	2		3		
Follansbe, John	1	2	3		
Moody, Enoch	1	2	4		
Moody, Cutting	1	4	1		
Moody, Elizabeth		2	3		
Thompson, John	1		3		
Gerrish, Enoch	2	2	6		
Gerrish, William	3	1	3		
Clough, Thomas	1		1		
Dorne, George	1		1		
Condry, Rhoda			4		
Somersbe, Henry	2		1		
Leach, Sarah			2		
Peirce, Henry	1	1	1		
Thurlo, Joseph	1	2	1		
Lunt, Enoch	1	2	6		
Goodhue, John	1	2	2		
Bootman, John	1		1		
Pettingall, Mary			1		
Mayley, Mary		2	1		
Beepford, John	1	1	1		
Lunt, Enoch, Jur	1	1	1		
Pettingall, David	1	5	5		
Pettingall, Benja	3		4		
Stocker, Samuel	1		1		
Safford, James	1				
Stickney, Andrew	1	1	2		
Adams, Isaac	1	1	2		
Gage, Lydia			2		
Ball, James	1		2		
Thurlo, Tristram	1		3		
Cashwell, John	1		1		
Titcomb, Nicholas	1	3	5		
Howell, Susanna	1	1	4		
Adams, Jacob	1		1		
Shackford, Levi	1	1	2		
Hidden, David	1	1	1		
Hidden, Anne		3	2		
Mace, Joseph	1	2	1		
Dole, John	2	5	5		
Accres, Moses	2		2		
Knight, Enice	1	1	1		
Woodbury, Bazalel	1		4		
Knight, Thomas	1		3		
Bray, Aaron	3	2	2		
Woodwell, Gideon, Jur	1	2	5		
Woodwell, John	2	2	3		
Knight, Hannah	1		3		
Hale, Enoch	1	1	7		
Hale, Jacob	1		2		
Shaw, Saml	1	3	1		
Safford, John	2		2		
Greenleaf, Thomas	4	3	2		
Knight, Jacob	4		1		
Woodwell, Gidion	1		1		
Murray, Patrick	1		2		
Stickney, Hannah			3		
Hunt, Ruth	1		3		
Knight, Parker	1	1	1		
Smith, Thomas	1	2	2		
Lunt, Joseph	1		2		
Smith, John	1	1	1		
Hidden, Sarah		1	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEWBURY TOWN—con.					
Hidden, Mary			1		
Stanwood, Peter	1	3	3		
Brewer, Mary		1	2		
Colbey, John	1	4	2		
Draper, Moses	1		1		
Cavernaugh, James	1		1		
Bootman, Joseph	2	1	7		
Hale, Elizabeth		1	3		
Tilton, Daniel		2	2		
Cavenaugh, Katy			1		
Atkinson, Stephen	2	2	4		
Durvey, Jacob	1		6		
Cavenaugh, Hannah			3		
Smith, Benja	1	1	1		
Davidson, John	1	1	1		
Pettingall, Moses	2	1	2		
Goodwin, Major	1		1		
Goodwin, Nathl	1	5	3		
Goodwin, Amos	3	3	4		
Jackman, Benja	1	2	2		
Mitchell, Stephen	1		3		
Flood, James	1	4	1		
Perkins, Hannah		1	2		
Cary, Robert	1	2	3		
Reed, William	1	1	3		
Colby, Joshua	1	1	2		
Pettingall, Josiah	1	5	3		
Cheney, Moses			1	4	
Stickney, Elizabeth		1	1		
Clark, Moses	1	3	2		
Jackman, Richard	1	2	1		
Jackman, William	1	1	2		
Peirce, Simon	1		1		
Pettingall, Jonathan	1	3	4		
Pettingall, Cutting	1		1		
Goodwin, Richard	1		2		
Latham, John	1	1	2		
Peirce, Joseph	1	2	1		
McFarlin, John	1		1		
Flood, Ebenezer	1	1	2		
Gardnier, Martha			1		
Conner, Mary			2		
Kenison, Jeremiah	1				
Kenison, Thomas	1		1		
Boynton, David	2	2	2		
Clarkson, James	2	1	5		
Appleton, Abigal	1	2	4		
Cottle, Sarah			1		
March, Ebenezer, Esqr	3	1	3		
March, Edmund	1		1		
Smith, Lydia			3		
McDanail, Hugh	2		1		
Jaquith, John	2	1	5		
Morse, John	1	2	2		
Blanchard, Jeremiah	1		3		
Jaquith, Enoch	1		1		
Smith, Richard	1	3	2		
Martin, Oliver	1	1	2		
Pettingall, Mary			1		
Adams, Charles	2		4		
Smith, John	2	2	4		
Worster, Elizabeth			1		
Lunt, Timothy	1		1		
Muzzey, Joseph	1		1		
Toppan, Anne	1		1		
Toppan, Benja	1	1	2		
Runnels, William	2		1		
Hunt, Isaiah	1	2	2		
Flanders, Mary			2		
Price, John	1	1	1		
Pettingall, Richard	3		2		
Haskell, Alexander	1	1	3		
Mitchell, Josiah	1	1	2		
Thurlo, Elizabeth		1	2		
Duggins, William	1	4	3		
Lunt, Thomas	1	4	3		
Duggins, John	1		1		
Lunt, Henry	4		1		
Richards, Crispus	1	1	2		
Brookins, Samuel	1		1		
Hunt, Josiah	1	3	3		
Short, Daniel	1		1		
Haskell, William	1		2		
Smith, John	2	2	4		
Wells, Daniel	1		1		
Wells, Daniel, Ju	1	4	3		
Russell, Joseph	1				
Brookins, Mary	1	2	3		
Robinson, Richard	1		2		
Brookins, Elizabeth		2	3		
Bowen, Jacob	1		3		
Rogers, Edmund	1		1		
Jenkins, Martha		1	2		
Fugg, James	2	1	2		
Pettingall, David	1	3	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEWBURY TOWN—con.					
Coffin, Joseph	4		4		
Lunt, Paul	1	1	4		
Knight, Daniel	1	4	1		
Pay, Merriam		1	3		
Cary, Michael	3	2	2		
Haskell, Sollomon	2		3		
Currier, Samuel	1	2	1		
Wharf, Hannah			1		
Lackey, Andrew	2	2	3		
Sweasey, George				2	
Flood, William	1	4	2		
Allen, Nathan	1		3		
Ackerman, John	1	3	3		
Green, William	1	2	3		
Jaquith, Henry	1	2	3		
Gould, John	1		2		
Gould, Joseph	1		3		
Hale, Ezra	2		1		
Greenleaf, Moses, Esqr	1	3	3		
Putnam, Oliver	2	2	3		
Jaquith, Eliphelet	1		1		
Jaquith, Parker	1	2	7		
Adams, Sylas	1		4		
Toppan, Joseph	1		1		
Knight, John	3		3		
Rolf, Henry	3		4		
Noyes, John	1	1	1		
Torry, John	1		3		
Noyes, Susanna			2		
Noyes, Amelia		2	1		
Noyes, Moses, Esqr	1		4		
Pettingall, Nicholas	2		2		
Tucker, D. D., Revd John	2	1	7	1	
Stickney, Amos	2		2		
Stickney, Lydia	2	1	4		
Stickney, William	5		4		
Knight, Edmund	3	2	5		
Rolf, Enoch	1		1		
Lumbert, Daniel	1		1		
Rolf, John	1	1	3		
Ilsley, Moses	1	1	5		
Noyes, Amos	1	2	5		
Noyes, Mary	1	3	4		
Knight, Bazabel	2	2	4		
Ilsley, Stephen	2	2	2		
Knight, Richard	1	2	1		
Knight, James	2	1	3		
Noyes, James	5		5		
Plumer, Jonathan	4	1	3		
Lunt, Cutting	2		5		
Lunt, Nicholas	3		7		
Hale, Simeon	1	3	6		
Adams, Paul	1		2		
Adams, Simeon	2	1	5		
Pearson, Sylas	2		2		
Pearson, John	1	1	1		
Short, James, Jur	1	1	7		
Moody, William	3	3	4		
Short, Nicholas	3	1	2		
Short, James	2	2	4		
Short, Sylas	1	2	4		
Noyes, Friend	1	2	4		
Noyes, Mary		1	2		
Jaquith, Stephen	1	1	4		
Adams, Enoch	1	3	3		
Little, Sylas	1	1	4	2	
Little, Nathl	1	2	3		
Little, Amos	1	3	2		
Morse, Eliphelet	3	1	5		
Adams, Nathl	1	1	1		
Russell, Joseph	1	1	5		
Ilsley, Anthony	1		3		
Ilsley, Paul	1		4		
Plumer, Simeon	2	1	6		
Crownshield, William	2		2		
Dole, William	1	2	1		
Kent, Stephen	4	1	3		
Kent, Joseph	4	3	5		
Plumer, Paul	2	5	4		
Poor, Stephen	1	3	5		
Poor, Jonathan	3	1	5		
Thurstin, Benja	1	2	3		
Plumer, Mark	2		2		
Plumer, David	1	1	3		
Plumer, Abigail			2		
Thurstin, John	2		6		
Hale, Daniel	1		3		
Hale, Amos	1	2	2		
Plumer, Isaac	2		3		
Plumer, Ruth	2	2	3		
Plumer, Seth	2	2	3		
Dole, Henry	1	3	5		
Wallis, Samuel	1		1		
Dole, David	2	1	3		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEWBURY TOWN—con.					
Dole, Enoch	2	2	1		
Plumer, Jeremiah	1	1	4		
Dole, Stephen	2	1	2		
Plumer, Benjn	1		1		
Plumer, Benjn, Jur	1	3	1		
Plumer, Joseph	1	5	3		
Hale, Isaac	1		3		
Thurlo, Paul	3	1	1		
Woodman, Joseph	1	3	4		
Hale, John	2		2		
Dole, John	1		3		
Little, David	2	1	2		
Little, Richard	3		3		
Flood, John	2	5	4		
Short, Moses	1	4	1		
Rogers, Sylas	1	2	1		
Adams, Moses	3	1	6		
Thurlo, George	2	1	5		
Thurlo, Lydia		2	3		
Dummer, John	1		2		
Adams, John	3	4	3		
Grant, Sarah		1	5		
Adams, Israel	2		2		
Adams, Eliph^s	1	1	3		
Adams, Daniel	1	1	2		
Adams, Elizabeth	1		1		
Noyes, Samuel	2	2	4		
Lunt, Elkanor	1		3		
Searls, John	2		3		
Coffin, Stephen	1	2	5		
Coffin, Samuel	1		1		
Coffin, Ichabod	2	2	4		
Moors, Abner	2		2		
Noyes, Stephen	1	3	5		
Jaquith, Joseph	4		4		
Pettingall, Sarah	1		2		
Polly, Willm	1		2		
Hale, Joseph	4	1	4	1	
Boynton, Enoch	2	1	4		
Plumer, Nathl	1		5		
Dummer, Richard, Jur	2	1	5		
Gerrish, Stephen	1	2	3		
Flood, Enoch	1		1		
Rogers, Daniel	1	1	2		
Burrill, William	1	1	1		
Noyes, Joshua	2	2	2		
Titcomb, Josiah	1		1		
Titcomb, Caleb	1	1	4		
Titcomb, Simon	1	1	3		
Pearson, Rueben	2	1	4		
Noyes, Lemuel	2	3	8		
Pearley, Jacob	2	5	4		
Dunnills, Zachariah	3	5	5		
Coleman, Benjn	4		3		
Coleman, John	1		2		
Coleman, Moses	2	3	2		
Coleman, Benjn	2		2		
Poor, Paul	1	1	3		
Fraizer, Hepzibah		1	1		
Spofford, Hannah			2		
Hale, Sarah			4		
Hale, Daniel	1	4	3		
Smith, Thomas	1	1	3		
Dummer, William	4		4		
Dummer, Shuebal	1	1	5		
Dummer, Richard	2		2		
Martin, James	1	2	3		
Adams, Samuel	4	2	5		
Longfellow, Edward	2	1	3		
Longfellow, Saml	4		2		
Moody, Paul	4	5	4	1	
Woodman, Moses	1		1		
Woodman, William	2		4		
Woodman, Abner	2	3	1		
Moody, William	2	3	5		
Kent, Richard	2	2	2		
Turner, Israel	1		4		
Rogers, Gideon	1	4	4		
Danford, Samuel	1	1	6		
Danford, Joseph	3	1	2		
Noyes, Abigail			1		
Dooty, John	1	1	4		
Lunt, Stephen	1	1	2		
Pearson, Solomon	2		3		
Goodridge, Oliver	1		3		
Goodridge, Richard	1		2		
Goodridge, Edward	1	1	1		
Moors, Mark	1	1	1		
Dumer, Samuel	2	2	2		
Clark, Ebenezer	1	1	3		
Thurlo, Simon	2	1	4		
Goodridge, Benjn	1		1		
Cheney, Sarah			2		
Pearson, Jeremiah	2	3	5		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEWBURY TOWN—con.					
Pearson, Benjn	1	1	3		
Pearson, David	3		1		
Pearson, Jesse	1	1	3		
Danford, John	2		1		
Poor, Amos	1		3		
Currier, Joshua	1		1		
Flood, Joseph	1	2	3		
Rogers, Sarah	1	1	4		
Rogers, Samuel	1	2	2		
Colby, Chase	1	1	2		
Pilsbury Mary			1		
Burrill, Jacob	1	4	2		
Rogers, Silas	1	1	1		
Rogers, Moses	1	1	2		
Downer, Stephen	1	1	3		
Pilsbury, Amos	1	2	4		
Rogers, Abigail			2		
Poor, Benjn	1				
Downer, Solomon	1	2	2		
Little, Stephen	2		3		
Little, Joshua	2		3		
Little, Jacob	1		3		
Little, Moses	1	3	4		
Little, Moses, Jur	1	1	2		
Little, Josiah	5	1	8		
Adams, Abraham, Jur	1	2	3		
Worthin, Thomas	1	1	3		
Brown, Stephen	3	3	7		
Rogers, Nathan	2	3	5		
Rogers, John	3		1		
Goodridge, Joseph	4	1	6		
Sawyer, Bidfield	1		3		
Hills, Abadiah	2	2	7		
Tracy, Nathl, Esq	4	5	13		
Ordway, Nathan	1		2		
Poor, John	2	4	5		
Poor, Amos	2	1	3		
Poor, Moses	1	1	1		
Sawyer, Micah	2	2	4		
Poor, Benjn	3	2	5		
Ordway, Joshua	4	3	4		
Pilsbury, Marcey		1	2		
Flood, George	1		1		
Ordway, David	2	2	7		
Chase, Jeremiah	1	1	3		
Chase, Abel	2		3		
Ilsley, Jonathan	2	1	4		
Bricket, James	1	2	3		
Bricket, Nathl	2	1	3		
Adams, Stephen	2	1	5		
Adams, Abraham	2		2		
Bartlet, Joseph	2	1	4	1	
Thurtin, Jermima			1		
Morse, Timothy	2		2		
Follansbe, Moody	3		5		
Morse, John	3	1	5		
Tenney, Samuel	3		8		
Follansbe, Nehemiah	1		3		
Follansbe, James	1	1	2		
Hills, Josiah	1		3		
Hills, Josiah, Jr	3	1	1		
Hills, Nathl	4	1	7		
Little, Joseph	3	2	6		
Smith, Parker	1	2	3		
Little, Edmund	1		2		
Little, Enoch	2	1	2		
Little, John	3	1	3		
Pilsbury, Moses	3	1	2		
Thurlo, Samuel	3	2	3		
Smith, Samuel	1	1	4		
Smith, James	1		2		
Smith, Enoch	1		2		
Dole, Samuel	2	1	3		
Dole, Amos	3		4		
Tucksbury, Jonath^n	1	4	4		
Hills, Joshua	1				
Hills, Benjn	2		7		
Cooper, John	1		6		
Swan, William	1		2		
Chase, Ezra	1		1		
Chase, Nathl	1	3	4		
Bayley, Ephraim	1		3		
Carlton, Jonathan	1		2		
Bayley, Ezekiel	4	2	6		
Noyes, Enoch	4	1	5		
Jaquith, Stephen	1	2	2		
Bayley, Saml	2	1	5		
Woodman, Saml	2		6		
Woodman, John	1	1	3		
Noyes, Joseph	2	2	2		
Bayley, Asa	1	2	1		
Jaquith, Baker	1		2		
Jaquith, Moses	1	2	1		
Jaquith, Mary	2		2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEWBURY TOWN—con.					
Ames, Nathan	1	2	2		
Richardson, Joseph	1	1	5		
Pettingall, Timothy	1		2		
Peirce, Daniel	2	1	1		
Chase, Sarah	2		2		
Carlton, Amos	1	3	2		
Carlton, Mich^l	2	1	3		
Jaquith, Samuel	2		3		
Noyes, William	1		1		
Noyes, John	1	1	4		
Noyes, Timothy	1	1	3		
Greenough, James	1		2		
Newhall, Moses	2	2	5		
Chase, Somersbe	1	2	4		
Chase, Jeremiah	1		1		
Chase, Daniel	1	2	4		
Osgood, John	3	5	3		
Bayley, John	1	5	3		
Gerrish, Samuel, Esqr	2	1	3		
Woodman, Edward	1		1		
Woodman, Abel	2	1	3		
Chase, John	1	1	3		
Chase, Parker	1	1	2		
Chase, Joseph, 3^d	2	1	5		
Chase, Moses	2	3	4		
Chase, Joseph	1	1	1		
Hills, Eliphelet	1	1	2		
Hills, William	1	3	1		
Noyes, Stephen	2	1	2		
Pilsbury, Moses	1		4		
Pilsbury, Daniel	1		1		
Pilsbury, William	1		2		
Goodridge, Joseph	2	1	5		
Morse, Stephen	1	3	5		
Noyes, Thomas	3		3		
Hill, Thomas	3		1		
Rogers, Abigail		1	2		
Sawyer, Enoch, Esqr	1	1	3		
Bayley, Stephen	3		2		
Bayley, Enoch	3	2	2		
Carr, Daniel	2	2	5		
Chase, David	1				
Sawyer, Joseph	1	1	6		
Bayley, John	1	1	1		
Bayley, Daniel	1	1	6		
Bayley, Anne			2		
Davis, Stephen	1	1	2		
Bayley, Stephen, Jur	1	1	2		
Bayley, Elizabeth			3		
Bayley, Paul	2	2	2		
Chase, David, Jur	2	1	2		
Morse, Daniel	1	4	4		
Pilsbury, Chase	1	2	2		
Bartlet, Enos	3	2	1		
Jackman, John	1		3		
Whitemore, David	1	2	4		
Ordway, Benjn	1	4	3		
Ordway, Peter	1	2	2		
Sawyer, Moses	1	2	1		
Morse, Humphrey	2	2	3		
Chase, Josiah	1	4	3		
Chase, John	1		4		
Chase, Samuel	2	2	4		
Chase, Amos	1	2	1		
Cooper, Moses	2		4		
Cooker, Thomas	1	4	4		
Cooper, Simeon	1		2		
Chase, Joseph	1	2	2		
Emory, Enoch	1	1	3		
Emory, Samuel	3		6		
Williams, Thomas	3	1	6		
Kimball, Caleb	4	3	7		
Emory, Stephen	3	2	6		
Morse, David	2	5	2		
Emory, Stephen, Jur	2	1	3		
Emory, Stephen, 3^d	1	1	3		
Huse, Thomas	2	1	4		
Brown, Joseph	3	1	3	1	
Sawyer, Abel	4		3	1	
Brown, Anne		1	5		
Davis, John	2	2	2		
Davis, Mary			1		
Bartlet, David	1	1	2		
Chase, John, 3^d	1	1	4		
Bartlet, David	2	1	2		
Goodridge, Abial	1	7	3		
Bartlet, John	1		2		
Bartlet, Elanor			2		
Bartlet, John	1		4		
Bartlet, Abigal			2		
Bartlet, Hannah	1	2	5		
Foster, Isaac	2		3		
Colby, John	1		2		
Rogers, Abial	1		3		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEWBURY TOWN—con.					
Greenleaf, Joshua	1		1		
Rogers, Thomas	3	1	2		
Rogers, Amos, Jur	2	1	3		
Rogers, Silas, Jur	1	3	3		
Rogers, Dudley	1	1	1		
Rogers, Amos	2	1	1	2	
Rogers, Josiah	2	1	2		
Emerson, John	1	1	3		
Greenleaf, Abner, Jur	4	1	6	1	
Greenleaf, Abner	2		3		
Bayley, Abner	2	2	2		
Bayley, Abner, Jur	1		2		
Rawlings, Joseph	2		2		
Hale, Oliver	1	1	5		
Hale, Oliver, Jur	1	1	4		
Dole, Samuel	2	1	5		
Merrill, John	1		2		
Merrill, Abel	4	2	3		
Hills, Moses	1		3		
Hills, Benjn	2	2	6		
Bartlet, Josiah	2		4		
Bartlet, Josiah, Jur	6	4	4		
Kilbourn, Thomas	1	1	2		
Bartlet, Sarah	1		2		
Toppan, Rev. David	1	3	3		
Chase, Simeon	1		1		
Chase, Triston	2	2	8		
Bricket, Moses	3		3		
Merrill, Rogers	1		3		
Merrill, John	1	1	2		
Ordway, Stephen	2	1	4		
Worth, Edmund	1	1	9		
Woodman, Mark	1	3	5		
Morse, Caleb	1		4		
Kelley, Ebenezer	3		2		
Short, Barns	3	3	3		
Emory, John	1	1	5		
Chase, Jonathn	2	1	2		
Chase, Joshua	2	2	2		
Emory, Amos	2	2	6		
Coffin, Eliphalet	4	1	5		
Brown, Joshua	1	1	3		
Coffin, William, Esq	3		6		
Quimby, Moses	1		1		
Kindrick, Edmund B	1		3		
Cheney, John	1	1	2		
Sawyer, Mary			2		
Bayley, Ebenezer	1	1	3		
Hale, Paul	1		2		
Morse, Sarah			2		
Rameck, Samuel	1	2	3		
Noyes, Eliphelet	1		2		
Brown, Elizabeth	3	1	6		
Carr, Samuel	5	2	3		
Moody, Samuel	1	1	1		
Bayley, Edmund	1	1	1		
Bayley, Josiah	1	1	2		
Danford, Oliver	1		3		
Hale, Nath[l]		2	2		
Kimball, Revd True	1	2	2		
Greenleaf, Nath[l]	2	1	1		
Greenleaf, Joshua	1	1	1		
Knight, Joseph	1		1		
Greenleaf, Hannah		1	3		
Cheeney, Daniel	1	1	1		
Emerson, Abel	1	1	2		
Cheeney, Daniel, Jur	1		1		
Young, William	1		2		
Moody, Caleb	3	2	4	1	
Morse, Ezekiel	1	1	3		
Quimby, Henry	2	2	4		
Hall, Jane				5	
Currier, Isaac	1	3	4		
Sawyer, Joseph	2		2		
Sawyer, Hannah	1		2		
Woodman, Mary			3		
Merrill, Henry	2	5	3		
Moulton, John	1		3		
Chase, Edmund	2	2	6		
Chase, Jonathn	2	1	6		
Merrill, Enoch	1	3	6		
Chase, Acquila	1	2	3		
Currier, John	2	4	2		
Currier, Mary			1		
Gaffill, Nath[l]	1	1	2		
Moulton, Joseph	1		2		
Sweasey, Joseph	1	1	3		
Bradbury, Jabez	2		1		
Moulton, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Nickolls, Bazeleel	1	3	3		
Bartlet, Moses	2	1	2		
Bartlet, Humphrey	1	2	1		
Moors, Jonathan	2	1	5		
Jackman, Richard	1	2	4		
Palmer, Samuel	1	1	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEWBURY TOWN—con.					
Bartlet, Joseph H	2	1	2		
Jackman, David	3	2	3		
Bartlet, Abigail			3		
Greenleaf, Richard	2	2	5		
Plalmer, Jeremiah	2	1	3		
Jackman, Stephen	1	3	6		
Bayley, James	2	1	3		
Wise, David	2		2		
Jackman, Elias, Jur	1	1	1		
Jackman, Elias	1		1		
Davis, Ebenezer	1	2	3		
Atkinson, Matthias	2	1	3		
Cammell, Alexander	1	1	3		
Whitemore, Amos	1	2	4		
Conner, Gideon	1	1	4		
Merrill, Abel	1		3		
Coffin, Lemuel	1		2		
Dutton, Thomas	1		2		
Coffin, Amos	1	3	1		
Coffin, Stephen	1	1	2		
Coffin, Tristram	2	1	5		
Merrill, Nathan	4	3	7		
Coffin, Sarah		1	3		
Coffin, Jacob	2	4	3		
Atkinson, Amos	2	4	2		
Pilsbury, Joseph	1		1		
Questern, Oliver	1	1	5		
Ford, Elizabeth		2	3		
Pilsbury, David	1		1		
Pilsbury, Timothy	1	5	5		
Coffin, Abel	2	2	5		
Carr, Richd	2	2	4		
Morgareidge, John	1		4		
Somersbe, Nathan	1	2	4		
Pearson, John	3		1		
England, Eliphilet	1	2	1		
Whitemore, Jacob	1	1	3		
Reed, Philip	1	1	1		
Peirce, John	1	2	2		
Merrill, Richard	2		3		
Merrill, Dorothy			2		
Merrill, Jacob	2	2	4		
Myrick, Jacob	1	4	1		
Atkinson, Ichabod	2	1	3		
Merrill, Mary		1	3		
Flanders, Daniel	1		1		
Atkinson, John	2	3	5		
Sawyer, Sarah	2		3		
Whitemore, Ebenezer	3	1	1		
Johnson, Pharoah	1	4	3		
Sawyer, Humphrey	2	1	3		
Gordin, Timothy	3	4	3		
Atkinson, Moses	1	1	2		
Fowler, Lemuel	2	2	4	1	
Prentice, Stanton	1	2	2		
Sawyer, Phillip	2	3	4		
Sawyer, Edmund, Esqr	2	1	3		
Lovering, Richard	1	2	2		
Pilsbury, Mary			2		
Pilsbury, Joshua	2	1	6		
Marsh, Samuel				7	
Waterhouse, Peter				5	
Moody, Moses	1		4		
Huse, Samuel	2	2	3		
Huse, Dorithy			2		
downing, Martha		2	3		
Downing, John	1	2	3		
Brown, Sarah			1		
Stickney, John	3		2		
Burrough, George	4	1	4		
Pearson, Benjn Jur	1		6		
Bayley, Isaac	1	1	3		
Bartlet, Hannah		1	4		
Lowell, Abner	2		3		
Little, John	2	1	2		
Chase, Nathan	1	3	1		
How, Fanham	2				
Brown, Mary		1	2		
Adams, Daniel	1		2		
Turner, Willm	1	1	2		
Rogers, Ezekiel	1	1	3		
Rogers, Pattey		2	4		
NEWBURYPORT TOWN.					
Ingalls, William	4	2	7		
Sawyer, Sarah		1	2		
Allexander, William	1	1	6		
Choate, Ebenezer	1		1		
Goodhue, Hezekiah	1	2	5		
Cheever, William	1		1		
Hunt, Zebede	2	1	4		
Cheever, John	3	3	4		
Shackford, Samuel	1	1	1	1	
Jackson, Anne			2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEWBURYPORT TOWN—continued.					
Rogers, Hannah			3		
Gibson, John	1	1	3		
Hodge, Abigal	1	1	1		
Stanwood, John	2	3	3		
Lewis, John	1	2	2		
Dole, Jonathan, Jur	1	2	5		
Serjant, Amos	1	2	2		
Stanwood, Joseph, Jur	1	2	3		
Dodge, Thomas	2	3	3		
McGlothlan, Anne			1		
Green, Joseph	1	2	3		
Sylvester, Adam	1		6		
Davis, Joseph	2	1	4		
Piper, Walter	2	3	4		
Peters, John	1		1		
Noyes, Joseph	1	1	3		
Dodge, Abraham	1	1	4		
Flood, Anne			1		
Dodge, Daniel	3	2	2		
Parsons, Hannah		1	6		
Evans, Thomas	1	2	2		
Gardner, Robert	1	1	3		
Dillivey, Thomas	2		4		
Newman, Andrew	1	2	1		
Newman, Nath[l]	2	2	6		
Taylor, John	1		1		
Forss, Elizabeth	2	2	2		
Cutler, Joseph	2	2	3		
Stanwood, Thomas	1	1	2		
Follansbe, William	1		2		
Burke, Edward	1		1		
McClary, Wm	1	2	2		
Adams, Abraham	1		1		
Davis, William	1	2			
Knap, John	2	1	3		
Morse, Anthony	1	2	4		
Calley, Richard	1	3	1		
George, Benjn	2	1	4		
Goodhue, Jeremiah	1	1	3		
Greenleaf, Joshua	1		2		
Lunt, Henry	1	2	4		
Plumer, Daniel	1	2	2		
Haskell, Elizabeth	2	1	3		
Knap, William	1		3		
Johnson, Joanna		1	5		
Thomas, Willm	1		1		
Couch, Lydia			1		
Short, Nicholas N	3	1	3		
Morse, Jonathan	2	4	2		
Whitemore, Nath[l]	1	2	2		
Brown, James	2				
Long, Saml	1	1	1		
Noyes, Wm	2	1	1		
Knap, Isaac	1	5	1		
Marden, William	1	4	1		
Kimball, Moses	1	3	3		
Morse, Hannah			2		
Currier, William	1	4	2		
Furgason, James	1		3		
Stickney, John	2	5	2		
Woodwell, Hannah			2		
Cook, Elias	1	3	3		
Clouston, Thomas	1	2	3		
Whitemore, Jonathan	1	1	3		
Howard, Nathaniel	1	1	3		
Stevens, David	1	1	2		
Norton, Benjn	2	3	5		
Coleman, Willm	1		3		
Moulton, Jonathn	1		1		
Hodgkins, Jacob	2	1	2		
Currier, William	1		1		
Currier, Nich[l]	1	3	2		
Currier, Mathew	1	5	3		
Keazer, Eleazer	2		2		
Brockway, Pardon	1	2	3		
Stanwood, Abigal	1	1	1		
Harris, Giles	3		3		
Stickney, Sarah		3	3		
Goodwin, Abigal	2		1		
Wharf, Isaac	1		2		
Howell, Saml York	1	3	3		
Halley, Lydia		1	1		
Pilsbury, Eliphalet	1	2	6		
Prince, Ezekiel	1	2	3		
Serjant, Ebenezer	1		3		
Serjant, Ebenezer, Jur	1	1	2		
Poor, Nathan	3	3	3		
Broadstreet, Betsy			2		
Newman, Thomas	1		3		
Rolf, Mary	2	1	3		
Coombs, John	1	2	4		
Lakeman, Thomas	1		3		
Greenleaf, Mercey			5		
Greenleaf, Edmund	2	1	3		
Cheevers, Moses	3	2	4		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEWBURYPORT TOWN—continued.					
Swoat, Enoch	2	1	1		
Rines, John	1	2	1		
Knap, Elizabeth	1		2		
Knap, Benj^a Felt	1	4	3		
Moody, Peak				1	
Mitchell, Anne			3		
Ham, William	1		3		
Combs, Lydia		1	2		
Titcomb, Joshua	2	1	2		
Nowell, Sylas	1	3	3		
Elliot, Hannah	1		1		
Short, Martha	1		2		
Johnson, Hannah		3	3		
Toppan, Sewal	1	1	2		
Pearson, Jeremiah	1	1	2		
Peirce, Nathan	4	1	11		
Sweat, Edmund	3	6	3		
Johnson, Nicholas	1	2	6		
Wheelright, Mary	2		2		
Palmer, Tim^o	1				
Tilton, Stephen	2		1		
Murray, Rev. John	4	3	4		
Garrish, Moses	1	1	2		
Brown, John Wood	1	3	3		
Cross, Stephen, Jur	1		2		
Rogers, Jonathan	2		1		
Pike, Elizabeth	1	2	2		
Nowell, George	1	1	1		
Lunt, Anne			1		
Cummings, Williams	1		1		
Clough, Martha			3		
Burkley, Sarah			2		
Camell, John	1	2	4		
Long, Robert	1	4	8		
Kettle, Jonathan	2		2		
Beck, Jonathan	1	3	1		
Greenough, William	1	1	1		
Obrien, Joseph	1	3	2		
Coffin, David	1	3	1		
Lunt, Mary			3		
Noyes, Jonathan	1		1		
Noyes, Eliphilet	1		2		
Hall, Mary		2	1		
Noyes, Sarah			2		
Bayley, Robert	2	3	6		
Glover, Hester			1		
Greenleaf, Daniel	1	1	1		
Stickney, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Knight, Jonath^n	1		2		
Harris, Abigal			3		
Bricket, Nathl	1	1	3		
Favour, Jemima			5		
Richardson, Henry	1	4	2		
Evans, Simon	1	3	2		
Hunt, Elizabeth		1	4		
Grumett, Thomas	1		2		
Medcalf, Anne			3		
Elliot, Joanna			1		
McDonnald, Enos	1	2	3		
Fergason, Elizabeth	1		5		
Hendrick, Susana			2		
Johnson, Isaac, Jur	1		3		
Ingalls, Benj^a	1	1	2		
Holland, John	1	1	3		
Newman, Benj^a	2		1		
Tarbox, William	1	1	6		
Ilsley, David	3	1	1		
Pearson, Daniel	1	1	3		
Fraizer, Susana			2		
Pearson, Thomas	1		4		
Cook, Charles, Jur					
Hale, Mary			2		
Reves, Sarah		1	2		
Richards, Abigall	1	1	4		
Knight, Amos	1	2	2		
Tucker, George	1	2	1		
Work, Edward	1		1		
Colfry, Molley			2		
Huse, Joseph	4	2	3	1	
Knap, Enoch	1	1	4		
Chandler, Elizabeth		1	1		
Tylor, Theodore	2		6		
Newman, John	1	1	5		
Calef, Daniel	1				
Calef, Moses	1	1	3		
Greenleaf, Joanna		2	1		
Welsh, Richard	1	1	2		
Westcoat, Unice		1	3		
Pardy, Aaron	1	1	3		
Bartlet, William	2	2	5		
Plumer, Joseph	1	3	4		
Hale, Jacob	2	1	2		
Hawkins, William	2	1	2		
Norton, Bishop	1	2	6		
Johnson, Eleazer	2		3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEWBURYPORT TOWN—continued.					
Johnson, Elizabeth		1	2		
Ash, Elizabeth		1	3		
Bishop, Marle	1		1		
Johnson, Phillip	2		1		
Oneil, William	1		3		
Nicolls, Joseph	1				
Cross, Ralph	3	1	4		
Peirce, Mary	4		2	1	
Robinson, Daniel	1	1	1		
Cross, Polly			3		
Plumer, Josiah	1		2		
Trask, Joshua	1	2	3		
Woods, Samuel	1	2	2		
Davis, Phebe		2	5		
Aubin, Nathl	2		3		
Davis, Aaron	1	3	2		
Vapells, James	1	1	2		
Norwood, Thomas	3	3	2		
Pearson, Joseph	1		1		
Pearson, Mariner	1		3		
Petingall, Mary			1		
Pearson, David	1	2	2		
Coffin, Abigal		1	2		
Pettingall, John	1	1	6		
Greenleaf, Abel, Jur	1	1	6		
Pearson, Jonathan	2	1	3		
Jenkins, Lewis	1	3	6		
Dalton, Tristram, Esqr	1	1	8	1	
Tracy, Merriam	3		2		
Titcomb, Samuel	2	2	3		
Hooper, Mary	2		2	1	
Pike, Nich^s, Esqr	1	1	2		
Norton, Lydia	2		2		
Well^s, John	1	2	3		
Shaw, Benjamin	6	3	5		
Pearson, John	2	5	2		
Noyes, Joseph	3	2	5		
Sweasey, Stephen	1	4	3		
Bartlet, Richard	1	1	3		
Titcomb, Mich^l	1		2		
Greenleaf, Enoch	1	1	2		
Greenleaf, Henry Jonath^n, Esq	1	1	2		
Clark, Greenleaf	2	2	6		
Clark, Rebecka			2		
Thomson, Thomas	2	2	4	1	
Raymond, Francis	1	1	1		
Bartlet, Edmund	1	1	3		
Condry, Timothy	2		3		
Whitmore, Joseph	1		1		
Cook, Charles	1		1		
Hunt, Elias	1	1	4		
Lowe, John	1	2	2		
Ragg, William	2	2	2		
Wyatt, Benj^a	1		5		
Eustis, William	1	1	4		
Wells, David	1	1	1		
Goodhue, Joseph	2	5	2		
Todd, William	1	3	3		
Hudson, James	1	1	3		
Wyatt, Mary			1		
Peirce, Moses	1		5		
Peirce, Moses, Jr	1		1		
Leigh, Benj^a	2	1	6		
Storey, William	1	3	1		
Peirce, Henery	3	1	3		
Goodwin, Stephen	1		1		
Brown, Josiah	1		2		
Howard, Stephen	1	1	2		
Follansbe, John	2		2		
Norton, George	1		1		
Lunt, Richard	1	2	3		
Hunt, Mary		2	4		
Bennett, Sarah	1	1	2		
Dee, James	1		2		
Bloumpe, Aaron	1	4	2		
Rutherford, Mary	4		4		
Mitchel, Eunice		2	3		
Jones, Samuel	1	1	3		
Favour, Judith			2		
Scott, Joel	1	1	3		
Marchant, Samuel	1	2	2		
Moulton, Joseph, Jur	1	3	2		
Barber, Daniel	1		2		
Balch, Daniel	2		1		
Balch, Daniel, Jr	2	2	4		
Balch, Benj^a	1		2		
Jackson, Hon. Jonathan, Esq	3	3	8		
Cauzeneau, Saml	2		4		
Bagley, Phillip	1	4	2		
Curtis, Timothy	2	1	2		
Wyer, William	1	2	4		
Sawyer, Micajah, Esq	2	2	5		
Fraizer, Moses, Esq	1	2	6		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEWBURYPORT TOWN—continued.					
Fitz, Mark	4	3	4		
Bradbury, Theophilus, Esq	5	2	5		
Johnson, Broadstreet	2		1		
Collings, Elijah	1	2	2		
Holland, Hannah			3		
Pettingall, Edmund	1	1	1		
Pettingall, Abigall			2		
Whitney, Elisha	1	1	2		
Holland, Joanna			1		
Wood, Thomas	2		1		
Edmonds, Barnabas	1	2	2		
Stapleton, Abigal			2		
Young, Jonathan	4	1	2		
Davenport, Anthony	2	2	6		
Wood, Thomas, Jur	1	1	2		
Butler, John	1	2	3		
Truesdall, Saml	1		4		
Richards, Hannah			3		
Wood, William	1	1	5		
Sleeper, John	1	1	3		
Davenport, Moses	2	2	6		
Colton, Benj^a	1		1		
Carman, Mary		2	2		
Mayley, William	2		2		
Johnson, William	2		2		
Stickney, Willm, 4	1	1	1		
Wyatt, Mary	2		2		
Tenny, Mary			1		
Woodman, John	1		1		
Woodman, Jonathan	1	3	1		
Wiglesworth, Edward	2	2	4		
Putnam, Billings	1	2	6		
Tilton, Anne			2		
Freeman, Nancey				2	
Kinsley, Elizabeth			2		
Moody, Jacob	2	2	1		
Knap, Phillip	2	2	1		
Knap, Lydia		1	4		
Sweat, Benjamin	1	4	4		
Wyley, John	1	1	3		
Toppan, Elizabeth			2		
Mills, Levi	1		1		
Haskel, Caleb	1		3		
Chase, Hannah	2	1	2		
Chapman, Joseph	3		4		
Prince, James	2	3	6		
Hale, Ebenezer	1	3	3		
Aubin, Phillip	1	4	3		
Knapp, Anthony	2	2	3		
Little, Will C	3	3	4		
Kettle, James		5	5		
Salter, Ebenezer	1		3		
Cooch, John	1	5	3		
Edwards, William	1	1	2		
Tobey, William	1		2		
Greenleaf, John	3	1	6		
Emery, Willm	1		3		
Russell, Willm	2	1	6		
Cooch, Joseph	2	5	5		
Perkins, Benj^a	1	1	2		
Smith, Leonard	3	5	5		
Holmes, Mary		1	2		
Tylor, Joseph	1		1		
Greenleaf, Jane			1		
Greenleaf, Abner	2	2	3		
Newman, Paul	1	2	2		
Newman, Betsey		1	2		
Brown, Joseph	1	4	4		
Davis, Edmund	2		2		
Pettingall, Nicholas	1	1	2		
Elliot, Daniel	1	1	2		
Blazedell (Widow)			1		
Nelson, Saml	1		2		
Woodman, Joseph Hills	1		2		
Rust, Judith	2	1	2		
March, John	1	1	1		
Newman, Abigal	1		2		
Stickney, William, 3	1		1		
Kimball, Edmund	1		1		
Nicoll, Mary		1	2		
Bartlet, Richard	3	1	4		
Adams, Richard	1	3	2		
Knap, Nathl	4	1	1		
Pike, Sarah	1	1	2		
Moulton, Joseph	3	3	6		
Wood, John	4	1	4		
Hodge, Susanna	3	1	2		
Brown, Moses	3	1	4		
Downer, Hannah	1		6		
Sumner, Ebenezer	2	3	5		
Clements, Joseph	1	1	1		
Abbot, Benj^a	1		4		
Clements, Samuel	1		1		
Moody, Cutting	2	1	3		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEWBURYPORT TOWN—continued.					
Todd, Jeremy	2	3	3		
Tenney, Moses	1	1	4		
Lunt, Samuel	1	2	6		
Whitemore, Joseph	3	2	4		
Emerson, Bulkley	2		6		
Rogers, Moses	1		2		
Rogers, Moses, Jur	2		3		
Biscum, William	1	1	1		
Churchward, John	1	2	1		
Osgood, Mary			2		
Weed, Margaret			1		
Russell, John	1		1		
Pritchet, Hugh	1	4	2		
Eaton, Eunice			1		
Obriant, Phebe	4	2	1	2	
Butler, John	6		2		
Coates, David	4	1	4		
Carter, Nath[l], Jur	1	3	3		
Newman, Nath[l]	1		1		
Follansbe, Amos	2	6	3		
Dowe, Martha			2		
Stanwood, Abel	1	1	1		
Beck, Jonathan	1		4		
Le Britton, Peter	1	2	3		
Nowell, Nath[l]	4	3	3		
Stickney, William	2	1	4		
Francis, William	2	2	3		
Carter, Nath[l], Esq	4	1	4		
Tennant, Thomas	1		5		
Greenleaf, Thomas	1		2		
Batcheldor, Samuel	1	1	4		
Currier, Katharine	4		5		
Smith, Richard	1	1	2		
Brown, Edward	1		2		
Todd, Moses	1	2	3		
Hickes, James	1		3		
Todd, Elizabeth			2		
Currier, William	1		1		
Davis, Mary			4		
Davis, Benj[a], Jur	3	3	2		
Kilbourn, George	3	2	4		
Turner, Phebe			1		
Sweasey, Edward	4	1	6		
Stevins, Paul	1		5		
Mayley, William, Jr	1	1	1		
Moody, Sarah			1		
Moody, Joseph	1		1		
Adams, Thomas	1	1	1		
Mitchel, Elisabeth		1	1		
Rappell, Elisabeth		1	2		
Titcomb, Michael	1	2	4		
Wheeler, Moses	1		1		
Cook, John	1	1	2		
Akerman, Noah	1		1		
Noyes, Isaac	1		3		
Stone, Ebenezer	1	1	3		
Noyes, William	1	2	3		
Kelley, David	2		2		
Delaney, William	1	1	1		
Boardman, William	2	2	2		
Jones, Thomas	1		1		
Greenleaf, Joshua, Jur	2	3	2		
Obrian, John	1	3	7		
Conner, Benjamin	1	3	3		
Beck, Frances			2		
Coffin, Charles	2	2	5		
Stevenson, Robert	1		2		
Johnson, Joseph	1	2	4		
Rand, Edward	1	3	3		
Parsons, Gibson	1		2		
Call, Sarah			2		
Call, Jonathan	2	6	6		
Jackson, Abraham	3	2	5		
Toppan, Joseph	2	4	4		
Gage, Jonathan	1	1	6		
Moody, David	3	1	3		
Moody, Moses	1	1	2		
Noyes, Richard	1		2		
Wheeler, Samuel	1	1	2		
Hodge, Michael, Esq	1	4	6		
Sewall, Stephen	1		3		
Hodge, Elizabeth	1		4		
Friend, Elizabeth	2		2		
Thurlo, Mary			3		
Stanwood, Joseph	2	4	4		
Ayers, Richard	1	1	1		
Kilham, Samuel	1	1	3		
Hoppin, William	1	2	1		
Moody, Judith			1		
Clark, Stephen	1		1		
Elerson, Joseph	1	2	1		
Ela, Sarah		3	2		
Chipman, Mary		1	3		
Gross, Mary			2		
Boardman, Jacob	1		4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEWBURYPORT TOWN—continued.					
Teel, William, Jur	1	1			
Cross, Stephen, Esq[r]	2	2	6		
Edwards, Abraham	2	2	3		
Edwards, John	1		1		
Johnson, Isaac	1	2	3		
Hudson, Eleazer	1				
Hudson, Eleazer, Jur	1		1		
Hudson, Henery	3	2	4	1	
Marquand, Joseph	1		9	1	
Noyes, Nathaniel	1	2	2		
Greenleaf, Ebenezer	2		3		
Woodis, William	1	4	1		
Hayes, James	1	3	4		
Titcomb, William	1	4	4		
Stocker, Ebenezer	1	1	3		
Atwood, Zackariah	3	1	1		
Jewett, Martha		1	4		
Harrod, Benj[a]	1	3	10	1	
Toppan, Enoch	9		1		
Robadau, Charles	1		2		
Dimon, James	1	2	5		
Mitchel, Ebenezer	2		1		
Greenough, Joseph	4	2	2	1	
Bradith, John	1	1	2		
Cook, Zebede	2	1	3		
Toppan, Richard	1	1	3		
Brown, Samuel	1	2	4		
Pearson, Joseph	2	3	4		
Wheelright, Abraham	1	3	3		
Bayley, Samuel	2	1	3		
Noyes, Samuel	3	1	2		
Bradbury, Ruth			2		
Woodbury, Anne		2	2		
Chandler, Samuel	1		1		
Leach, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Little, John	1		2		
Smith, Samuel	1	2	3		
Jones, Katurah	1		2		
Rogers, Robert	2	3	4		
Petingall, Joshua	2	2	7		
Smith, Betsey	1		2		
Greenleaf, Abel	2		3		
Noyes, Sylas	1		5		
Prout, Will[m] W	2	4	1		
Mycall, John	4		4		
Smith, James	1	3	3		
Davis, Joseph	1		2		
Pattin, Thomas	1	2	8		
Watkins, Elizabeth	1		5		
Brown, Nicholas	1	5	3		
Toppan, John	2		5		
Pike, Martha	3	1	6		
Ford, Timothy T	1	1	3		
Burt, Elizabeth			3		
Stickney, Jonathan, Jur	3	2	5		
Leathers, Martha	2		3		
Jenkins, William	2	1	1		
Smith, Sarah			2		
Tufts, Samuel	2	1	4		
Emerson, Buckley, Jur	1		7		
Stickney, William, Jur	1	1	5		
Nicoll, Sarah			4		
Dole, Benjamin	1				
Perkins, Mathew	4		2		
Dole, Jonathan	1	1	1		
Clements, Sarah			2		
Goold, Thomas		1	3		
Harvey, Abigal		1	2		
Pearson, Amos	2	1	3		
Tucker, Mary			4		
Packer, Thomas	1	3	2		
Laird, Robert	1		2		
Dexter, Timothy	2		2		
Wyer, Nath[l]	1		2		
Titcomb, Hon. Jonathan, Esq	2		2	1	
Titcomb, Benaiah, Jur	1	2	3		
Little, Joseph	4	1	2	1	
Young, Israel	1	1	2		
Thomas, Thomas	2		8		
Short, Jane	3	1	1		
Titcomb, Benaiah, Esq	2		4		
Pearson, Moses	1	1	2		
Frothingham, And[w]	4	3	5		
Frothingham, Benj[a]	1		4		
Rogers, Benj[a]	1		3		
Connor, Joseph	2	1	2		
Harvey, David	1		5		
Burril, Samuel	2		1		
Emerson, Samuel	2	1	2		
Plumer, Enoch	2		4		
Plumer, Trist[m]	2	2	5		
Plumer, Samuel	1	3	4		
Smith, Godfry	2	4	6		
Kuhn, Jacob	1	3	5		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEWBURYPORT TOWN—continued.					
Caldwell, Will[m]	1	1	6		
Holland, Stephen	1		3		
Titcomb, Enoch	1		3		
Bass, Edward, Jr	1				
Edwards, Joseph	3	1	5		
Potter, James	1	1			
Toppan, Edward	3	1	4		
Swain, Edward	1	6	5		
Bayley, Thomas	2		3		
Morland, William	1	2	2		
Fletcher, Uriah	1	4	3		
Cutter, Ebenezer	1	1	3		
Johnson, Daniel	1		3		
Lurvey, Jabez	1	1	2		
Woodbury, Samuel	1		4		
Goodwin, John	1	2	2		
Merril, Thomas	1		2		
Horton, John	1	1	2		
Lanagin, Betsy			3		
Coffin, Benjamin	1	2	1		
Brown, Thomas	3		7	1	
Flanders, Sarah			3		
Spring, Rev. Samuel	1	2	4		
Greenleaf, Benj[n], Esq	2	1	7		
Flanders, Nehemiah	2	4	4		
Ingraham, Sarah			1		
St. Barbe, Wyat	2	1	2		
Noyes, Paul	2	1	3		
Morse, Enoch	1		1		
Greenleaf, Richard	1		3		
Morse, Edmund	3	4	5		
Gorden, Elisha	1		3		
Somersby, Moses	1	1	2		
Stickney, Jacob	1				
Pettingall, Matthew	3	4	4		
French, Samuel	1		1		
French, Samuel, Jur	1	2	2		
Aubin, Jane			2		
Perkins, John	1		1		
Rust, William	1		1		
Denant, William	1	1	3		
Tracy, Aprepo				2	
Small, Prince				4	
Lee, Cubit				4	
Boston				5	
Clifford, James				2	
Moody, Benjamin	2		3		
Godfry, Jonathan	1		1		
Forgathy, Rebecka			2		
Pearson, John	1	1	2		
Cheney, Moses	1	2	4		
Coaker, Samuel	2		2		
Greenleaf, Samuel	1	2	7		
Tracy, John, Esq[r]	1	3	8		
Farris, William	1	1	4		
Coffin, Tristram	1	1	3	1	
Smith, Joseph	2		4		
Bassett, Christopher	1	3	5		
Atwood, John	1	2	3		
Somersby, John	2		2		
Bass, Rev[d] Edward	1	1	1	1	
Andrews, Rev[d] John	1	2	3		
Pilsbury, Eunice	1	1	6		
Tufts, John	1	1	3		
Knowlton, John	1	1	2		
Coffin, Enoch	1	2	3		
Boardman, Will[m]	1	1	2		
Chase, Simeon	1	1	1		
Folsom, Jeremiah	1	1	1		
Gardner, Benj[a]	1	2	6		
Rowe, Zebulon	1		4		
Cotton, Joel	1	3	1		
Coffin, Joseph	1	1	4		
Obin, Anne	1				
Boardman, Anne		3	3		
Bote, Thomas	2		5	3	
Goodridge, Charles	1	1	4	1	
Hoyt, Joseph	3	1	4	1	
Rogers, Robert	2	1	3		
Harvey, William	1	1	1		
Harvey, Thomas	1	4	4		
Bradbury, Jonath[n]	4		2		
Pearson, Isaac G	1	3	5		
Boardman, Offin	3		3		
Boardman, Offin, Jur	3	2	4		
Tylor, Joseph	3	5	3	1	
Searle, George	2	1	5	1	
Smith, Mary		1	1		
Goodridge, Moses	1	1	1		
Atkins, Molly			3		
Ross, Eber	1	1	6		
Friend, John	1		2		
Small, Elisha	1	1	1		
Blake, Lydia			2		
Boardman, Jonathan	1	1	4		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEWBURYPORT TOWN—continued.					
Woodman, John, Jur	1	2	2		
Mycom, John	1		1		
Stanwood, Dolly			1		
Wells, Sarah	3		6		
Foster, Samuel	1	2	4		
Libbee, John	1		3		
Perkins, Benja	1	3	4		
Merrill, James	1	2	6		
Underwood, John	3	1	3		
Parsons, Lancester				3	
Plumer, Nathan	1		2		
Pidgeon, William	1	2	3		
Stickney, John	1	1	1		
Pike, Adonijah	1	1	2		
Pike, William	1	1	2	1	
Butler, Nathl	2	2	2		
Tufts, John	1	3	2		
Stockman, Jacob	1		2		
Howard, William	3	1	1		
Stanwood, Dorithy		1	3		
Howard, Isaac	2		2		
Holman, Sarah		1	3		
Stanwood, Joseph	1		1		
Miller, Mary			1		
Dagget, Joseph	1	3	1		
Spooner, Barthw L	1		6		
Whyley, Sarah		1	2		
Creasey, William	1		2		
Pike, Elizabeth	1	1	2		
Blake, Samuel	2		3		
Wyatt, Joseph	1	1	1		
Caldwell, Alexander	1	5	6		
Muchemore, Jeffrey	1		3	1	
Pinder, Thomas	1		1		
Toppan, William	2	3	1		
Toppan, Samuel	1		2		
Brown, Zebulon	1	1	2		
Hastings, Susanna			3		
Carr, James	2		4		
Rowe, Joseph	1		2		
Creasey, Francis	3		2		
Morrill, Ichabod	1	1	1		
Babson, Joseph	2	1	3		
Merrill, Mary			2		
Foster, Mary			2		
Dorithy, Sarah			2		
Martin, John	1	1	2		
Muchemore, John	1	1	3		
Sawyer, Elizabeth			2		
Kent, Daniel	1		2		
Dean, Mary			2		
Sevelr, Joseph	1	4	3		
Somenbe, Benja	1		4		
Merrill, Jonathan	1		3		
Norton, Michael	2		2		
Merrill, Thomas, Jur	2	2	5		
Pearson, Theodore	1	2	4		
Wise, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Wiggins, Newport				4	
Cooper, David	2	2	4		
Pettingall, Samuel	1		2		
Whiteing, Joseph	1		1		
Whiteing, John	1	2	3		
Chase, James	2	4	4		
Griffin, Eliphelet	1	4	2		
Stickney, Jonathan	1	2	4		
Berry, Michael	1	1	3		
Richards, Daniel	1	3	1		
Coffin, Lemuel	1	1	3		
Kent, Joshua	1		1		
Pilsbury, Samuel, Jur	2	3	3		
Pearson, Benja	1	4	1		
Mott, Starbot	1	1	3		
Greenough, Carpenter	1	2	4		
Kent, Richard	2	2	4		
French, Judith			2		
Kent, Abel	1	3	2		
Burroughs, Rebecka			2		
Pearson, Simeon	1		4		
Somersbe, Elizabeth			2		
Cross, William	1		5		
Brown, John	3		3		
Toppan, John	1		2		
Parsons, Theophl, Esq	2	2	9		
Coomber, William	4		1		
Johnson, Willm P	1	2	4		
Sweat, John B.	1	4	4		
Hoyt, Ebenezer	1		1		
Wingate, Edmund	1	1	3		
Dole, Jonathan, 3	1		1		
Dangerfield, Richard	1				
Morrison, Thomas	1				
Perkins, Benja, 3d	1				
Nicholls, Robert	2	1	3		
Larkham, Luke	1		1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEWBURYPORT TOWN—continued.					
Somersbe, Joseph	1	2	1		
Somersbe, Mary			1		
Richardson, Thomas	1		1		
Somersbe, John, Jur	1	2	1		
Somersbe, Abigail	1		2		
Moutree, James	1		3		
Somersbe, Abraham	1		2		
Somersbe, Sarah			1		
Somersbe, Thomas	1	1	2		
Stone, John	2	1	3		
Berry, Mary			2		
Eaton, Benja	1		3		
Titcomb, Enoch, Jur	2	5	3		
Titcomb, Richd	1	1	2		
Titcomb, William	1	1	2		
Titcomb, Mary	2	1	1		
Titcomb, John Berry	2	1	1		
Hoyt, Ann	4		2		
Gusney, Elipha	1	2	2		
Boardman, Abel	2	3	4		
Cutler, David	3	2	5		
Choate, Ebenezer	2	1	4		
Scallon, Mary		1	2		
Bratzer, Simeon	1		1		
Creasey, William	1	2	3		
Horton, Samuel	1		3		
Titcomb, Joshua, Jur	1		4		
Frothingham, Gilman	1		3		
Stockman, John	1		1		
Shaw, Andrew	1	1	3		
Hytler, George	1		3		
Baker, William	1		2		
Kimbal, William	4	1	3		
Lowell, Ebenezer	1		1		
Stickney, Ebenezer	1		2		
Stickney, Elizabeth			2		
Knap, Benoni Eaton	1	2	5		
William, Peter	1	1	2		
Guy, Susana	4		3		
Peirce, Nicholas	1	3	2		
Whittier, Mary			3		
Butler, Phillip	1	3	2		
Titcomb, Joseph	1		3		
Titcomb, Sarah			4		
Atwood, Zachariah	1		1		
Horton, Obadiah	1	1	4		
Mansfield, David	1	1	4		
Johnson, Isaac	3				
Lunt, Sarah			3		
Horton, Daniel	2	4	4		
Hoyt, Moses	4	2	4		
Hoyt, Nathan	1	1	7		
Bartlet, Hannah			2		
Poor, Enoch	1		1		
Foss, Titus				6	
Montgomery, Nathl	1		2		
Montgomery, Nathl, Jur	1	1	6		
Somersby, Mary		1	1		
Pilsbury, Samuel	1				
Babb, Phillip	1		1		
Frothingham, Joseph	1		2		
Hoyt, Moses, Jur	2	1	6		
Nowell, Joseph	2	1	3		
Stone, John, Jur	1	1	1		
Francis, Joseph	1		5		
Pearson, Jonathn	1	2	4		
Haynes, Mary		1	2		
Morse, Edmund, Jur	1		1		
Cawlley, Israel	1	1	3		
Pilsbury, Samuel, 3d	1		3		
Osylavay, John	1	2	3		
Osylavy, Danl	1	1	1		
Choate, Joanna	1		2		
Bayley, Daniel	1	1	4		
Colby, Elizabeth			1		
Stove, David	1	3	2		
Bayley, Daniel, Jur	1	2	3		
Pilsbury, John	1	1	4		
Woodman, Samuel	2	6	3		
Platts, Thomas	1	3	3		
Mace, Abraham	1	2	3		
Newman, Patience	1		2		
Moffat, Samuel	1		1		
Pike, Michel	2	1	4		
Wells, Joseph	1	3	4		
Pidgin, Benja	1		1		
Ractliff, Nelson	2		1		
Ractliff, Benja	1	5	1		
Wright, Desire		1	2		
Coolidge, Jonathan	2	2	4		
Brown, Moses	3	2	3		
Rowell, Olive			1		
Coffin, Mary		3	1		
Brown, Mary		1	3		
Driver, Mary			1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEWBURYPORT TOWN—continued.					
Weed, Daniel	1		1		
Teel, Anne		3	1		
Montgomery, Moody	1		3		
Noyes, Abraham	3	3	4		
Friend, Henry	1	4	2		
Collings, Joseph	1	2	2		
Thomson, Mary			2		
Lyons, Gilbert	1		2		
Jenkins, Mary	1		4		
Currier, Joseph	1	1	3		
Furlong, Lawrance	1	2	3		
Teel, William	3	3	4	2	
Harbut, John	1	1	2		
Williams, Joseph	1	2	5		
Mayhue, Elijah	1	1	2		
Foot, Abigal		1	1		
Gulishan, Abraham, Jur	2	1	3		
Wilson, Andrew	1	2	3		
Clark, John	1	2	3		
Clough, Patty			2		
Bell, George	1		3		
Danford, Enoch	1	1	1		
Stockman, Rowland	1	1	2		
Murray, John	1		5		
Poor, William	1	1	2		
George, Margaret		1	2		
Harris, Sarah	1		4		
Gulishan, Abraham	1		2		
Delaney, Anne		1	4		
Hodgkins, James	1		1		
Choate, Anna		1	3		
Boyce, Joseph	1		4		
Wyatt, Abigal			1		
Hayes, Hannah			1		
Davis, Lydia			1		
Titcomb, Joseph, 3d	1	1	1		
Lenox, James	2	1	3		
Sanbourn, Enoch	1	3	3		
Rogers, Judith		1	3		
Purnam, Sipio				2	
Fletcher, John	2	1	5	1	
Nowell, Samuel	1	4	1		
Harbut, Anne			3		
Harbut, Charles	1	1	4		
Steel, Anne		1	4		
Soward, Rachel			1		
Perry, Joseph	1	1			
Rutley, Henery	1		2		
Goss, Elizabeth		2	3		
Smith, John	1	1	1		
Farnham, Zebulon	2	1	6		
Lowell, Sylvanus	1	2	4		
Stickney, Caleb	1		6		
Farnham, Sybel	1		3		
Barker, George	1		1		
Lewis, John	1	7	3		
Bayley, Thomas	1	1	1		
Davis, Benja	3	1	2		
Clark, Samuel	1	1	3		
Thomson, George	1	1	3		
Foster, Samuel	1	1	2		
Coffin, Samuel	1	3	5		
Rogers, Benja, Jur	1		2		
Mase, Barnard	1		3		
Britt, John	2		2		
Merrill, Daniel	3	3	5		
Dummer, Pomp				3	
Clark, Christopher	5		1		
Morrison, Ebenezer, Jur	1	2	1		
Cary, Rev. Thomas	1	3	3		
Morrison, Ebenezer	2	2	2		
Pike, Daniel, Jur	1	2	2		
Pike, Daniel	1	2	2		
Frothingham, Thos	1	3	2		
Chase, Somersby	1	3	5		
Parker, Sylas	1	3	4		
Somersbe, Daniel	1	3	1		
Wood, Charles	1	1	1		
ROWLEY TOWN.					
Hale, Daniel	1	1	2		
Pearson, John	1		5		
Pearson, Moses	1		2		
Pearson, Elizabeth	1	1	2		
Jeurett, Nehemh	3	2	3		
Dole, Amos	1	2	5		
Pearson, Patience			2		
Keazer, Samuel	2	1	3		
Nelson, David	2		4		
Belcher, Woodbridge	1	1	2		
Jewett, Jeremiah	3	1	5		
Tenney, Thomas	1	1	4		
Nelson, David	1	3	1		
Burpy, Elizabeth			1		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWLEY TOWN—con.					
Jewett, Amos	1	1	3		
Dow, John	1	1	4		
Gage, Nath[l]	2		2		
Sawyer, Ezekiel	2	2	8		
Dole, Joseph	1	2	4		
Dole, John	1	1	2		
Todd, James	3		3		
Todd, Asa	1	1	2		
Hale, William	1	1	2		
Hale, Jane			2		
Perkins, John	1	1	3		
Elsworth, William	1		4		
Lakeman, Hannah		1	2		
Spiller, Samuel	1	2	4		
Todd, Daniel	1	1	4		
Payson, Moses Paul	2	2	3		
Palmer, Moses	1		3		
Palmer, Stephen	1		2		
Scott, Sam[l]	2	1	1		
Mighill, Thomas	2	1	6		
Elwell, Sam[l]	2	1	2		
Jewett, Paul	2	2	3		
Prime, Thomas	1	3	3		
Creasey, John	3		3		
Lowell, Richard	1	1	1		
Lowell, Sollomon	1	6	2		
Saunders, Will[m]	1		3		
Bayley, Will[m]	1		1		
Scott, Moses	2		3		
Scott, Joseph	1		2		
Bradford, Rev[d] Eben[r]	3	7	3		
Payson, Mary			1		
Hobson, Humphrey	2	1	4		
Mighill, Jeremiah	2		2		
Hobson, Anne			3		
Safford, Daniel	2	1	5		
Bayley, Amos	3	1	3		
Bayley, Ezekiel	1	2	5		
Brockiebanck, Nathan	1		1		
Stickney, Moses	1		2		
Hidden, Price	1	1	2		
Wharfe, Bethia		1	3		
Jewett, Joseph	1	2	4		
Richards, Moses	1	2	1		
Creasey, Mark	2	1	2		
Jewett, Jacob	1		8		
White, Anne	2		1		
Pickard, Abigal	1		3		
Dole, Greenleaf	1	4	4		
Payson, Edward	2	1	3		
Bishop, Benj[a]	3	2	1		
Bayley, Sam[l]	1		1		
Bayley, John	2	1	5		
Barker, James	1		1		
Barker, Nath[l]	3	1	2		
Pickard, Joseph	1		1		
Pickard, Joseph, Jur	1	1	2		
Pickard, Jeremiah	1	3	4		
Peasley, John	2	1	10		
Mighill, Judith			1		
Platts, Sipeo				2	
Lambert, Nathan, Jur	1	1	1		
Lambert, Nathan	1				
Lambert, Jonath[a]	2		2		
Lambert, Thomas	2	1	5		
Hobson, David	2	1	4		
Smith, Isaac	1		1		
Pickard, Jacob	1		1		
Pickard, Jacob, Jur	1	1	1		
Pickard, Francis	2		1		
Dresser, Joseph	1	1	3		
Dresser, Mary		1	1		
Jewett, David	2	3	5		
Jewett, Pricilla			1		
Todd, Jonath[a]	1	1	3		
Collings, Thomas	1		1		
Boynton, Ruth	2		1		
Todd, Benj[a]	1	5	3		
Hobson, John	1		1		
Jewett, Hannah	1		4		
Merrill, Nath[l]	1	1	2		
Pickard, Joshua	2		6		
Harris, John	1		2		
Hammond, David	1		1		
Harris, Elizabeth			1		
Harris, Timothy	3	2	2		
Cogswell, Nath[l]	2	2	5	1	
Kilbourn, Ebenezer	1		4		
Broadstreet, Moses, Jur	1	2	6		
Broadstreet, Moses	2	1	4		
Elsworth, Jacob	1	1	3		
Saunders, John	1	2	5		
Saunders, Edward, Jur	3	1	3		
Broadstreet, Hannah			2		
Saunders, Edward	1		2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWLEY TOWN—con.					
Gage, Thomas	2	2	6		
Johnson, Nath[l]	1	2	6		
Palmer, Rebecka			1		
Lankester, Samuel	1		3		
Lankester, Thomas	1		3		
Todd, Nelson	4	1	4		
Platts, Abigal			1		
Hobson, Moses	1	5	1		
Payson, Phillips	1		1		
Jewett, George	1		6		
Johnson, John	2	1	1		
Jewett, John	1		1		
Jewett, Dan[l]	1		1		
Johnson, Dan[l]	2	1	3		
Todd, William	1	1	2		
Todd, Daniel	1	1	2		
Todd, George	1	3	2		
Todd, David	1	2	2		
Todd, Joanna			2		
Todd, Nathan	2	1	3		
Ilsley, Thomas	2	2	4		
Plumer, Samuel	3	1	5		
Jewett, Amos, Jur	1	1	3		
Longfellow, Stephen	1	5	3		
Wheeler, Samuel	1		2		
Wheeler, Jonath[a]	1	2	1		
Chute, David	2		2		
Chute, Daniel, Jur	2		2		
Chute, Daniel	1		4		
Pearson, Noyes	2	2	2		
Cheeney, John	2	4	3		
Knight, Stephen	1	1	1		
Pearson, Moses	2	1	4		
Bayley, William	1	1	3		
Stimpson, Will[m]	1		2		
Jewett, Maxa	2	2	4		
Jewett, Elizabeth			2		
Cleavland, Parker, Esq.	1	1	2		
Pike, Thomas	3	2	2		
Rogers, Jacob	1	2	4		
Stickney, Will[m]	1		1		
Bridges, John	1	1	8		
Dole, Moses	3	1	6		
Searle, Sam[l]	2	2	4		
Searle, Sam[l], Jur	2	2	4		
Dole, Stephen	1		3		
Dole, Stephen, Jur	1	1	2		
Searle, Joseph	1		2		
Searle, Joseph, Jur	1	2	4		
Stickney, Jeddediah	3	1	5		
Wheeler, Rufus	2		4		
Lancaster, Paul	2		4		
Dickinson, Mehitable		1	1		
Dickinson, Joshua	1	1	2		
Wood, Jonath, Jur	1	4	4		
Wood, Jonath[a]	1		3		
Saunders, Joshua	3	1	1		
Smith, Isaac	2	6	3		
Nelson, Joseph	1	3	3		
Pickard, John	1	1	3		
Wood, Hepzibah			3		
Chapman, Jonath[a]	1	1	2		
Pickard, Mary		1	2		
Bishop, Benj[a]	1		1		
Bishop, Edward	1	3	2		
Wood, Moses	1	4	2		
How, Philemon	1	1	3		
How, Jonah	1		2		
Chaplin, Joseph	1	1	2		
Chaplin, Moses	1	1	2		
Chaplin, Moses, Jur	1	3	1		
Williams, Rev[d] Gilbert Tennarst	1	2	2		
Tenney, Edmund	3	1	3		
How, Abraham	1		2		
Burpe, Ruth		1	1		
Dresser, Daniel	2	1	3		
Phillips, David	1	1	1		
Dickerson, Will[m]	2	2	2		
Dickerson, Moses	4	2	3		
Pingry, John	4		3		
Dodge, Phineas	2	2	3		
Searles, Will[m]	1	1	4		
Palmer, John	1	1	5		
Scudder, Benj[a]	1	1	3		
Merrill, Thomas	3	4	2		
Tenney, Richard	5	1	3		
Stickney, Benj[a]	1	1	4		
Stickney, Amos	1	1	4		
Tenney, Nath[l]	1		3		
Tenney, Enoch	1	1	3		
Pike, Joseph	1	4	4		
Dickerson, Oliver	1	1	4		
Jackman, Timothy	2	1	3		
Jewett, Jeremiah	1	3	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWLEY TOWN—con.					
Jackman, Benj[a]	1		2		
Jackman, Benj[a]	1	3	2		
Pilsbury, Amos	1	1	3		
Poor, Jeremiah	2	1	4		
Poor, Moses	1		1		
Poor, Daniel	1		2		
Poor, Henry	2	1	4		
Tenney, Moses	1	2	2		
Lull, Thomas	3		4		
Jewett, David	1	1	1		
Wheeler, Moses	1	1	2		
Brown, Benj[a]	2	4	5		
Brown, Joseph	1	1	4		
Tenney, Oliver	2		5		
Tenney, Benj[a]	1	1	3		
Longfellow, William	1	1	4		
Poor, Joseph	2	1	1		
Harriman, Jonathan	2	1	3		
Adams, Benjamin	3	3	4		
Adams, Israel	2	1	5		
Adams, Mary			2		
Sawyer, Mehitable			2		
Thurlo, John	1		2		
Thurlo, Ruth	1		2		
Thurlo, Mark	1	2	4		
Tenney, David	1		2		
Pearson, Jacob	1	1	4		
Cheeney, Jonath[a]	1	1	4		
Tenney, Oliver, Jur	1	1	2		
Harriman, Sam[l]	3		2		
Jackman, Timothy, Jur	1	1	7	1	
Poor, Benj[a]	1		3		
Plumer, Silas	2	2	2		
Fellows, Meriba			2		
Morse, John	1		3		
Burbank, David	2	2	2		
Crosman, Rev[d] Abisha	2	3	4		
Plumer, Sam[l]	3		3		
Adams, Israel	1	2	2		
Kimbal, Ephraim	1				
Holmes, Samuel	1	1	4		
Thurstin, Stephen	1	1	7		
Hardy, Stephen	3	3	6		
Poor, David	1	2	2		
Dodge, Jeremiah	1	3	5		
Dodge, Bethia			2		
Bayley, Asa	1	1	3		
Harriman, Enoch	1	1	3		
Dodge, Abel	1		4		
Adams, Benjamin	2	1	3	3	
Ross, William	1	2	2		
Adams, Mary			2		
Pilsbury, John	2	5	3		
Burbank, Mehitabel			2		
Johnson, Benj[a]	2	1	5		
Rutherford, William	1	1	2		
Brockelbank, Job	1	1	2		
Perkins, Daniel	1	2	4		
Brockelbank, John	1	2	4		
Norris, Sam[l]	1	3	2		
Wallingsford, Benj[a]	1		2		
Adams, Benj[a], 3[d]	2	2	5		
Boynton, Moses	2		2		
Boynton, Hannah			2		
Thurston, Daniel	3		4		
Dole, Edmund	1				
Dole, Silas	2	1	3		
Dole, Peabody	1		3	2	
Thurston, David	2	2	5		
Spafford, Daniel	1	1	2		
Spafford, Amos	4	4	5		
Spafford, Jerem[h]	2	1	5		
Spafford, Moody	3	3	6		
Smith, John	1	1	1		
Cole, Sollomon	1	2	1		
Dole, Richard	1	1	5		
Spafford, William	1	3	3		
Spafford, Paul	1		2		
Spafford, Joseph	1		2		
Spafford, Moses	1	2	4		
Mighill, David	2	1	4		
Nelson, Amos	2	1	3		
Nelson, Asa	4	1	6		
Adams, Sarah	2		2		
Chandler, William	1		2		
Chaplin, Jonath[a]	1		1		
Chaplin, Jonath[a], Jur	3	2	4		
Chaplin, Asa	1	3	5		
Burnham, Rufus	1	1	3		
Nelson, Aaron	4	1	5		
Merrill, Moses	1		3		
Peasley, William	1		1		
Merrill, John	1	1	4		
Pingrey, Asa	2		3		
Hazzen, Jacob	3		4		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWLEY TOWN—con.					
Pearley, John	2	3	4		
Dwinnell, Jacob	2		3		
Pingrey, John	3		2		
Greg, Robert	1		1		
Goodwin, David	3	3	2		
Goodwin, Nancy			1		
Elsworth, Eunice	4		4		
Pingrey, Francis	3	2	5		
Pingrey, Lydia		1	3		
Chapman, Joseph	1		6		
Daniels, John	1		3		
Boynton, David	1	4	5		
Smith, Joseph	1	1	1		
Pulsifer, Samuel	1	1	2		
Stickney, Josiah	1	3	2		
Abbot, Bethia			4		
Brockelbank, Nathan	1	2	1		
Kilbourn, Joseph	1	1	1		
Tenney, John	1	2	4		
Chandler, Mary			2		
Nelson, Sallomon	4	1	2		
Scarlet, Jeremiah	2	1	5		
Keazer, Nath[l]	2	1	4		
Keazer, Abigal			1		
Stickney, Paul	1	2	2		
Barker, Nathan	1	5	3		
Johnson, Sam[l]	1	2	6		
Johnson, Rachel			2		
Poor, Daniel	1	2	2		
Cole, Solomon	1	2	1		
SALEM TOWN.					
Stevens, Thomas	1		1		
Symonds, Joseph	1	1	2		
Bradish, Sally			2		
Francis, Hannah				4	
Troford, William	1	2		1	
Trask, Benjamin	1	3	1		
Symonds, Mary			3		
Dowse, William	1		1		
Skerry, Anne	1		2		
Skerry, John	1	1	5		
Symonds, James	2	1	5		
Symonds, Jonathan	2	3	6		
Symonds, John, 4th	1	2	3		
Phebins, Anne		1	4		
Symonds, John	2		1		
Swan, Robert	1	7	3		
Cook, Robert	1	4	3		
Dennis, Francis B	1	4	7		
Symonds, Mary	2	1	2		
Daland, Susanna			2		
Symonds, Elenor	1	1	3		
Symonds, Sarah			3		
Symonds, James	3		2		
Symonds, James, Jun[r]	1	1	1		
Lang, Nathaniel	2	2	2		
Nickles, James	4	1	3		
Eustis, Joshua	1	1	3		
Williamson, Sarah		3	3		
Watts, Hannah			2		
Lampereel, Hannah			2		
Wilds, Micah	1		3		
Derby, Samuel	2	2	1		
Gavett, Jonathan	2		5		
Gavett, John	1	5	5		
Body, John	1	1	2		
Ward, Richard	3	2	6	2	
Gardner, Henry	1		5	1	
Gibbs, Henry	1	3	4		
Pope Ebenezer	1	1	3		
Wright, Daniel	1		2		
Carpenter, Benjamin	1	2	3	2	
Gerrish, Samuel	2	4	3	1	
Ropes, Nathaniel	2		5		
Pickman, William	1	2	3		
Ashton, Mary			3		
Potter, Hannah			1		
Goodhue, Abner	3	1	1		
Cane, John	1	2	2		
Williams, Mehitabel	2	2			
Emerson, Mary			3		
Punchard, William	1		4		
Richardson, William	1		4		
Warden, John	1	1	3		
Jones, John	1		1		
Barth, Sarah		1	3		
Swasey, Richard	1	2	3		
Clark, Margrett			2		
Learne, George	1		4		
Tarrant, Susannah			2		
Shillaber, Benjamin	1		4		
Martin, Jacob	1	1	3		
Archer, Samuel, Jun[r]	1	1	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SALEM TOWN—con.					
Leonard, Christopher	1	1	2		
Punchard, John	3	1	5		
Harison, Newbergin	1	2	2		
Dedman, William	1		2		
Morgan, Eunice		3	1		
Chamberlain, John	1	2	1		
Moore, Alexander	1	2	2		
Bates, Polly			2		
Glover, Icabod	1	1	4		
Brown, Rebecca		1	3		
Patch, Edmond	1		4		
Cook, Stephen	4	4	2		
Osgood, Joseph	2	3	5		
Green, James	2	1			
Peirce, Jarath[l]	2	2	4		
Peale, Robert	2	1	1		
Adams, John	1	1	2		
Hilliard, Margrett			1		
Upton, Paul	2	3	1		
Gould, James	1		1		
Sawyer, Hannah		1	1		
Jones, William	1		2		
Frothingham, Jonath[n]	1		1		
Bullock, Isaac	1	5	2		
West, George	1		2		
Goss, Thomas	1	2	4		
Millett, Joseph	2	6	5		
Punchard, Benjamin	1		4		
Felt, John	1	2	5		
Bickford, Sarah			2		
Peters, Benjamin	2		1		
West, Margarett		4	4		
Sutton, Rebecca			4		
Mullett, Abraham	1	1	2		
Orne, John	1	3	2		
Page, John	2	3	2		
Leach, John	3	4	5		
Sanderson, Jacob	4	3	4		
Sanderson, Elijah	4		5		
Bruce, George	1	3	5		
Crosbie, Peter	1	1	2		
Anderson, Alexander	1		3		
Bowden, William	1	4	2		
Daland, John, Jun[r]	1		2		
Dove, Sarah	1	2	2		
Clark, Peter	1	2	2		
Bickford, Lydia			1		
Cook, Elizabeth	1	2	2		
Richardson, James	2	1	3		
Rider, Joseph	3	1	3		
Measury, Jonathan	1	2	2		
Cook, George	1	2	1		
Killam, Asa	1	4	4		
Chandler, John	1	3	2		
Derby, Elias Haskell	5	1	7	1	
Norris, Edward	1	4	2		
Rea, Archelaus	1	2	6		
Newhall, Thomas	1	2	3		
Burrell, Ezra	1	4	5		
Proctor, Thorndike	1	1	1		
Turrell, Joseph	1	3	5		
Saunders, Dan[l]	4	2	3	1	
Rand, Abraham	1	1	1		
Pickman, Sarah			6		
Orne, Elizabeth	1		6	1	
Barnard, Edward	2	2	2		
Williams, Mascoll	1		3		
Williams, Isaac	1		4		
Norris, Elizabeth			2		
Galloway, Samuel	1	1	1		
Clark, Francis	1	1	8		
Anderson, Deborah F			3		
Ives, Sarah			2		
Daland, Benjamin, Jun[r]	1		1		
Moses, Samuel	1		1		
Osborne, Elizabeth		1	4		
Ward, James	1		1		
Northey, Abijah	3		4		
Barr, James	3		1		
Jackson, Anne		1	3		
Rowell, Elizabeth			4		
Hye, Mary			3		
Cloutman, John	1		1		
Cloutman, Sarah	1	2	3		
Tuttle, Isaac	1	2	1		
Gardner, Simon	1		2		
White, Polly		2	2		
Twiss, Hannah			1		
Muckley, Mary		1	1		
Richie, John	2	1	3		
Clark, Susana			3		
Bosson, Jonathan D	1	4	2		
Calley, Abigail			2		
Powell, Abigail	7		3		
Hunt, Lewis	3	6	5		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SALEM TOWN—con.					
Hunt, Sarah			1		
Needham, Benjamin	1	1	4		
Beckford, Eben[r]	1	2	4		
Barr, James, Jun[r]	1		7		
Helme, Hugh	1	1	2		
Woodman, Lucy		1	2		
Brown, Edward	2	3	3		
Felt, Catherine	2	1	1		
Barr, William	1	1	1		
Northey, William	1	1	2		
Barr, John	1		3		
Pope, Folger	5	3	4		
Andrews, James	1	2	2		
Whitford, Samuel	1	1	2		
Welds, John	1	1	1		
Mansfield, Joseph	2	2	2		
Foster, Nathaniel	1		1		
West, Mary	1		3		
Grafton, Lydia		2	3		
West, Mary, Jun[r]		2	4		
Smith, Caleb	1	4	3		
Gavett, Elizabeth			3		
Mansfield, Joseph	1	1	3		
Francis, John	1		2		
Cook, Lydia		3	3		
Summers, Robert	1	1	1		
Coban, Maurice	1	2	3		
Nutting, Richard	3	3	4		
Roharts, Jonathan	1		2		
Trumbull, Nathan[l]	1	3	1		
Webb, Benjamin	1	2	1		
Clemonds, John	1	2	1		
Carraway, Sarah		1	1		
Cook, Sarah			1		
Augustus, Cesar				2	
James, Sampson				4	
Black, James				5	
Moore, Adam				2	
Blackbon, Samuel				2	
Soward, Jack				4	
Williams, John	1	1	3		
Trye, Deborah			2		
Foster, Robert	3	2	7		
McEntire, Samuel D	1	2	2		
Skerry, Francis	1	1	5		
Symonds, Lydia	1	1	4		
Rowell, Adam	1	2	5		
Symonds, Archelaus	1		2		
Symonds, Thorndike	1		2		
Cook, Samuel	1	1	4		
Carroll, William	1		1		
Saunders, Daniel, Jun[r]	1		2		
Symonds, Elizabeth		1	3		
Symonds, Herbert	1	1	2		
Ropes, Margaret	1	1	2		
Symonds, Samuel	1		1		
Symonds, James	2	3	4		
Symonds, Thomas	1	1	8		
Symonds, Samuel	1	3	4		
Symonds, Nathaniel	1		2		
Symonds, Nathan[l], Jun[r]	1		5		
Symonds, William	2	3	4		
Punchard, Samuel	1	2	3		
Symonds, Hunsley			1		
Symonds, James	2	1	2		
Brock, Lydia			2		
Fuller, Samuel	1	2	7		
Very, Jacob	1	1	3		
Woodbury, John	2		3		
Skerry, Ephraim	1	1	3		
Symonds, Mercy			1		
Orne, Anne	2	2	7		
Berry, Oliver	1	2	2		
Symonds, John, 5th	1		2		
Sheldon, Francis	1		4		
Ross, Mary	1	1	3		
Wyman, James	1		1		
Shellebar, William	1		1		
Frye, William	1	1	6		
Converse, Josiah	1		4		
Nickles, George				2	
Meeke, Lydia	2	2	3		
Nickles, John	1	1	1		
Marshall, Samuel	1		5		
Silver, William	2		2		
Marshall, Robert	1	1	1		
Marshall, Samuel	2	1	4		
Silver, Samuel	1		2		
Rix, Susannah			1		
Stone, Benjamin	2	1	2		
Peters, Benjamin, Jun[r]	4		4		
Trask, James	1	3	5		
Frothingham, Jonathan	1		4		
Frost, Mary			2		
Lukesbury, Richard	1		2		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SALEM TOWN—con.					
Richards, Richard	1	2	2		
Goodale, Enoch	1	1	1		
Burns, Eunice			1		
Green, James				6	
Eberne, Joseph	3		4		
Middleton, Robin				5	
Hilt, Prince				5	
Gordon, Prince				6	
Shillebar, Walter	1	1	3		
Brown, James	1	1	3		
Trofetter, Susannah	1		2		
Daniels, David	2		3		
Bancroft, Phebe			3		
Flint, Joseph	1	2	3		
Yelb, Molly		1	2		
Harrenton, Charles	1	2	2		
Southwick, Elizabeth			5		
Bellfree, Fran[s]	2	2	1		
M[c]Pherson, Duncan	1	2	2		
Ryder, Joseph	1		1		
Emanuel, Peter				5	
Francis, Peter				8	
Sprague, Barney				3	
Rust, Henry	2	2	6		
Hathorne, John	2	4	6		
Norris, John	2		4		
Appleton, John	3	3	5		
Barton, Margrett	1	1	5		
Cleveland, William	2		3		
Bowditch, Sarah	1		1		
Plummer, Joshua	1	4	6		
Cabot, Francis	1	2	3		
Lee, Thomas	4	2	4		
Paine, William	2	2	6		
Cabot, William	2		3		
Northey, Meriam			2		
West, William	2		4		
Dunham, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Derby, John	2	1	3	1	
Mansfield, Mathew	2	2	7		
Orne, William	2	4	4		
Cox, Mary	11	1	3		
Alley, Reuben	1	2	7		
Highler, Noah	1		1		
Tarrant, Sarah			3		
Felt, Susanna			4		
Cox, Benjamin	1	3	1		
Ingalls, Jonathan	1		1		
Croel, Aaron	1	1			
Goldtwait, Ezekiel	1	4	4		
Foster, John	1		1		
Felt, Joseph	1		1		
Webb, Thomas	1	1	3		
Dutch, John	1	5	8		
Millett, John	2	4	5		
M[c]Entire, Anger	1	2	1		
Brookhouse, Sarah	3		3		
Felt, William	1	1	2		
Dimond, Jane	1		1		
Smith, James	1	2	2		
Williams, Molly			1		
Leach, Robert	1	2	7		
Mansfield, Jonathan	3	1	4		
Mansfield, Ellis	1	1	4		
Downing, Joseph	1		4		
Mansfield, Henry	1	1	3		
Mansfield, Benjamin	2	1	3		
Mansfield, Molly		1	1		
Ayres, Joseph	3	3	4		
Ward, Andrew	1	4	2		
Homan, Betsey			3		
Johnson, William				3	
Ward, Joshua	2	1	7		
Lawrence, Abiel	3	4	5		
Rust, John	1	1	3		
Prince, John	3	3	4		
Gale, Edmund	1	2	2		
Cheever, Sarah	1	1	1		
M[c]Entire, Sarah			4		
M[c]Entire, Joseph	1	2	4		
Luscomb, Samuel	1		1		
Bowles, Eunice			3		
Osborne, Cook	1		1		
Benson, Thomas	2		3		
Burn, Edward	1		2		
Felt, David	3	1	3		
Felt, John, Jun[r]	1	3	1		
Cox, Elizabeth		2	3		
Bryant, Timothy	1	1	1		
Luscomb, William	4	1	3		
Cook, Love		1	2		
M[c]Entire, Elizabeth			3		
Pease, Love			1		
Luscomb, William	1		3		
Leach, Elizabeth		1	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SALEM TOWN—con.					
Bezoon, Elizabeth			3		
Hanfield, Gideon	1	2	6		
Pease, Hannah	1	3	1		
Bishop, Sarah	1		2		
Leach, Paul	1	1	4		
Smothers, Tobias	1		2		
Richards, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Larrack, John	1	2	3		
Bowditch, Thomas	1	4	3		
Nickles, John	1		3		
Nickles, James, 3[d]	1		3		
Wadsworth, Ruth	1		4		
Elson, Hepsibah			5		
Bacon, Benjamin	1	4	2		
Needham, Isaac	5	1	6		
Gavett, Joseph	1	1	1		
Stickney, Judith	1	4	3		
Patterson, William	1	1	1		
Parnall, Jonas	1	2	3		
Atkinson, John	1	4	5		
Low, Daniel	2	2	6		
Tink, Thomas	1	2	2		
Erwin, John	1	1	2		
Luscomb, Richard	1	3	3		
Hall, Lemuel	2	1	3		
Clough, Amos	1		4		
Luscomb, Elizabeth		1	4		
Peirce, Polly		1	1		
Felt, Mary	3		1		
Trask, Mary		2	4		
Wood, John	1	1	3		
Dallison, Rebecca			6		
Fears, Humphry	2	1	3		
Ferguson, William	1	2	3		
Wallis, Robert	2	1	1		
Driver, Stephen	3	1	4		
Holman, William	1		5		
Cummins, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Bancroft, Iole	1	1	2		
Bancroft, Daniel	3	1	6		
Ropes, Jonathan	1	1	1		
Chamberlain, Nathaniel	1	2	3		
Tarrant, Benjamin	1		2		
Read, Iague	1	1	1		
Glover, Hannah			5		
Dickerson, Obed[h]				8	
Ireland, Jonthan	2	4	5		
Gould, Rebecca			1		
Gould, James W	1	1	2		
Smothers, Michael	1		1		
Woodbury, Josiah	1	2	5		
Lang, Benjamin	1		4		
Bickford, Rebecca		1	1		
Stearnes, William	1	2	3		
Buffinton, John	1	1	5		
Grant, Camuel	2		4		
Clarke, John	1		2		
Brown, Barthelemew	2	3	3		
Ropes, Abigail	1		2		
Waldo, Jonathan	1	1	4		
Ropes, Ruth	2		1		
Ropes, Hardy	1	2	3		
Knight, Nathaniel	1	2	3		
Mulliken, Samuel	3	3	3		
Higginson, Mehitabel			8		
Mackay, Daniel	2		4		
Buffinton, Nehemiah	2		2		
Treadwell, John	2	1	4		
Waitt, Aaron	3	2	6		
Morgan, George	1		2		
Beckford, Benjamin	2		4		
Sprague, Joseph	4	1	3		
Austin, Josiah	3	4	4		
Hartshorn, Thomas	1		2		
Laws, Peter	1	1	3		
Needham, James	1		1		
Flint, Jane			1		
Williams, Samuel	2		3		
Downing, Richard	1	1	3		
Orne, Mary			3		
Parker, Nathan[l]	1	1	3		
Clough, Joseph	1		1		
Smith, Jesse	1		2		
Buffum, Jonathan	3		2		
Fowler, Ezekiel	1	4	1		
Upton, Robert	1	2	2		
Vickery, David	1	3	1		
Welman, Ezekiel	1	2	5		
Proctor, Ebenez[r]	2		6		
Daland, John	2	2	2		
Grant, Joshua, Jun[r]	1	2	3		
Vanderfoot, John	1	2	1		
Tucker, George	1	3	4		
Johnson, Elijah	1	3	4		
Manning, Caleb	1	2	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SALEM TOWN—con.					
Manning, Thomas	1	2	2		
Johnson, Jedidiah	1	1	2		
Foster, John	1	1	2		
Wheeler, Joseph	1		2		
Cabot, Silas				1	
Hogan, Jack				3	
Martin, Tom				3	
Groves, Cato				4	
Pipes, Tom				1	
Fisher, Nath[l]	1	2	3		
Cross, Joshua	1	1	6		
Emerton, Ephraim	1		3		
Ross, Joseph	2	1	2		
Tucker, John	1		2		
Tucker, Jonathan	1	3	2		
Nourse, Benjamin	2	1	2		
Burns, John	1		1		
Oliver, Hubbert	1	1	3		
Harrison, Rebecca	1		2		
Jenks, John	1	1	5		
Henderson, Benjamin	2	1	2		
Fabens, Sarah	2	1	2		
Tapley, Gilbert	1	1	4		
Bickford, Jonathan	2		4		
Chandler, William	2	2	4	1	
Kimball, Nathan	1	1	4		
Smith, Ebenr	3		2		
Janes, Mary	1		1		
Shillebar, John	1		5		
Call, Elizabeth	1		5		
Janes, Joseph	1	2	2		
Lang, William	2	2	8		
Wighbott, John	1	1	5		
Mason, Richard	1		3		
Brown, Mary	1		1		
Buffum, Jonathan, Jun[r]	1	3	3		
Hacker, Cesar	1	4	4		
Dean, Jonathan	2		1		
Watkins, Benjamin	1	3	2		
Fowler, Ezekiel	3		4		
Foster, Caleb	3	2	5		
Day, Jonathan	1	1	1		
Day, Ellenor	2		1		
Willington, Thadeous	1	1	5		
Goodhue, Stephen	2		3		
Proctor, Robert	1	4	3		
Buffum, Isaac	3		4		
Goodale, Joshua	1	1	2		
Goldwaite, James	1	1	4		
Cook, Robert	1		4		
Molloy, Margarett	3		2		
Richardson, Addison	1	1	1		
Ashton, John	1	2	5		
Hazelton, Samuel	1	3	2		
M[c]Entire, Samuel	1	2	2		
M[c]Entire, Nathaniel	1		4		
M[c]Entire, Hannah			1		
Pickman, Margrett	1		3		
Thomas, Samuel	1		2		
Frye, Benjamin	1	2	5		
Frye, Daniel	6		6		
Pope, Eneas	2		3		
Mathews, William	1	1	4		
Goodale, Samuel	1	2	3		
Pope, Elazer	2		3		
Pope, Joshua	2		1		
Tucker, Lydia	1	5	3	1	
Tucker, Samuel	1	2	6		
Tucker, Edward	3	1	5		
Tucker, Jacob	1	1	1		
Holmes, Sarah	2	2	2		
Plant, John	1	1	1		
Batchelder, Nathaniel	2		2		
Hopkins, Daniel	1	2	5		
Pickering, Joseph	2	4	2		
Reeves, William	2		2		
Hammon, Phineas	1		2		
Reeves, Sarah	2	1	2		
Welman, Mary	4		6		
Trask, Elias	1	1	5		
Osborne, Stephen	3		3		
Upton, Jedathon	4	5	7		
Bickford, David	4	1	4		
Barnard, Thomas	2	2	3		
Hiller, Joseph	1	1	7		
Peirce, Daniel	1	2	4		
Goodhue, Benjamin	2	2	7		
Grant, Joshua	2	1	3		
Proctor, William	2		4		
Goodhue, William	1		1		
Warren, Sarah			2		
Lambert, Mary			2		
Silsbey, Sarah		1	1		
Merritt, Samuel	1	1	2		
Woodbury, Nathan[l]	1	1	3		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SALEM TOWN—con.					
Bickford, Samuel	1	4	3		
Smith, Ephraim	1	2	3		
Very, Isaac	1		1		
Johnson, Edward	3	1	5		
Palfrey, Hannah		1	2		
Farrow, Joseph	1	1	2		
Whitemore, Molly			3		
Cowen, Jane		1	3		
Hooper, Benjamin	1		1		
Osborn, Susanah			2		
Cutler, James	2		3		
Foster, Abraham	1	2	2		
Daland, Jacob	1	2	3		
Pope, John	1	1	4		
Duckenfield, Thomas				3	
Freeman, Prince				3	
Oliver, Benjamin				2	
Endicott, Cesar				3	
Foster, Cato				3	
Metcalf, Joseph	1		1		
Pickering, James	1	2	2		
Pickering, William	1		3		
Peale, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Archer, Sarah		2	2		
Barrett, Jacob	1	1	4		
Barrett, Joseph	1	1	4		
Cleveland, Stephen	2	3	3		
Herrick, Theop[s]	1	3	4		
Foster, Amos	1	1	1		
Pitman, James	1	1	3		
Clemmons, Samuel	1	2	1		
Pitman, Peter	1	2	4		
Pitman, Joseph	1		2		
Osborn, David	2		3		
Parker, Philemon	1	1	4		
Clifton, John	2		1		
Frye, Peter	1		1		
Pitman, Bethier	2	1	2		
Eldridge, Joshua	1	1	3		
Scott, George	1		1		
Gardner, Abiel	1	1	2		
Symonds, Joseph	2		2		
Phips, John	1	2	4		
Tuttle, Seviah			2		
Cook, Stephen, Jun[r]	1	3	3		
Curbey, John	1		5		
Smith, David	1	3	6		
Smith, Molly			1		
Pickering, John	5	1	4		
Dowse, William	3	1	3		
Neal, Jonathan	2		3		
Neal, Jonathan, Jun[r]	1	1	1		
Osborn, Isaac	1	5	1		
Smith, Hannah		3	2		
Woodbury, Josiah	2	3	3		
Trask, Job	1	1	1		
Bradshaw, William	2	2	4		
Smith, Edward	1	1	2		
Fay, John	1		3		
Calley, Dorcas	2	2	1		
Palfrey, Jonathan	1	1	1		
Jenkins, John	1		1		
Smith, Daniel	1		3		
Malloon, Daniel	1	1	1		
Curren, Maurice	1	4	2		
Teague, John	1		2		
Sealion, John	1	1	1		
Glover, John	1	2	3		
Webber, Solomon	1		1		
Smith, Joseph	2	3	3		
Gale, Samuel	1	1	3		
Slewman, John	1	5	1		
Slewman, Thomas	1		3		
Chever, Mary			2		
Smothers, Peter	1	1	3		
Foster, Zach				2	
Ingalls, Thomas	1	2	3		
Luscomb, Henry	1	3	2		
Luscomb, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Smith, Chloe				3	
Blake, Jonath[n]	1		1		
Luscomb, Anne			4		
Ropes, Jonathan	3	1	4		
Thompson, Archabald	2	1	4		
Tink, Phebe	4	1	2		
Webber, Abigail		2	2		
Williams, Mary			4		
Brown, Henry	1		3		
Pitman, John	1		3		
Simons, Elizabeth			4		
Ingalls, James	1	2	3		
Walker, Mary	1		3		
Porter, Aaron	1	2	1		
Horton, Lemuel	1	2	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SALEM TOWN—con.					
Luscomb, Richard	1	1	1		
Howard, Isaac				6	
Candidge, Susannah		1	3		
Peale, Benjamin	2		5		
Muckford, Hannah	1		3		
Peale, Lydia			2		
Bacon, Molly	1		3		
Munday, William	2		4		
Monday, William, Jun[r]	1		3		
Graves, Anne			1		
Galley, Mary			2		
Galley, Thomas	1	1	2		
Gavitt, Abigail		1	2		
Smith, Edmond	1	2	3		
Hall, Richard	1		3		
Peirce, John	1	3	4		
Marston, William	2	4	6		
Hamilton, Char[s]	1	2	2		
Grant, Diana				4	
Ward, Miles, Jun[r]	1	1	5		
Marston, Mary			4		
Tucker, Susanna	2		2		
Callum, John	1	1	1		
Shea, Benjamin	1	1	4		
Johnson, Jonathan	1		5		
Monnys, Israel	2		2		
Mogridge, Rachel		3	3		
Erwyn, George	1	3	4		
Fisher, James	1		2		
Marston, William	1	1	1		
Felton, James	1	1	2		
Gould, William	3	1	5		
Palmer, Richard	2		2		
Boardman, James	1	2	3		
Daniels, Stephen	1		4		
Lamb, Simon	2		2		
Joseph, Elizabeth	1	3	1		
Oakman, Samuel	1		2		
Joseph, John		1	3		
Ingalls, John	1		3		
Callum, Davis	1		2		
Conway, Sarah	1	3	1		
Daniells, Benjamin	1	2	8		
Cummings, Molly		1	3		
Muckford, Judith	2		3		
Morgan, Mary			2		
Crean, John	1	3	2		
Shaftswell, Mary	(*)	4	1		
Abraham, Woodward	1	1	4		
Archer, Mary	1		1		
Wright, James	1		1		
Leach, Mathew	2	5	4		
Mullins, Richard	1	1	2		
Phelps, Ebenez[r]	1	1	2		
Radden, Hannah	1		1		
Radden, Daniel	1	1	2		
Daniells, Stephen	1		3		
Daniells, Mary	1		1		
Mysers, Mary	(*)		2		
Brewer, Thomas	1	3	3		
Bacon, Daniel	1	2	3		
Needham, Lydia	1	3	2		
Fogerty, Butler	1	2	2		
Tucker, Mary		3	4		
Brookhouse, Nathan[l]	3	4	2		
Dodge, James	1	2	2		
Preston, William	1	3	4		
Dowse, John	1	1	2		
Kneeland, Hannah			2		
Thornton, Thomas	2	1	2		
Hamilton, Martha		3	3		
Hamilton, Richard	1	2	2		
Pease, Elizabeth			2		
Falem, Esther		2	5		
Pickworth, Elizabeth			5		
Dimand, Sarah		2	3		
Callam, David	1	2	2		
Morris, William	1	2	1		
Duncan, John	1	1	1		
Clough, Peter	1	4	3		
Atkinson, Hannah		2	2		
Holman, John	1	1	4		
Benfield, Edmond	2	3	1		
Richards, Walter	1		1		
Windall, Abigail			2		
Erwyn, Rachel			3		
Buffum, Robert	2		3		
Gardner, Joseph, Jr	1	2	2		
Gardner, Joseph	1	2	2		
Welman, Sally		2	1		
Blyth, Samuel	3		3		
Clark, Henry	1	1	3		
Blanchard, Aaron	2		1		
Launder, Sarah			1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SALEM TOWN—con.					
Phebins, William	1	2	2		
Smith, John	3	1	7		
Teele, Joseph	1		1		
Darrac, John	1	2	3		
Hovey, Sarah			5		
Lanford, Mary			3		
Daland, Benjamin	2	1	2	1	
Archer, William	1		2		
Daland, Joseph	2	4	2		
Durant, Edward	2	1	2		
Goodale, Joshua, Jur	2		7		
Phillips, Richard	1	2	3		
Tilson, Sarah	1		4		
Stanford, Thomas	2		5		
Henman, Benjamin	1		3		
Saunders, John, Jur	1	1	5		
Abbott, Priscella	2		4	1	
Jenks, Daniel	1		5		
Vans, William	1	1	2	1	
Pike, Richard	1	1	2		
Paman, John				2	
Hathorn, William	2	3	4		
Carter, Richard	1		1		
Holman, Samuel	2	1	4		
Holman, Sam[l], Jun[r]	1		2		
Holman, Gabrel	3	1	3		
Bacon, Jacob	1		3		
Floyd, Peter	1		1		
Richardson, Addison	2	1	2		
Deele, Samuel	4	1	4		
McEntire, Samuel	1	1	2		
Leathe, Jeptha	1	3	2		
Bott, James	2	5	6		
Osborn, George	2		3		
Smith, Nicholas	1	2	3		
Spalding, Joshua	1		3		
Cabot, Rebecca	2		4		
Lang, Richard	1		1		
Boyce, David	1	1	1		
Cowen, Robert	1	3	2		
Holman, Hannah		1	1		
Knapp, John	1	1	4		
Rhodes, Betty		1	2		
Parker, Sarah			3		
Smothers, Thomas	1	2	2		
Patfield, Thomas	1	2	2		
Smothers, John	2	3	3		
Smothers, Edward	1	1	2		
Keeffe, David	1	1	2		
Phelan, Patrick	1		3		
Boland, Thomas	1		2		
Floyd, Stephen	1		2		
Peabody, Jonathan	1	2	1		
Hughes, John	3		1		
Henderson, Joseph	1	2	3		
Teague, John	1	3	2		
Connor, Patrick	1	1	1		
Briggs, William				4	
Munion, Gabriel	1		1		
Simmons, William				3	
Prince, Richard	1	1	2		
Bell, Samuel	1	1	1		
Stevens, William	1				
Robinson, Margrett			2		
Goodrich, Absolom	1	3	1		
Jefford, John				4	
Turner, John				3	
Connor, Thomas	1	1	5		
Dalton, Edward	1	4	2		
Blake, Ruben	1	1	1		
Lane, Solom				7	
Laho, Joseph				6	
Augustus, Titus				7	
Caldwell, Jacob	1	1	1		
Moore, William	1		3		
Nicholls, Samuel	2	3	4		
Cook, Joseph	3		3		
Horton, John	1	1	2		
Ward, Benjamin	3		1		
Freeman, Perez				4	
Hodges, Joseph	1	1	3		
Croel, Samuel	1	4	2		
Archer, James	1		1		
Gover, Elizabeth	1	1	2		
Marston, Zach	1	2	2	1	
Osgood, John	1	4	3		
Porter, Sarah			3		
Osgood, Susanna			2		
Poynton, Hannah	1		3	1	
Webb, Stephen	1	1	4		
Waters, Joseph	1		6		
Saintclair, John	2	4	2		
Patterson, Rebecca			1		
McPhee, John	1	1	3		

* Illegible.

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SALEM TOWN—con.					
Bolton, John	1	1	2		
Wilcocks, Obidiah	1		2		
Smith, Joseph	1	1	3		
Putnam, Barth^w	2	1	3		
Williams, Henry	1	4	5		
Lambert, Mary			2		
Phillips, Elizabeth	1		2		
Coombs, Abigail	2	1	3		
Gardner, Joseph	1	4	2		
Mason, Jonathan	1		3	1	
Saunders, John	1	2	3		
Collins, Charles	2	1	4		
Berry, Rachel			3		
Pratt, Joseph	3	3	2		
Chever, Samuel	2	1	3		
Chever, Benjamin	1	1	5		
Brown, Thomas	3	2	5		
Hovey, Thomas	1	3	5		
Needham, Daniel	1	3	4		
Barras, Peter	3	1	4		
Needham, Edmund	1		3		
Dine, James				5	
Hitchins, Cato				2	
Mathews, Anne	1	1	3		
Smith, Robert	1		2		
Grant, Fran^s	1	1	1		
Grant, Fran^s, Junr	1		2		
Roche, John	1	1	2		
Giles, Rody		1	2		
Lord, Mary		1	1		
Savage, John	1	3	2		
Waters, Esther	2	2	2		
Ward, Ebenez^r	1		3		
Symonds, John	2		2		
Skerry, Samuel	2	4	4		
Giles, Samuel	1	1	2		
Peters, John	1	2	1		
Hooper, Robert	1		1		
King, Gedney	1	1	2		
Archer, Hannah			2		
Flint, John	1	1	4		
Brown, Benjamin, J^r	2		1		
Archer, John	5	1	3		
Emerton, Jeremiah	18	12	68	3	
Balston, Benjamin	1		2		
Brown, Joseph	1		2		
Gardner, Premas				2	
Brown, Benjamin	2	1	1		
Vencent, Joseph	5	3	4		
Boardman, Fran^s	1	3	7		
Briggs, Thomas	3	3	3		
Woble, Hannah	2		2	1	
Osmer, Joseph H.	1		1		
Richardson, Nathl	6	4	3		
Measury, Deliverance	1		2		
Bray, Daniel	1	1	2		
Bisbey, Elazer	1		3		
Porter, Abigail		1	3		
Ropes, Ruth	1		3		
Henderson, Benjamin	1	2	1		
Sheppard, Jeremiah	3	6	3		
Ropes, Daniel, Junr	1		1		
Gould, Josiah	1		3		
Andrews, Nehemiah	2	4	3		
Howard, John	2	3	5		
Moses, Joseph	2	3	2		
Wynn, Joseph	1		3		
Bowditch, Elizabeth	2		4		
Gray, Lydia		6	4		
Snow, James	2	1	2		
Hathorn, Elizabeth			4		
Muckley, Salley			3		
Osgood, Nathl	2	5	5		
Newhall, Ezra	2	1	3		
Mason, Abigail			1		
Gray, William, J^r	2	3	7		
Ropes, Daniel	2	1	2		
Willis, John	1	1	1		
Rowell, Thomas	2	4	4		
Williams, George	3	2	6		
Dewing, Elizabeth	1	1	4		
Jeffry, Elizabeth			5		
Gardner, Jonathan	3		2		
Gardner, John	2	1	1		
Wright, Mary	4		3		
Archer, Samuel	2	2	2		
Hovey, John	1	1	2		
Horton, John	1	2	4		
Crane, Ralph	2	4	2		
Trevitt, Richard	1		4		
West, Jonathan	1		2		
Britton, Edward	2	1	3		
Trant, Jonathan	1		1		
Thomas, Peter				6	

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SALEM TOWN—con.					
Collins, Pickering	2	3	3		
Morgan, Hannah			1		
Morgan, Israel	1		1		
Brown, Jonathan	2		2	1	
Pratt, John	1		5		
Floyd, Peter	1	3	5		
Estey, Nathan^l	1	3	3		
Boynton, Richard	3	6	3		
Vining, Thomas	1	1	5		
Groves, Mark	3	2	3		
Jeffry, Arthur	4	1	2		
Jeffry, James	2		3		
Greenwood, Elizabeth			4		
King, Lydia			2		
Maley, Mehitabel			3		
Esty, Nathaniel	1	1	4		
Balwin, Abigail	1		2		
Measurey, Hannah			2		
Breck, Edward	4		2		
Saunders, Thomas	2	1	6		
Ingersoll, Samuel	2	1	6		
Ingersoll, Samuel	1	1	4		
Saunders, John	1		3		
Ashton, Jacob	1	2	7	1	
Oliver, Andrew	2		3		
Robinson, Samuel	4	1	5	2	
Webb, Jonathan	2		1		
Gray, Samuel	1	2	3		
Moses, Benjamin	1	2	7		
Andrews, Margrett			3		
Very, Jonathan	2		1		
Dowse, Samuel	1	1	1		
Chever, Samuel	1	1	2		
Osgood, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Osgood, Benjamin, Junr	1		4		
Needham, Daniel	1		2		
Driver, Sarah	1		2		
Driver, Benjamin	2	1	4		
Roche, Francis	1		2		
Ropes, David	1	2	1		
Yell, Hitty	2		3		
Yell, Elizabeth			2		
Shott, Sarah		1	2		
Smith, George	1	1	1		
Gowing, Charles	1	2	3		
Nichols, Lydia			3		
Burchmore, Zach^y	2	3	6		
Putnam, Margaret	1	1	3		
Ropes, William	2	2	5		
Gale, Samuel	1	2	1		
Saunders, Mary	(*)		3		
Smith, John	1	1	3		
Killen, Edward	1		1		
Orne, Sarah			2		
Forrister, Simon	1	3	6		
Buffinton, Zadock	2	1	3		
Hendy, John	1		2		
Gardner, Samuel	1		2		
Godshall, William	1	1	1		
Walpy, Abraham	1	1	1		
Barnes, Thomas	1	2	5		
Butman, Ruth	1	5	3		
Snupe, Elizabeth		1	1		
Manning, Sarah			2		
Gray, James	1	1	1		
Joplin, Mary			4		
Sweetser, Samuel	1	2	5		
Moses, Benjamin, Junr	1		1		
McEntire, Lydia		1	4		
Teague, Nathl	1		4		
Smith, Hugh	1	2	1		
Burrows, Giles	2	2	2		
Archer, Samuel	1	1	4		
Glover, Jonathan	2	2	4		
Patterson, William	2	2	3		
Ovan, William	1	2	2		
Burrell, Alden	1	1	3		
Pierce, Jonathan	4	1	1		
Odle, James	1	1	2		
Hodges, Priscilla			4		
Carleton, Benjamin	1		4		
Cook, Isaac	1		1		
Fearless, Thomas	1	1	5		
Lefavour, Robert	3	3	5		
Abbott, Stephen	1	3	7		
Chace, Rebecca	7		5		
Stevens, Bimsley	2	1	4		
Herrick, Jonathan	1		4		
Herrick, Barabas	1		3		
Storer, Alexander	1	3	3		
Rust, Henry, Junr	1	2	2		
Corwick, Henry	1	1	2		
Howden, William	2	3	4		
Bright, Joseph	1	1	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SALEM TOWN—con.					
Hooper, Abiel	2		1		
Hacker, Mary			2		
Childs, William	1	1	4		
Brown, Eunice			1		
Perkins, Elijah	1	1	4		
West, Daniel	1	1	3		
Chandler, Joseph	1	1	3		
Bray, Zach				4	
Montgomery, Saml	1		2		
Fowler, Robert	3	4	4		
Teague, William	1	1	3		
Collyer, Isaac	1	1	5		
Brown, John	1		3		
Doyle, Jane	1	1	2		
Elmes, James	1	1	3		
Henman, Sarah	1		3		
Brown, John, Junr	1	1	4		
Dowing, Abigail			3		
Ashbee, Jonathan	2	4	7		
Brooks, Thomas	1	1	2		
Daland, Jack				4	
Wilson, Hannah				3	
Merong, Jonathan	1	1	3		
Heath, Priscella	1		1		
Benson, Samuel	1	1	3		
Merong, Jemimah			3		
Wiggens, Joseph	2	7	3		
Peale, Jonathan	2	1	2		
Buffum, Samuel	1	5	3		
Heather, Thomas	1	1	2		
McEllery, Benjam	1		1		
Safford, Ellen^r	1		1		
Kehue, Samuell	1	1	3		
Stanley, Edmond	1	4	2		
Brooks, Timothy	2	2	8		
Woodbridge, Dudley	2	3	4		
Fenno, Joseph	2	1	2		
Peirce, Nathan	3	3	5		
Chipman, John	1	3	3		
Harridan, Jonathan	2	1	3	1	
Ropes, John	1	1	4		
Warren, Benjamin	2		2		
Ruck, Hipsibah	3	2	2		
French, Joshua	2	2	3	1	
Bartlett, Water P.	1		4		
Rogers, Nathan^l	1	3	3		
Mason, Thomas	1	1	2		
Lambert, Jonathan	5	2	3		
Grafton, Susannah		1	3		
Grafton, Woodbridge	1		1		
Phippen, Thomas	1	3	2		
Phippen, Nathaniel	1	3	3		
Perkins, Isaac	1		3		
Edwards, John	2		2		
West, Benjamin	2	1	4		
Richardson, Josiah	4	2	6		
Ward, Miles, 3^d	3	1	3	1	
Hathorn, William	2		2		
Jones Samuel	2	6	4		
Dabney, John	1	1	1		
Lang, Edward	2		6		
Gray, Abraham	1		3		
Manning, Thomas	4	1	7		
Waters, Mary	5		3		
Hubbert, Noah	1	1	3		
Phippen, William	1	4	3		
Phippen, Ebenezer	1	2	5		
Phippen, Jonathan	1		1		
Gill, Priscilla			7		
Gray, John	1		5		
Wood, Sarah	1		2		
Shaw, John	1		4		
Gilford, Joseph	2		2		
Tiplady, Thomas	1	1	3		
Peale, George	1		2		
Mason, Jonathan, Junr	1	2	3		
Launder, Sarah	2		1		
Landers, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Bishop, Samuel	1	1	1		
Goodhue, Samuel	1	3	3		
Lewis, Ebed	1	1	3		
Burges, John	1	2	2		
Brooks, Abigail			3		
Melloy, Mary		2	1		
Stevens, Sarah	1		2		
Phippen, Samuel	2	1	2		
Fisk, John	2	1	9	1	
Carroll, Edward	6	1	3		
Pitman, John	2		1		
Read, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Ropes, George	1	1	1		
Mattoon, Habardus	1		2		
Messaruy, Jonathan	1	1	3		
Gabaut, Edward	2		3		

*Illegible.

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SALEM TOWN—con.					
Webb, Benjamin	1	1	4	1	
Kimball, Thomas	1	1	3		
Manning, Richard	4	4	6		
Carleton, Samuel	2		4		
Bowditch, Mary	2		3		
Moriarty, Deborah	7	2	2		
Briggs, Johnson	1	7	3		
Phelps, William	2	1	2		
Hare, Patrick	1	2	1		
Southward, William	1	1	1		
Southward, George	2	1	3		
Brooks, Ruth	1		1		
Hodges, Jonathan	1		3		
Carnes, John	3	1	2		
Holt, Esther	7		3		
Hathorne, Daniel	2	1	5	1	
Dorsey, Henry				3	
Smith, Samuel	1		1		
Perkins, Eunice		1	2		
Smith, Robert	1	2	1		
Burns, Hannah		2	4		
Williams, Abigail	4		2		
Elkins, Sarah	1	1	1		
Brown, Margrett	2		2		
Webb, Oliver	1	2	2		
Watson, John	1	2	6		
Archer, Jonathan, Junr	2	3	6		
Lee, Thomas				3	
Chipman, Joseph	3	2	2		
Byrn, Clifford	2	2	1		
Patterson, William	2	2	3		
Millett, Jonathan	3	1	3		
Prince, Henry	1	2	2		
Collins, John	1	3	3		
Bates, Mary	1	1	3		
Knowlton, Abraham	1	2			
Chipman, Thomas	1	2	2		
Manning, Richard	2		4		
Ross, Hannah	1	2	4		
Ashbee, Thomas	2				
Ring, Seth	2		1		
Brown, John	2	3	5		
Hodges, George	1	1	3		
Ingersoll, Jonathan	1	3	4		
Cuffton, Mary			1		
Brown, William	1	1	6		
McMillon, John	2	2	3		
Clark, Margrett		1	4		
Upton, Cesar				4	
White, John	1		1	1	
Cloutman, Stephen	1	4	2		
Williard, Hannah	4	1	3		
Collins, James	1	2	2		
Crowninshield, George	5	2	4		
Millett, Elizabeth	2		2		
Towser, Abiel	1		3		
Cox, Mary, Junr			2		
Hodges, Joseph	1		1	1	
Hodges, Benjamin	2	3	5		
Hodges, Jemaliet	1	1	1		
Burditt, David	1	1	2		
Andrews, Mary		1	2		
Silsbee, Nathaniel	2	2	3		
Richardson, John	1	1	2		
Preston, Andrew	1	2	3		
Lefavour, Amos	1	1	2		
Rantall, Mary		2	2		
Chever, James	1		7		
Brown, Joseph	1	1	2		
Cook, William	1	1	3		
Whittemore, Retier	1		2		
Whittemore, Andrew	2	1	1		
Sevoy, Peirse	2	1	2		
Cloutman, Daniel	1		2		
Phippen, Robert	1	2	4		
Berry, John	1	1	1		
Berry, Abigail			2		
Burchmore, John	1	1	1		
Swasey, Samuel	2	1	5		
Sage, William	1	2	3		
Cady, James	1	2	2		
Nourse, Benjamin	1	3	2		
Chubb, Mary	1	1	2		
Chiswell, Emanuel	1		3		
Daniels, William	1	2	3		
Palfrey, Warwick	3		1		
Gale, Martha	3	2	2		
Andrews, Abigail			2		
Ball, William	2	2	4		
Gwyn, John	1	3	1		
Crowninshield, Benjamin	1	1	6		
Babage, Susanna			5		
Babbage, Christopher	2	1	3		
Cotton, William	1		1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SALEM TOWN—con.					
Bray, John	3		1		
Webb, Benjamin, 3d	1	2	2		
Gray, William	1		2		
Gray, Richard	1	2	2		
Flint, Susanna			1		
Haskell, Hannah	1	1	4		
Parsons, Josiah	1		1		
Fowle, Sarah			3		
Burrell, Mansfield	3		6		
Young, William	1		2		
Page, Jacob	1		3		
Parsons, Thomas	1	1	2		
Croel, Elizabeth			2		
Waitt, William	1		3		
Wood, James	2	1	1		
Archer, James	2	1	2		
Gale, Anne			3		
Foot, Samuel	1	1	3		
Silver, Sarah			2		
Archer, Jonathan	1	3	6		
Smith, George	1	1	2		
Knight, Nath[1]	1		4		
Knight, Sarah		1	3		
Mosely, Joseph	2	2	5		
Very, Samuel	1	4	4		
Ward, Benjamin, Junr	1		2		
Elkins, Mary	1		1		
Elkins, Henry	1	1	3		
Slewman, Andrew	1	1	2		
Murphy, John	2		2		
King, William	2	1	4		
Freeman, Robert				4	
White, Kitty				5	
Monson, Thomas				5	
Ranson, Cato				5	
Fairfield, Rebecca		2	5		
Cloutman, Hannah	1	1	3		
Phelps, Ebenezer	1		2		
Brown, Hannah			2		
Eustacy, John	1	1	4		
Perkins, Robert	1	3	4		
Perkins, Isaac	1		1		
Welman, Mary		1	4		
Gould, Jonathan	1		2		
Measury, John	1		1		
Measury, Mercy	1		1		
English, Philip	2	1	3		
Whitefoot, Elizabeth	1	4	5		
Measury, Abigail			3		
Robinson, James	1	2	3		
Odle, Samuel	1	2	4		
Franks, John	1	1	2		
Bartlett, Robert	3		5		
Pitman, Joshua	2	2	2		
Tolburt, Francis				6	
Perkins, John	1	4	2		
Webb, Stephen	1		2		
Gray, Samuel		1	5		
Holyoke, Edward A	1		6		
Manning, Austis		1	2		
Bickford, Anne		1	3		
Young, Joseph	1	2	2		
Felt, Benjamin	1		4		
Trask, Bethiah			1		
Hood, Moses	1	1	1		
Vanderfoot, Charles	1	1	1		
Wakefield, John	1	1	5		
Trask, Joseph	1	1	4		
Russell, Edward	4	1	3		
Safford, William	3	4	4		
Ward, Miles	1		2		
Dodge, Israel	5	2	6		
Thompson, Joseph	1	4	2		
Chadwick, Daniel	1	3	1		
Kennidy, James	2	2	4		
Holmes, William	1	1	3		
Clough, William	3		1		
Frye, Nathan	1	2	1		
Babditch, Thomas	1		2		
Smith, Hannah	1		2		
Hanfield, Joseph	1	2	6		
Hanfield, Lydia	2		2		
Chapman, George	2	1	7		
Dodge, George	3		4		
King, James	1	3	8		
Pickman, Benjamin	3		7		
King, Benjamin	1		4	1	
Gardner, Mary			2		
White, Isaac	2	4	5		
Launder, Peter	1	3	10		
Chadwick, Gilbert	4	2	2		
Cross, Joseph	2	1	1		
Grose, Obidiah	2	2	3		
Chever, Mary			3		
Skerry, Henry	1	3	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SALEM TOWN—con.					
Gray, William, 3d	1	2	2		
Epes, William	1	1	3		
Orne, Josiah	1	1	5		
White, Henry	1	6	2		
Eveleth, Joseph	3	2	4		
Tribett, Henry	1	2	2		
Malley, Richard	1		1		
Hunt, William	2	2	5		
Sampson, Joseph	2		5		
Grafton, Joseph	1	2	3		
Ward, Samuel	4	6	5		
Marston, William	1	3	2		
Teatum, James	1	3	3		
Tucker, James	1	1	5		
Cook, Anne	6	1	3		
Phippen, Atwater	1		2		
Hill, John	1	3	2		
Carnes, Hannah	1		4		
Palmer, John	1	1	3		
Converse, Mary			1		
Perkins, Nathan	2	1	3		
Leach, Benjamin	1		1		
Walker, Robert	1		1		
Skerry, Nathaniel	1		1		
Felt, Nathaniel	1		2		
Ashbee, Martha		2	2		
Harrington, James	1	2	4		
Merong, Martha	1		2		
Saul, Joseph	1	1	2		
McCoomb, Elizabeth		1	3		
Holton, William	1	1	1		
Ashbee, David	1	1	3		
Croel, Christopher	3	1	3		
West, Nathaniel	1	3	4		
Ropes, David	6		2	1	
Gray, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Welcome, Elizabeth	1	1	4		
Clough, Gibson	2		3		
Chamberlain, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Squires, Thomas	1		2		
Hobson, Ruth	3	1	4		
Black, Fortune				3	
Perkins, William	1	2	2		
Cotton, James	1	2	1		
Jeffrey, Walter	1		2		
Smith, Rebecca			3		
Burrows, Mary		2	3		
Ewlin, Edward	1	2	2		
Brown, Nancy	1		4		
Lacells, George	3	1	2		
Honey, John	1		2		
Meagury, James	2	4	2		
Fuller, Thomas	1	2	2		
Parker, Henry	2	1	4		
Creeley, James	1	1	3		
Silsbee, Samuel	10	1	2		
McGregory, John	1		2		
Sage, Daniel	1	1	2		
Silsbee, Samuel, Junr	1		3		
Messervy, Anne			2		
Ingersoll, John	1	1	3		
Clark, Elizabeth		1	3		
Allen, Edward	3	4	4		
Welman, Timothy	1	2	4		
Beer, Esther			1		
Magrath, Elizabeth			2		
Perkins, George	1		2		
Dale, John	1	1	1		
Meagurey, Thomas	1	1	1		
Very, James	1		2		
Stoddard, Ebenezr	4	3	2		
Thomas, William	1	3	3		
Launder, Mary			2		
Carroll, James	1	1	5		
Webb, John	3	2	1		
Palfrey, Walter	3		1		
Phippen, Joshua	5	4	5		
White, Joseph	2		5		
Forbes, John	1	2	2		
Hutchinson, Mary	1	1	3		
Leach, Sarah	1		2		
Ingersoll, Samuel	1	2	4		
Collins, John	1	5	5		
Thompson, Anne			1		
Townsend, Benjamin	2		2		
Strout, Joseph	1	2	2		
Malcomb, David	3	1	4		
Searles, John	1	3	3		
Longaway, Jeremiah	1	2	5		
Hitchins, Nathan[1]	1	2	4		
Joy, Joseph	1	1	2		
Lander, Jonathan	1		2		
Stevens, Mary		1	3		
Babage, John	1	1	1		
Mansfield, David	2		1		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SALEM TOWN—con.					
Deane, Dolly			2		
Dodge, Joshua	2	2	5		
Lane, Nicholas	3		8		
Ropes, Samuel	2	7	4		
Palfrey, Richard	1	5	5		
Hall, Spence	1	3	4		
Ober, Abigail	2		1		
Beckett, Mary	5	1	2		
Beckett, James	1	1	4		
Batten, John	4	1	2		
Beckett, John	2	3	5		
Nutting, Ebenezr	2	1	1		
Nesbitt, John	1	1	1		
Welman, Mercy	2	2	4		
Palfrey, Jonathan	1		2		
Townsend, Samuel	1	1	1		
Mascoll, Hannah			4		
King, Lydia	2		1		
Townsend, Moses	2		3		
Dane, Thomas	3		3		
Dane, Thomas, Junr	1	1	3		
Foye, William	1	4	5		
Stone, Robert	1	2	7		
Brown, James	2	1	4		
Millet, Jonathan, Junr	1		1		
Dane, Benjamin	2	1	4		
Collins, John, Junr	1	2	2		
Hansom, James	1	1	3		
Pitman, Thomas	1	1	3		
Walpee, Richard	3		4		
Collins, Richard	2	1	3		
Dawson, John	2		1		
Archer, Jonathan, 3d	1	2	6		
Ward, Molly	1		2		
Gardner, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Murray, Elizabeth			1		
Davis, Jane			4		
Murray, Lydia			1		
Porter, Cesar				3	
Battin, Mary			1		
Bacon, Michael	1	1	2		
Seyward, Susannah			1		
Crispin, William	1		6		
Walpee, Richard	1	3	2		
Nickles, Richard	1		2		
Longaway, Anne		1	2		
Boyes, Francis	1	1	2		
Rhewee, Thomas	2	3	5		
Atkins, William	1	1	2		
Beadle, Lydia		4	3		
Ellison, John	2	1	5		
Knight Benjamin	1		1		
Sheahan, Daniel	3	4	1		
McPherson, John	1	1	3	1	
Crookshanks, Joseph	1	3	2		
Luffkin, Solomon	1	2	4		
Pierce, Lydia		1	2		
Jeffrey, James, Junr	1		1		
Palfrey, Henlock	1	2	3		
Berry, John	1	1	2		
Southword, Jonathan	1		2		
Southword, George	1	2	1		
Clearige, James	1		4		
Gunnisson, John	1	2	2		
Curtis, Abigail			2		
Cane, Thomas	2	2	2		
Lawrence, Polly			2		
Hartt, Joseph	1	2	3		
Underwood, Sarah		1	1		
Fairfield, John	2	4	5		
Revell, John	1	2	5		
Murray, Peter	1	1	2		
Meagurey, Samuel	1	2	3		
Hasden, Martha		1	2		
Collins, Mary			1		
Knapp, Mary		3	3		
Peale, William	3		5		
Batten, Aaron	1		2		
Watkins, Samuel	1		3		
Williams, Thomas	1	1	1		
Hitchins, Abijah	1	2	3		
Collins, James	2	3	3		
Underwood, John	1		2		
Lambert, Joseph	1		2		
Lambert, Joseph, Junr	1	2	4		
Gaines, Josiah	1		2		
Patterson, John	1	1	2		
Hathorn, Susannah	1		2		
Gardner, Benjamin	1		1		
English, Andrew	1	1	2		
Walker, John	1		1		
Webb, Hannah		2	2		
Murray, Polly		1	2		
Hilliard, David	1	1	2		
Lebetter, Mary	1	2	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SALEM TOWN—con.					
Twiss, Jonathan	1		1		
Brown, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Whitford, Mary		2	4		
Truelove, Andrew	1		3		
Cloutman, Benjamin	1	2	4		
Otter, John	1	1	3		
Diman, Thomas	1		1		
Whitemore, Mary	1	1	2		
Prendergast, Timothy	1		2		
SALISBURY TOWN.					
Tuexbury, David	3	1	5		
Tuexbury, Daniel	1	1	3		
Flanders, Jediah	2	3	4		
Ring, Page	1	2	6		
Coffin, Stephen	1		5		
Kelly, Rachal	1	1	3		
Coffin, John	1		1		
Griffin, Benja	3	3	4		
Pike, Elias	3	1	7		
Green, True	1		1		
Pike, Hannah	2		2		
Nowell, Henry	1	1	2		
Paine, Richard	1		3		
Ring, Abner	2		4		
Harbert, James	1	1	3		
Herbert, Rueben	1	3	5		
Boardman, Nath1	1	3	3		
Sweet, Sam1	2	1	3		
Morril, Wm	1	1	6		
Ring, Daniel	1		3		
Chandler, Eliza			2		
Colby, Phillip	3	1	8		
Morril, David	2		2		
Morril, David	1		2		
Wadley, Joseph	1	2	3		
Wadley, Benjm	1	2	3		
Knap, John	1	3	5		
Flanders, Nathan	2	4	1		
Flanders, Jacob	3	3	3		
Flanders, Polly			3		
Flanders, Elizabeth	1		2		
Goodwin, Henry	1	2	4		
Maxfield, Dudley	1	2	2		
Osgood, Wm	1	2	1		
Morril, Daniel	4		2		
Barnard, Sam1	1	1	3		
Morril, Judith			2		
Hacket, Joseph	1		4		
Choat, Simeon	2	1	5		
Fouler, Elijah	1	2	3		
Edwards, Rueben	1	2	5		
Edwards, Rise	2		2		
Osgood, Oliver	2	3	5		
Fowler, Elijah	2		3		
Hacket, John	3	3	3		
Morril, Ezra	2	3	4		
Webster, John	1	1	1		
Nye, Sam1	1	4	5		
Penson, John	2		5		
Clark, Sarah	1		2		
Currier, Israel	1	2	1		
Swain, Roger	1		3		
Cassiday, Peter	1		3		
Currier, Jacob	1		2		
Wadley, Naomi	1	2	4		
Wadley, Joseph	1	2	4		
Edmons, Jona	1	2	3		
Stevens, Jacob	2	1	2		
Stevens, Jacob	1		3		
Stevens, Lemuel	3		4		
Stevens, John	1		2		
Evens, Jonath	2	1	3		
Stevens, Jeremh	1	1	4		
Adams, Sam1	1	3	4		
Sweet, Wm	1	1	2		
Sweet, Wm	1	2	1		
Blasdel, Daniel	1		1		
Colby, Timy	1		2		
Page, Joseph	3		4		
Stockman, Joseph	3	3	4		
Wadley, Adam	1	4	4		
Carrier, David	1	2	6		
Stevens, Joseph	1		1		
Warthen, Jacob	1		1		
Hacket, Jacob	1	2	2		
Dollar, Mehita1	1		2		
Stickney, Joseph	1	1	1		
Pettingal, Amos	1	1	1		
Evens, Benm	3	1	3		
Evens, Hannah	1		2		
True, Dudley	3	2	6		
True, Moses	3	1	2		
Eastman, Sarah	1	1			

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SALISBURY TOWN—con.					
Thorn, Barnard	1		2		
Collins, Benjm	1	3	5		
Eastman, Jeremiah	1	1	6		
Merril, Daniel	1	3	3		
Smith, Rufus	1	2	1		
Morse, Mathew	1		1		
Greely, Sam1	1	3	4		
Arnold, Thos	1	2	4		
Fitts, Daniel	1		1		
Collins, Moses	1	2	1		
Cram, Elijah	1	1	3		
Barker, Sam1	2		2		
Fitts, Joseph	1	1	7		
Sawyer, John	2	1	4		
Brown, Philip	1		2		
Brown, Jeremh	1	1	2		
Hubart, Joseph	1	1	1		
Pike, Elizabeth		1	2		
Carr, Sam1	1	1	1		
Pike, Joshua	2		1		
Cushing, Caleb	2		2		
Stevens, John	2	2	3		
Stevens, Sam1	1		1		
Fellows, Sam1	2		3		
Buswell, Eliza	1	1	3		
Carr, Richard	2	1	1		
Carr, James	2	1	5		
Cushing, Benjm	2	2	2		
Buswell, Moses	1		1		
Pike, Caleb	1	2	6		
Pike, Sarah			3		
Buswell, Jacob	2		6		
Buswell, Walker	2	1	1		
Moody, Sam1	1	3	3		
Bradbury, Roland	1		1		
Pottle, Rachal	1		3		
Greely, Jothn	1	3	3		
Deal, Moses	3	1	2		
Noyes, Edmond	3		5		
Moody, Henry	1	1	2		
Moody, Daniel	1		4		
Gorish, Richard	1	1	4		
Moody, T. Wm	1	3	3		
Merril, Benjm	1	3	3		
Cogswell, Peter				5	
Morril Timy	1		2		
Morril, Zebede	2		2		
Blasdel, Judith			4		
French, Moses	3	1	3		
George, Enas	2	1	2		
Flanders, Parker	2	1	2		
Osgood, Joseph	2	3	2		
Morril, Moses	1	1	5		
Morril, Abigail			1		
Morril, Thos	2		4		
Rowell, Moses	3	1	5		
Rowell, Jacob	4		5		
Osgood, John	2	6	4		
Follinsbe, Benjm	1	3	4		
Osgood, Wm	1	1	2		
Brown, Jacob	2	2	3		
Osgood, Richard	1		2		
Morril, John	3	1	4		
Morril, Jona	2	2	4		
Follinsbe, Anna	3		4		
Morril, Wm	1	1	2		
Follinsbe, Daniel	1	1	2		
Boardman, Thos	1	2	4		
Morril, Eleanor	4		4		
Follinsbe, Joshua	4	3	2		
Currier, David	1	5	4	1	
Morril, Hannah	1	2	3		
Osgood, Joseph	4	1	4		
Wadley, Philip	1	5	3		
Wadley, Elaphm	1	2	3		
Flanders, Nathan	2	4	1		
Currier, Benjm	1	1	1		
Eaton, Whealer	2		1		
Colby, Ellis			1		
True, Sam1	1	1	4		
True, Jabes	1	1	1		
True, Sam1	1	1	2		
Eaton, James	1	3	3		
Eaton, Daniel	1	1	2		
Silla, Thos	2		2		
Eaton, Sam1	3	3	3		
French, Sam1	1		4		
Carr, Jesse	1	2	1		
French, Joshua	1		4		
French, Nichos	2	2	1		
French, Josiah	1	3	4		
French, Mary			2		
Carr, Betty	1	1	2		
Gibs, Sarah	1		1		
Hoyt, Moses	1	1	1		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SALISBURY TOWN—con.					
Fowler, Ezekiel	2	2	5		
Webster, Daniel	2	3	1		
Osgood, Jacob	1		3		
Merril, Eunis		1	2		
Merril, Wm		1	1		
Oddiorn, Timy	1	1	2		
Colby, Gee	1	2	2		
Greely, Jona	1	1	3		
Carrige, John	1		3		
Adams, Elizah			1		
Mansfield, John	1	1	4		
Mansfield, John	1		2		
Hacket, Wm	2	1	5		
Stevens, John	1	1	5		
Currier, Jacob	1	2	1		
Eaton, Jonath	1	1	1		
Wells, Joseph	1	5	5		
Wells, Anna	1		2		
Flanders, Hezekh	2	2	2		
Merril, Metitiah	1		1		
Dole, Saml	1	1	1		
Adams, Joseph	2	5	2		
Lowel, Lewis	2		2		
Webster, Saml	2	2	2		
Young, Benjm	1	1	3		
Adams, Archelas	1	2	2		
Merril, Robart	2	3	2		
Osgood, Abigail		2	2		
Wetham, Nath	1		4		
Bagley, Sarah			2		
Brown, Wm	1		2		
Hand, Salvenas	3		2		
Carr, Benjm	2		1		
Dor, Edward	1	3	2		
Fowler, Saml	1		3		
Bartlet, John	1	2	5		
Welsh, Micael	1		4		
Page, Benjm	1		1		
Worthen, Ezekl	1	2	3		
Morril, Israel	1	2	2		
Merril, Rhoda	1	1	3		
Morril, Jacob	3	1	3		
Osgood, Benjm	4		4		
Morril, Archelas	3		5		
Brown, Enias	2		3		
Fowler, Thomas	1		2		
Fowler, Benjm	1	3	4		
Osgood, Benjm	3		3		
Hacket, Richard	1	1	1		
Morril, Philip	1	3	5		
Morril, Isaac	3		5		
Mingo, Ebenr				4	
Smith, Jonathan	1	2	6		
Brown, Abrahm	2		4		
Joy, Benjm	2	1	3		
Joy, David	2		3		
Collins, Saml	1		3		
Collins, Enoch	1	1	1		
Datton, Hannah			3		
Pecker, James	1	2	4		
Webster, Saml	2	1	1		
Eaton, Abel	2	2	2		
Eaton, Wm	2		1		
Gerish, John	1		3		
Morril, Abram	3	1	6		
Bagley, Joseph	2		2		
Greely, Moses	2	1	3		
Bagley, Thos	1	1	5		
Osgood, Ruth			2		
Greely, Philip	1	3	4		
Bagley, Seth	1	3	4		
Tucker, Ebenr	3	1	4		
Bagley, Abel	4		3		
Bagley, Stephen	1	1	2		
Tucker, Wm	2	1	1		
Clough, Jonath	1	2	3		
Osgood, Josiah	1		2		
Currier, Israel	1	1	3		
Currier, Jacob	1	1	3		
Morril, Arches	2	2	2		
Jones, Merril	1	1	3		
Jewell, Joseph	4	1	1		
Eastman, Rueben	1	1	2		
Eastman, Anna	1		2		
George, Nathl	2	2	2		
Morril, Mary	1	3	2		
Watten, Anna			2		
Merril, John	1	1	4		
Merril, Jabes	1	1	3		
Merril, John	1		1		
Merril, Saml	1		2		
Jackman, Daniel	2		3		
Merril, Thos	1		2		
Hook, Josiah	1	3	4		
Jackman, Nathaniel	1		1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SALISBURY TOWN—con.					
Jackman, Enoch	1	2	4		
Carr, Offa			2		
Hoyt, Enoch	1	1	3		
Stevens, Mary			2		
Hook, Wm	1	2	5		
Eaton, Abigail		4	4		
French, Sarah			2		
Eaton, Henry	1		3		
True, Ezekiel	1		1		
True, Ezekiel	1	1	5		
Carr, Osgood	2	1	3		
Carr, Sarah			1		
Goodwin, Enoch	1	3	4		
Collins, Ezekiel	3	1	8		
Stevens, Joseph	1		5		
Stevens, Benjm	1		2		
French, Benjm	3		6		
Carr, Robart	1	2	4		
Gill, Ruth		1	2		
Dow, Nehemiah	1	1	2		
Morril, Saml	1	2	4		
Felch, Saml	1	3	2		
Gill, Saml	2		2		
Pudington, Anna			3		
Merril, Stephen	2		3		
Merril, Israel	1	5	1		
Brown, Joseph	1	2	2		
Dow, Saml	1	1	2		
Dow, Aaron	1	3	4		
Dow, Joseph	2	2	4		
Merril, Daniel	2	2	4		
Clough, Aaron	3		3		
Evens, Ezekiel	2	2	4		
Dole, Belsher	4		2		
Merril, Abel	3		4		
Pellengil, Joseph	1	2	3		
Beach, James	1		2		
Pike, Elias	1	1	4		
Pike, Caleb	1		4		
Pike, Moses	1	2	3		
Pike, James	2	4	5		
Woodbury, Caleb	1	3	3		
Norton, Amos	2	2	4		
March, Joseph	3	1	2		
Flinch, Amos	1	4	4		
Bonnet, Moses	1		3		
Pike, Francis	2	1	4		
Goodwin, John	1	1	2		
March, John	2		2		
Graves, Mark	1	3	2		
Noys, Judith	1	1	2		
Coffin, Stephen	1	2	3		
TOPSFIELD TOWN.					
Downer, Ephraim	3		1		
Downer, Joseph	1		1		
Gallop, Amos	1	3	3		
Merriam, John	1	2	2		
Merriam, Jonas	1		1		
Baker, John	2		4	2	
Perkins, Thomas	1	1	3		
Balch, David	1	1	3		
Porter, Thomas	1	1	3		
Porter, Dorothy			1	1	
Balch, Thomas	2	1	2		
Perkins, Stephen	1	2	5		
Creasey, Joseph	1	1	3	1	
Hubbard, Elnathan	1	2	3		
Majory, Hannah			1		
Goold, John	2	2	5		
Goold, John, Jur	1	1	5		
Wilds, Zebulon	1		4		
Goold, Joseph	3		4		
Goold, John, 3d	1		1		
Goold, Asa	2		2		
Goold, Nathl	1	2	3		
Goold, Simon, Jur	1	2	2		
Goold, Simon	1		2		
Goold, Elijah	1		1		
Pike, Benjn	1	2	3		
Town, David	2	3	3		
Foster, Abraham	2		2		
Foster, Amos	1		1		
Town, Elijah	1		3		
Town, Martha		1	1		
Herrick, Nehemiah	1	3	6		
Cummings, Samuel	1	1	2		
Cummings, David	1	2	4		
Porter, Daniel	2	3	5		
Town, Joseph	3		3		
Ray, Israel	2		3		
Ray, John	2	1	4		
Dwinnell, John	1	1	3	2	
Lampson, John	1	4	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TOPSFIELD TOWN—con.					
Peabody, John	1	1	3		
Peabody, John, Jur	1	2	3		
Fisk, Nathel	3	2	2		
Moore, Thomas	1	1	3		
Town, Jacob	3	2	4		
Fisk, Tabitha			2		
Fisk, Sarah			2		
Town, Joshua	1	2	4	1	
Town, Ruth			1		
Early, Daniel	3	2	6	1	
Perkins, David	1	1	1		
Town, Ephraim	1		1		
Town, Ephraim, Jur	1	2	2		
Lake, Eliezer	1		1		
Lake, Eliezer, Jur	1	3	3		
Lake, Robert	1	1	1		
Bixsby, Daniel	3	1	4		
Balch, Daniel	1		1		
Balch, Roger	1	1	2		
Balch, John	1	1	5		
Balch, Rebecca			1		
Balch, Robert	3	2	6		
Perkins, Moses	2		2		
Balch, Cornelius	1	1	3		
Broadstreet, Henry	3		2		
Goold, Zacheus	3		4		
Goold, Zacheus	1	2	5		
Cree, John	1		1		
Iresland, Elizabeth			2		
Cree, Cornelius	1		2		
Dexter, Mehitable		1	2	1	
Perkins, Zebulon	3	2	5		
Perkins, Elisha	1	2	2		
Perkins, David, Jur	3		4		
Perkins, David	1				
Perkins, Ezra	2	2	3		
Perkins, Stephen	2		2		
Hammond, Nathl	1	2	2		
Perkins, Saml	3	1	3		
Perkins, Thomas	3	1	3		
Broadstreet, Saml	2	2	4		
Broadstreet, John	1		1		
Broadstreet, Dudley	1	1	1		
Perkins, Robert	1		4		
Perkins, Amos	1		4		
Perkins, Robert, Jur	3	3	2		
Cummings, Anne			3		
Dodge, Solomon	2		1		
Dodge, Daniel	1	2	4		
Avery, Nathl	2	3	4		
Avery, Amos	1		1		
Avery, Jacob, Jur	1		2		
Pritchet, Dorothy			1		
Avery, Daniel	3		3		
Avery, Jacob	1		2		
Avery, Isaac	5	1	3		
Hobbs, Abraham	2		7		
Hobbs, Benjamin	1	2	1		
Clark, Ruth	2	2	3		
Lampson, Josiah	1	2	3		
Lampson, John	1	1	4		
Cummings, Thomas	3	1	1		
Cummings, Jonas	1		4		
Cummings, Joseph	1				
Cummings, Joseph, Ju	1	1	2		
Cummings, Elijah	2	1	2		
Cummings, Jona	1		3		
Hobbs, David	1	2	4		
Perkins, John	3		2		
Kneeland, Phillip	1				
Kneeland, Aaron	1	6	2		
Wilds, Dudley	1	3	2		
Davis, Charles	1	1	5		
Forster, Stephen	3	1	3		
Symonds, Thomas	1		2		
Symonds, Jacob	1	2	5		
Porter, Asa	1		1		
Smith, Asael	4	4	5		
Smith, Pricila			1		
Gallop, William	1		3		
Emerson, Thomas	4	1	1	2	
Fearvour, John	1	4	5		
Connant, Aaron	1	2	2		
Cleaveland, Nehemiah, Esqr	2		3		
Kimball, Jacob	3	1	4		
Wood, Samuel	1	1	3		
Town, Jacob	4	1	3		
Baker, Fortune				2	
Wilkins, Mehitable			1		
Creed, Stephen	1	1	2		
How, Hannah			1		
Avery, Elijah	1		2		
Batcheldor, John	2	1	1		
Peabody, Jacob	1	2	4		

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TOPSFIELD TOWN—con.					
Peabody, Jacob, Jur	1	1	3		
Hovey, Ivory	1	1	4		
Hood, Amos	1	3	1		
Bordman, Daniel	1	3	4		
Town, David	1		1		
Perkins, Asa	1		3		
Wilds, Ephraim	2		2		
perkins, Oliver	2	3	4		
Wilds, Moses	1	3	2		
Wilds, Sylvanus	2	2	4		
Wilds, Mary	1		3		
Andrews, Joseph	1	1	3		
Morey, William	2		1		
Peasley, Stephen	1		5		
Wood, John	2	1	1		
Bixsbey, Benjn	2	3	5		
WENHAM TOWN.					
Dodge, John, Junr	2	4	3		
Porter, Isaac	1	2	3		
Fairfield, Sarah	1	1	3		
Porter, Ebenezr	2	2	3		
Ober, Rebecca	1	1	3		
Fisk, Samuel	1		2		
Searls, Elenor		1	5		
Kemball, Asa	1		1		
Swayne, Joseph	1		1		
Friend, Hannah		4	3		
Herrick, Joshua	1	2	3		
Herrick, Daniel	3	1	5		
Porter, Taylor	2		2	1	
Lewis, Thomas	1	2	3		
Patch, Sarah		3	4		
Potter, William	1	3	4		
Foster, Mary			2		
Perkins, Edward	1	1	2		
Brown, Pelibiah	2	1	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WENHAM TOWN—con.					
Perkins, John	3	2	3		
Kilham, Mary			7		
Dodge, Isaac	1	1	1		
Kilham, Elizabeth		1	4		
Cole, Rebecca	1		4		
Gardner, John	4	1	4		
Dodge, Peter	3		4		
Quarles, Jerusha	1	1	4		
Dodge, Simon	1	3	3		
Dodge, Nicholas	2	1	4		
Hooker, John	1	1	4		
Burns, Joanna			2		
Parsons, Joanna			3		
Daland, Sarah		1	3		
Knowlton, Jonathan	1	2	5		
Higgins, Timothy	1	2	1		
Waitt, Abraham	3		3		
Waitt, Simon	1		3		
West, John	2		2		
Martin, Nathaniel	1		2		
Gently, Molly	2	6	3		
Dodge, Richard	3		4		
Dodge, John Thom	1	2	1		
Dodge, John	3	2	4	2	
Edwards, Abraham	1	2	3		
Edwards, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Edwards, Benjamin, Jr.	1	2	2		
Dodge, Benjamin	3		2		
Dodge, Israel	3	2	2		
Howe, Mary		1	2		
Orne, Joshua	1		1		
Goodwin, Solomon	1		2		
Knowlton, Anna	1		2		
Eveleth, Sarah			3		
Dodge, William	2	3	3		
Dodge, Stephen	1		2		
Dodge, Amos	1	2	5		
Dodge, Jacob	4	1	1	3	

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WENHAM TOWN—con.					
Dodge, Jacob, Junr	1		2		
Lee, Aaron	1		7		
Brown, Nathan, Jur	1	4	3		
Brown, Nathan	2	1	1		
Kimball, Mary			3		
Kimball, James	1	1	3		
Kimball, Caleb	2	1	6		
Kimball, Elizth			2		
Friend, John	2	1	6		
Batcheldor, Amos	1	1	1		
Batchelder, Edmond	1		2		
Kimball, Thomas	3	1	2		
Baker, Coms	1	1	5		
Moulton, Rebecca			3		
Porter, Billy	3	1	2		
Batcheldor, Jerusha	1		4		
Webber, Thomas	1	3	2		
Moulton, Jonath	2		2		
Webber, Sarah			2		
Gallop, Eanas	1	2	2		
Sheldon, Josiath	1	4	4		
Batcheldor, Hannah			2		
Porter, Eunice			4		
Ober, Samuel	1	2	2		
Ober, Josiah	1	1	1		
Black, Sip				3	
Dodge, Bathw	1		1		
Dodge, Israel A	2	3	7		
Fairfield, Joseph	2	3	3		
Tarbox, Mary			3	1	
Hood, Richard	1	2	3		
Baker, John	1	2	3		
Kimball, Thomas, Junr.	1	4	4		
Fairfield, Elizabeth			1		
Hobbs, Jonathan	2	2	4		
Connant, Jonathan	1	1	1		